
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



HONG KONG
BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1934

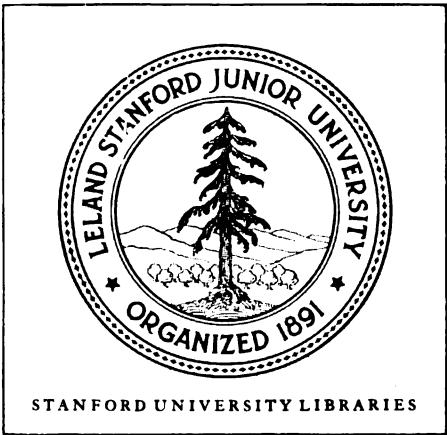


HONG KONG
Printed by Noronha and Company
Government Printers

1935

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
APR 1966
STACKS
LIBRARY

*Gift of
Leland Stanford
1891*



222
114
1

HONG KONG
"
BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1934



HONG KONG
Printed by Noronha and Company
Government Printers

1935

J613
R2

116379

COLONY OF HONG KONG

1934

CONTENTS:

	LETTER.	PAGES.
AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, PRODUCE, STOCK, LAND LEASED, &c.,.....	U	471-473
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, STATEMENT OF,	C	89
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.....	Za	525-526
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.....	J	119-349
CONSULS, FOREIGN, ..	M	413
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES,	I	117-118
CRIMINAL STATISTICS,	Y	495-510
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES,	R	427
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.....	P	419-423
EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS, AND REVIEWS.....	Q	425-426
ESTABLISHMENTS, CIVIL,	J	119-349
EXPENDITURE, ABSTRACT OF.....	C	79
„ COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE,	C	88
„ RECAPITULATION OF,	C	91
GAOLS AND PRISONERS,	X	479-493
GOVERNMENT HOUSES,	Zd	531
HOSPITALS,	Z	511-524
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS,	S	429-465
LEGISLATION—LAWS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.,	G	109-116
MANUFACTURES, FISHERIES, AND QUARRIES,	V	475-476
MENTAL HOSPITAL.....	Z	520-524
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS,	Zb	527-528
MILITARY EXPENDITURE,	E	†
MUNICIPALITIES AND LOCAL BOARDS,	D	93-94
NUMERICAL RETURNS, MISCELLANEOUS,	O	417-418
PENSIONS,	L	355-412
PERSONAL FEES,	B	‡
POLITICAL FRANCHISE.....	H	§
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.....	N	415-416
POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS,	Zf	539-540
PUBLIC DEBT.....	C	90
PUBLIC WORKS.....	F	95-107
RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES,	Ze	533-538
REVENUE, ABSTRACT OF.....	C	79
„ COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE,	C	81-87
SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,	Zc	529
SECURITY GIVEN BY OFFICERS FOR THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.....	K	351-354
SHIPPING,	T	467-470
TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE,	A	1-77
WAGES FOR LABOUR, RATES OF,	W	477-478

† Not published.

‡ Included in Section A.

§ Nil.

2

1

(A 1)

Schedule of Taxes, Duties, Fees, and all other Sources of Revenue, specified under the respective Laws or Authorities under which they are levied.

INDEX

A	Page	C—Continued.	Page
Admiralty Jurisdiction Fees,	A 45	Court Fees, Admiralty Jurisdiction,	A 45
Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, etc.,	48	" Magistrates' Court,	46
Aliens, Naturalization of,	48	Courts, Magistrates',	46
Ambulance Fees,	26	Courts of Survey,	34
Analyses,	26	Cremation Fees,	34
Arms Licences,	9	Crown Leases,	34
" Storage,	47		
Assessed Taxes,	17	D	
Assessor's Fees,	45	Dance Hall Licences,	11
Attachment, Warrants of,	65	Dangerous Goods Licences,	11
Attorneys, Admission and Enrolment of,	48	Deaths, Registration of,	29
Auctioneers Licences,	9	Deeds Registration,	34
		" " N.T.,	35
B		Discharge of Seamen,	35
Bacteriological Examinations,	65	Distillery Licences,	12
Balances, Unclaimed,	77	Distraints for Rent,	45
Bankruptcy Jurisdiction Fees,	41	Dog Licences,	12
Barristers, Admission and Enrolment of,	48	Duties, Liquor,	4
Bets and Sweeps Tax,	17	" Motor Spirit,	4
Billiard Table Licences,	9	" Tobacco,	5
Bills of Health,	28		
" of Sale,	45	E	
Births and Deaths Registration,	29	Earth, Permits to cut, in N.T.,	15
Boarding House Licences,	9	Eating Houses,	14
" " " (Chinese),	11	Electrical Treatment,	69
Boat Licences,	10	Emigration Licences,	12
Box Rents,	73	Emigration Passage Broker's Licences,	12
Brewery Licences,	10	Engagement of Masters and Engineers of Steam-Launches,	36
Buildings, Government, Rent of,	73	" of Seamen,	35
Bulbs, Narcissus, Inspection of,	48	Engineers, Examination of,	36
Buoys, Government,	9	" of Steam-Launches, Engagement of,	36
		Enrolment and Admission of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, etc.,	48
C		Entertainments Tax,	17
Cargo-Working Permits, Sunday,	51	Examination of Masters, Mates, and Engineers,	36
Carriages Licences,	16	Explosives, Storage of,	47
Cemetery Fees,	29		
" Chinese,	29	F	
Certificates, Graves, N.T.,	49	Fees, Admiralty Jurisdiction,	45
" Medical,	48	" Ambulance,	26
" Official,	49	" Assessor's,	45
" to Chinese proceeding to any Foreign Country,	29	" Bankruptcy Jurisdiction,	41
Chairs Licences,	16	" Cemetery,	29
Chemists and Druggists Registration,	29	" " Chinese,	29
Chinese Boarding House Licences,	11	" Companies Winding up,	33
" Cemetery Fees,	29	" Court or Office, etc.,	26
" Passenger Ship Licences,	11	" Court,	36
" Restaurant Licences,	14	" Cremation,	34
" Undertakers,	11	" Magistrates' Court,	46
" Liquor Shop Licence,	14	" Medical Examination of Emigrants,	48
Commission, Local Postal Notes,	73	" Naturalization,	48
" Official Administrator's,	69	" Official Signatures,	49
" Official Trustee's,	70	" Original Jurisdiction,	36
Companies Local Registers Licences,	11	" Private Nursing,	69
" Registration,	29	" Probate Jurisdiction,	40
" Winding up Fees,	33	" Public Schools,	50
Condemned Stores, etc.,	77	" Registry,	50
Conservancy Contracts,	77	" Summary Jurisdiction,	38
		" Technical Institute Class,	63

Digitized by Google

(A 3)

INDEX,—Continued.

Q		S—Continued.	
	Page		Page
Quarries, Stone,	A 75	Solicitors, Admission and Enrolment of,	A 48
R		Stamp Duties,	17
Radio Telegraphs,	73	Steam-Launches, Engagement of Masters and Engineers of,	36
Radiological Examination,	69	" Licences,	15
Railways,	73	Steamships, Survey of,	51
Rates, (Assessed Taxes),	17	Stone, Permits to cut, in N.T., ..	15
Rates of Postage,	72	" Quarries,	75
Receipts, Miscellaneous,	77	Storage, Arms,	47
Recovery of Prisoners' Subsistence,	70	" Gunpowder,	47
Registration, Births and Deaths,	29	" Other Explosives,	47
" Chemists and Druggists,	29	Stores, Condemned,	77
" Companies,	29	" Sales of Police and Other,	71
" Deeds,	34	Summary Jurisdiction Fees,	38
" Letters Patent,	65	Sunday Cargo-Working Permits,	51
" Medical,	48	Survey, Courts of,	34
" Money lenders,	48	" of Steamships,	51
" Trade Marks,	63	T	
Registry Fees,	50	Taxes, Assessed,	17
Remedial Exercises,	69	Technical Institute Class Fees,	63
Rent, Distraints for,	45	Theatrical Licences,	15
" Box,	73	Therapeutic X-ray Irradiation,	69
" of Meter,	26	Timber Sales,	71
" of Post Office Box,	73	Tobacco Duties,	5
" of Government Property, Land and Houses,	73	" Licences,	15
Restaurant Adjunct Licence,	13	Trade Marks Registration,	63
Revenue,	9	Tricycle Licence,	16
" Land, N. T.,	74	U	
Royalties, China Motor Bus Co., Ltd.,	77	Unclaimed Balances,	77
" Hong Kong Telephone Co., Ltd.,	77	V	
" Hong Kong Tramways, Ltd.,	77	Vaccine Lymph Sales,	67
" Hong Kong and Yaumati Ferry Co., Ltd.,	77	Vans, Motor,	71
" Kowloon Motor Bus Co., (1933) Ltd., ..	77	Vehicles Licences,	16
S		Vegetable Products, Inspection of,	48
Sales, Police and Other Stores,	71	W	
" Printed Forms,	71	Warrants of Attachment,	65
" Prison Industries,	71	Water Analyses,	26
" Publications,	71	Winding-up Companies Fees,	33
" Timber,	71	Water Excess Consumption,	26
" of Vaccine Lymph,	67		
School Fees,	50		
Seamen, Engagement and Discharge of,	35		
Service Loans, Police,	70		
Signatures, Official,	49		
Slaughter Houses,	70		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

DUTIES.

LIQUOR.

Resolved pursuant to section 39 of the Liquors Ordinance, 1931, Ordinance No. 36 of 1931, that the Table to the Liquor Duties Resolution of the 30th June, 1932 (published by Notification No. 417 of the Gazette of the 30th June, 1932) be amended and that on and after the coming into operation of this Resolution Part I of the Table published in the said notification be rescinded and the following Part substituted :—

PART I.

EUROPEAN TYPE LIQUOR.

	<i>per gallon.</i>
On all liqueurs, and on all champagnes and other sparkling wines	\$10.00
On all brandy consigned from and grown or produced in the British Empire	3.00
On all other brandy and on gin, whisky and other spirituous liquors.....	6.00
On all port, sherry and madeira.....	4.00
On all other still wines	3.00
On cider and perry	0.60
On beer (as defined in the Ordinance but exclusive of cider and perry) not exceeding 1055 degrees original gravity, that is to say, the specific gravity of the worts thereof before fermentation	0.60
On all other beer (as defined in the Ordinance but exclusive of cider and perry) imported in a concentrated form, or as ale basis, or malt and hops concentrate	0.60
	with the addition of one cent per gallon for every degree by which the original gravity exceeds 1045°.
On all intoxicating liquors above the strength of 18 degrees under proof, for every degree above such strength, in addition to the appropriate duty as above.....	0.07

PART II.

CHINESE TYPE LIQUOR.

	<i>per gallon.</i>
On all Chinese type spirits containing not more than 24 per cent. of alcohol by weight	\$ 1.20
For every one per cent. of additional alcoholic strength by weight	0.05

PART III.

JAPANESE TYPE LIQUOR.

On all sake containing not more than 24 per cent. of alcohol by weight...	\$ 1.20
For every one per cent. of additional alcoholic strength by weight	0.05

PART IV.

OTHER LIQUORS.

On all spirituous liquors other than intoxicating liquors, but including spirits of wine or arrack, containing not more than 24 per cent of alcohol by weight	\$1.20
For every one per cent of additional alcoholic strength by weight	0.05

Provided that it shall be lawful for the Superintendent of Imports and Exports, in his discretion, to assess the duty on any intoxicating liquor not specifically mentioned in Parts I, II, and III above at such rate as is provided in such parts for the liquor which the Superintendent shall deem to approximate most nearly to such intoxicating liquor; and Provided also that it shall be lawful for the said Superintendent, in his discretion, to assess the duty on any spirituous liquors imported in a consignment of less than two gallons at one time at \$5.00 per gallon.

NOTE :—"Spirituous Liquors" means liquors containing more than two per cent of proof spirit, but shall not include denatured spirits.

MOTOR SPIRIT DUTIES:—

	<i>per gallon.</i>
On all light oils	25 cents

Ordinance 36 of 1931 Section 39 and Government Notifications No. 655 of 1932, and No. 468 of 1934.

Ordinance 4 of 1930 Section 7 (1) and Government Notification No 667 of 1931.

(A 5)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

IMPORTED TOBACCO.

Scale of Duties.

A.—On unmanufactured tobacco :

- (1) If unstripped : *per lb.*
- (a) containing 10 pounds or more of moisture per 100 pounds *weight.*
weight thereof :
- I. If of Empire origin 63 cents
- II. Other tobacco 70 cents
- (b) containing less than 10 pounds of moisture per 100 pounds
weight thereof :
- I. If of Empire origin 72 cents
- II. Other tobacco 80 cents
- (2) If stripped :
- (a) containing 10 pounds or more of moisture per 100 pounds
weight thereof :
- I. If of Empire origin 76 cents
- II. Other tobacco 84 cents
- (b) containing less than 10 pounds of moisture per 100 pounds
weight thereof :
- I. If of Empire origin 84 cents
- II. Other tobacco 93 cents

B.—On manufactured tobacco :

- (1) Cigars :
- I. If of Empire origin and manufacture \$1.60
- II. If of Empire manufacture only 1.80
- III. Other cigars 2.00
- (2) Cigarettes :
- I. If of Empire origin and manufacture \$.80
- II. If of Empire manufacture only90
- III. Other cigarettes 1.00
- (3) Other manufactured tobacco, including snuff and cigar cuttings :
- I. If of Empire origin and manufacture \$.80
- II. If of Empire manufacture only90
- III. On Chinese prepared tobacco90
- IV. Other varieties 1.00

For the purpose of this Table tobacco shall be deemed to be of "Empire origin" if it is proved to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Imports and Exports to have been grown in and consigned from the British Empire, which for the purposes of this Table shall be deemed the United Kingdom, the Dominion of Canada, the Commonwealth of Australia, the Dominion of New Zealand, the Union of South Africa, the Irish Free State, Newfoundland, India including Burmah, any British Colony, any territory under His Majesty's protection, the Mandated territories of Tanganyika, or Cameroons under British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate; and tobacco shall be deemed to be of "Empire manufacture" if it is proved to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Imports and Exports to have been substantially manufactured in and consigned from the British Empire, as defined above: Provided that no tobacco shall be deemed to be substantially manufactured within the British Empire unless, in the opinion of the Superintendent of Imports and Exports, at least one quarter of its value is the result of labour within such Empire.

The following tobacco shall be exempt from duty :—

- (a) ships stores :
- (b) tobacco which is imported in broken packages in passengers' baggage for private use and which does not exceed such quantity, weight, or value as may be allowed by the Superintendent or as may be appointed by regulations made under the Ordinance.

Ordinance 39 of 1931,
Government Notification,
No. 166 of 1933.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.,	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<p style="text-align: center;">DUTIES,—Continued.</p> <p>IMPORTED TOBACCO :—</p> <p>Section 11.—The duty on tobacco imported into the Colony shall be payable as follows :—</p> <p>(a) If the tobacco is not forthwith removed into a general bonded or licensed warehouse, and is not removed for immediate re-export under an export permit issued under this Ordinance, the duty shall be payable before the removal of the tobacco from the ship on which it was imported or from the Railway premises, as the case may be.</p> <p>(b) If the tobacco is forthwith removed into a general bonded or licensed warehouse, the duty shall be payable before the removal of the tobacco from such general bonded or licensed warehouse or from some other general bonded or licensed warehouse in which the tobacco has been stored with the permission of the Superintendent, unless such removal is for immediate export.</p> <p>(c) If the tobacco is imported by the post, the duty shall be payable before the delivery of the tobacco to the addressee, and the Postmaster General shall refuse to deliver any such tobacco until the duty has been paid.</p> <p><i>Drawback Regulations made by the Governor in Council under section 3 (1) (b) of the Tobacco Ordinance, 1931.</i></p> <p>1. (1) Subject to the conditions contained in the following regulations a drawback shall be paid according to the following scale upon every pound or fraction, not being less than a hundredth, of a pound of tobacco, not being tobacco of Empire origin, manufactured in the Colony, upon which the proper duties have been paid, when the tobacco is exported, by any licensed manufacturer, as merchandise, shipped by him as ships' stores, or exported by him by parcel post :—</p> <p>(a) On cigars at the rate of 91 cents per lb.</p> <p>(b) On cigarettes at the rate of..... 71 cents per lb.</p> <p>(c) On tobacco manufactured in Chinese fashion :</p> <p>(i) without the addition of oil at the rate of..... 81 cents per lb.</p> <p>(ii) with the addition of not more than 17 per cent of oil at the rate of 73 cents per lb.</p> <p>(d) On other manufactured tobacco—at a rate based upon the duty originally paid on the tobacco used in manufacture: such rate to be fixed by the Superintendent in each case;</p> <p>subject to such increase or reduction in the amount of such drawback as may result from the examination of such tobacco, or a sample or samples thereof.</p> <p>(2) Subject to the conditions before referred to, and as appears in this regulation, a drawback shall be paid upon every pound or fraction, not being less than a hundredth, of a pound of tobacco of Empire origin manufactured in the Colony, upon which the proper duties have been paid, when the tobacco is exported, by any licensed manufacturer whose name appears on the list hereinafter mentioned and who duly observes and performs the conditions set forth in paragraph (4) of this regulation, as merchandise, shipped by him as ships' stores, or exported by him by parcel post. Such drawback shall be calculated according to the proportion of Empire and non-Empire tobacco in any blend and be at a rate based upon the duty originally paid on the tobacco of Empire origin used in the manufacture: Such rate to be fixed by the Superintendent in each case.</p> <p>(3) A list containing the names of those licensed manufacturers deemed by the Superintendent, in his absolute discretion, to be eligible for the benefit of the provisions of this regulation relating to tobacco of Empire origin by reason of his reliance that they respectively will duly and faithfully observe and perform the conditions set forth in paragraph (4) of this regulation, shall be prepared and kept by the Superintendent, who shall have power, in his absolute discretion, to expunge any name from such list.</p>	

Ordinance 39 of 1931,
Government Notifications
No. 166 of 1933, and
No. 274 of 1934.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.,

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.DUTIES,—*Continued.*

IMPORTED TOBACCO :—

(4) The conditions to be observed and performed by licensed manufacturers listed as aforesaid shall be :—

- (i) The prescribed duty in respect of the tobacco must have been paid by the licensed manufacturer claiming the drawback.
- (ii) The tobacco of Empire origin used in the licensed manufacturer's factory must be drawn either from bond or direct from the importing ship, so that the actual amount entering the factory can be ascertained from the duty-paid removal permits.
- (iii) Complete stock books must be kept, in English, by the licensed manufacturer, showing exactly how much of the stock of Empire leaf has been used in each brand of his manufacture, starting with the duty-paid removal permit as a base. Where the form of such stock book has not first been submitted to and approved by the Superintendent this condition shall not be deemed to be fulfilled.
- (iv) The Empire leaf must be stored in a separate place, approved by the Superintendent, and apart from the rest of the stock of leaf.
- (v) The licensed manufacturer must take stock of his Empire leaf at intervals of not longer than fourteen days.
- (vi) The licensed manufacturer must mark, in English and Chinese, all goods manufactured wholly or partly of Empire leaf with the proportion of Empire leaf used in the blend.
- (vii) All tobacco of Empire origin in respect of which drawback is applied for must be duly accounted for by the licensed manufacturer.
- (viii) Every application for drawback under paragraph (2) of this regulation must be accompanied by a statement, signed by the licensed manufacturer, showing the actual amount of tobacco of Empire origin on which drawback is claimed.
- (ix) All reasonable facilities must be given by the licensed manufacturer, his managers, agents, clerks, servants and workmen, to the Superintendent and Revenue Officers to enable him and them to be informed as to the observance and performance of these conditions.

Ordinance 39 of 1931,
Government Notifications
No. 166 of 1933, and
No. 274 of 1934.

(5) Drawback, whether in respect of Empire or non-Empire tobacco, shall be subject to the following proviso :—

Provided that in the case of tobacco

- (a) not being tobacco prepared in Chinese fashion which does not contain inorganic matter (including sand) exceeding twenty-two pounds, or sand exceeding four pounds, in every hundred pounds weight of such tobacco, exclusive of moisture, the drawback shall be calculated on a moisture standard of 14 per cent and a proportionate deduction from the amount of drawback shall be made when the percentage of moisture exceeds 14.

When the proportion of inorganic matter (including sand) exceeds twenty-two per cent of the tobacco, exclusive of moisture, a proportionate deduction shall be made from the drawback according to the appropriate rate appearing in this regulation.

- (b) being tobacco prepared in Chinese fashion with or without the addition of oil which does not contain inorganic matter (including sand) exceeding twenty-two pounds, or sand exceeding four pounds, in every hundred pounds weight of such tobacco, exclusive of moisture, the drawback shall be calculated on a moisture standard of 10 per cent, and a proportionate deduction from the amount of drawback shall be made when the percentage of moisture exceeds 10.

When the proportion of inorganic matter (including sand) exceeds twenty-two per cent of the tobacco, exclusive of moisture, a proportionate deduction shall be made from the drawback according to the appropriate rate appearing in this regulation.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

DUTIES,—*Continued.*

IMPORTED TOBACCO :—

2. No drawback shall be allowed except to a licensed manufacturer of tobacco.

3.—(1) No drawback shall be allowed unless the minimum weight of packages

- (a) for exportation as merchandise on drawback shall be 20 lbs. net, except in the case of cigars and cigarettes when the minimum weight of the packages shall be 12 lbs. net and 8 lbs. net respectively ;
- (b) for shipment as ships' stores shall be 2 lbs. net in the case of cigars and cigarettes and 7 lbs. net in the case of other descriptions of tobacco ; but packages of any kind of tobacco forwarded by parcel post may be of a minimum net weight of 2 lbs., provided that the total net weight of such tobacco in each consignment is not less than 7 lbs.

(2) Every such package must be labelled EXPORTED ON DRAWBACK.

4. No drawback shall be allowed unless

- (i) the manufacturer shall give 24 hours notice in writing of the date and time at which he proposes to commence the packing of the tobacco ; and all such packing shall take place in the presence of a Revenue Officer, to whom the manufacturer shall deliver an Export on Drawback Permit, in triplicate, containing full particulars of the shipment and the gross weight of each package or case.
- (ii) the manufacturer shall provide proper scales and weights to enable the Revenue Officer to check the weight of packages, samples, etc.
- (iii) the manufacturer shall close and secure all packages with tape or wire and shall seal the same to the satisfaction of the Superintendent.
- (iv) the packages, when so closed and secured and sealed as aforesaid, shall have complete shipping marks on them for the purpose of future identification, including a serial mark.

They shall also have permanently marked on them by stencil or otherwise, on at least three sides, the words "Exported on Drawback" in letters not less than three inches high.

5. In the case of tobacco for exportation as merchandise, or for shipment as ships' stores, the permit after being checked and signed by the Revenue Officer shall be returned to the manufacturer, who shall be responsible for its return to the Superintendent within 48 hours, duly signed by a responsible officer of the exporting ship certifying that the tobacco has been received on board the ship.

6. Manufactured tobacco including cigars and cigarettes may be exported on drawback by parcel post direct from the tobacco manufacturer's premises under these regulations provided that the gross weight of each parcel does not exceed that allowed by the Post Office regulations and that an approved printed label bearing the words "Exported on Drawback" is affixed to the front of each parcel, close to the address. The external wrapper of each parcel shall be sealed by the Revenue Officer with a revenue seal. The permit shall be submitted to the Post Office together with the parcel and shall be returned duly signed by an officer of the Post Office to the effect that the parcel has been duly posted with the revenue seal intact.

7. No drawback shall be allowed on any tobacco which shall not have been wholly manufactured from tobacco on which it has been shewn to the satisfaction of the Superintendent that the full duty shall have been paid, nor on any tobacco which shall be mixed with any dirt or rubbish, or which shall be made or manufactured with or to which shall be added any other ingredients, matter, or thing not necessary or usual in the manufacturing of tobacco.

No drawback shall be payable unless the claim is made within three working days of the date mentioned in the export permit as the day of shipment or when the ship left the port

8. No drawback shall be allowed on any tobacco which shall not have been wholly manufactured within the licensed premises of the person submitting the tobacco for exportation or shipment.

Ordinance 39 of 1931,
Government Notifications
No. 166 of 1933, and
No. 274 of 1934.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.DUTIES,—*Continued.*

IMPORTED TOBACCO :—

9. No drawback shall be allowed, unless with the special permission of the Superintendent, on any tobacco except in accordance with a certificate of a Government or Monopoly Analyst or Assistant Government Analyst or Assistant Monopoly Analyst which certificate shall be final and conclusive evidence of the facts stated therein to have been obtained from the examination of such tobacco or a sample or samples thereof.

The inspecting Revenue Officer shall be entitled to draw such samples free of charge for submission to the Analyst.

10. Drawbacks payable under these regulations shall be paid at the sterling rate for conventional dollars fixed for the month in which the application is made, or, if the date when the goods were packed for export can in the opinion of the Superintendent be accurately determined, but not otherwise, at the sterling rate prevailing when the goods were so packed.

Ordinance 39 of 1931,
Government Notification
No. 800 of 1931.

LIGHT DUES.

1. All ships, other than river steamers, which enter the waters of the Colony, except British and foreign ships of war and all vessels of less than 20 tons, shall pay the following dues, viz:—

Two and four-tenths cents per ton.

2. Such dues shall be paid at the Harbour Master's Office at the time of entry.

3. All river steamers which enter the waters of the Colony by day or by night, shall pay nine-tenths of a cent per ton.

4. Upon the ascertainment of the amount in dollars and decimals thereof, of any such dues the dollars and decimals of the amount so ascertained shall be deemed to be conventional dollars reckoned as the equivalent of one shilling and eight pence sterling; and consequently to arrive at the actual amount payable in Hong Kong currency the conventional dollar shall be multiplied by 20 and divided by a figure settled by the Colonial Treasurer from time to time representing the average opening selling rates for the previous month of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation for demands on London.

Section 32 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, Table P.Govt. Notification No.
147 of 10th March,
1933.

GOVERNMENT BUOYS :—

"A" class for ships from 450 to 600 feet in length \$16 per day or part of a day.

"B" " " " " 300 " 450 " " " 12 " " " " " "

"C" " " " " of less than 300 feet " " 8 " " " " " "

At the discretion of the Harbour Master such buoys may be let at a full monthly rent, such letting to be subject to revocation at any time.

The tenant of any such buoy shall not sub-let the same.

Section 28 (1) of Ordinance
10 of 1899 and Govern-
ment Notification No.
693 of 21st Nov., 1930.

LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED

ARMS,—Licence to deal in \$1,200 yearly.
" to possess and carry 10 "

Ord. 2 of 1900, Sec. 10.

AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES, 600 yearly.

" " (Weekly)..... 25 "

BILLIARD TABLE AND BOWLING ALLEY LICENCES,..... 100 "

Ordinance 25 of 1933.

BOARDING-HOUSE LICENCES, 25 "

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—*Continued.*

LICENCES:—

BOAT LICENCES:—

Licence Books for all boats, \$1 each.

CLASS I.—*Passenger Boats.*

For boats in class A, \$3 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length with a minimum fee of \$3, and a maximum fee of \$15.

For boats in class B, \$2 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length with a minimum fee of \$2, and a maximum fee of \$10.

CLASS II.—*Lighters, Cargo and Water Boats.*

Under	100 piculs,	.....	\$ 6
From	100 to 200 piculs,	.....	10
"	200 to 300 "	.....	14
"	300 to 400 "	.....	18
"	400 to 500 "	.....	22
"	500 to 600 "	.....	26
"	600 to 700 "	.....	30
"	700 to 800 "	.....	34
"	800 to 900 "	.....	38
"	900 to 1,000 "	.....	42
"	1,000 to 2,000 "	.....	46
"	2,000 to 3,000 "	.....	50
"	3,000 to 4,000 "	.....	54
"	4,000 to 5,000 "	.....	58
"	5,000 to 6,000 "	.....	62
"	6,000 to 7,000 "	.....	66
"	7,000 to 8,000 "	.....	70
"	8,000 to 9,000 "	.....	74
"	9,000 to 10,000 "	.....	78
Over	10,000 piculs,	.....	82

N.B.—A Cargo Boat exceeding 2,000 piculs shall be deemed to be a "Lighter".

CLASS III.—*Fish Drying and other vessels used as Hulks.*

Under	100 piculs,	.....	\$ 3
From	100 to 200 piculs,	.....	4
"	200 to 300 "	.....	5
"	300 to 400 "	.....	6
"	400 to 500 "	.....	7
"	500 to 600 "	.....	8
"	600 to 700 "	.....	9
"	700 to 800 "	.....	10
"	800 to 900 "	.....	11
"	900 to 1,000 "	.....	12
"	1,000 to 2,000 "	.....	15
"	2,000 to 3,000 "	.....	18
"	3,000 to 4,000 "	.....	21
"	4,000 to 5,000 "	.....	24
"	5,000 to 6,000 "	.....	27
"	6,000 to 7,000 "	.....	30
"	7,000 to 8,000 "	.....	33
"	8,000 to 9,000 "	.....	36
"	9,000 to 10,000 "	.....	39
Over	10,000 piculs,	.....	42

CLASS IV.—*All other Vessels of any description not licensed in Classes I, II, and III.*

The licence fees for all other vessels in this class shall be half those provided for Lighters, and Cargo Boats.

BREWERY LICENCES, YEARLY, \$400.00

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Sec. 39, and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table
U.Govt. Notifications No.
122 of 1912, and No.
202 of 1913.Ordinance 36 of 1931 and
Govt. Notification No.
800 of 1931.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.,

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—*Continued.*

LICENCES :—

CHINESE BOARDING HOUSE LICENCES :—

Class I.—Chinese Hotels (Tsau Tim),.....	\$1,200.00
" II.—Hak U,	200.00
" IV.—San Hak Chan	50.00
" V.—Ku Li Kun,	2.00
" VI.—Ku Kung Ngoi U,.....	2.00
" VII.—Hang Shun Kun,	10.00
On a Licence to transfer an existing Boarding House Licence from one person to another if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be	5.00
In other cases,	2.00
On a Licence to transfer a Boarding House Licence to other premises if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be	5.00
In other cases.....	2.00
On a Licence to add an additional floor to an existing boarding house if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be	5.00
In other cases,.....	2.00
N.B.—The fee for a new licence with less than six months to run shall be half the full annual fee.	

Ordinances 30 of 1915,
and 23 of 1917 and
Govt. Notification
No. 464 of 1917.

CHINESE PASSENGER SHIP LICENCES :—

For every General or Ordinary Licence, Section 13,	\$15.00
For every Special Licence, Section 14,	15.00
For every Outport Licence, Section 12,.....	5.00

Ordinance 30 of 1915.

CHINESE UNDERTAKERS' LICENCES, yearly,\$25.00

Ordinance 8 of 1887,
Section 6 and Govt.
Notification No. 529
of 1931.

COMPANIES LOCAL REGISTERS LICENCES,...4 cents for every \$100 of the paid up capital

Ordinance 58 of 1911,
Section 35.

DANCE HALL (PUBLIC),	Annual \$120.00
" " "	Temporary 20.00
" " "	1 hour 10.00
" " " Extension,.....	2 hours 30.00
" " "	3 " 60.00

Ordinance 25 of 1933.

DANGEROUS GOODS LICENCES :—

Acetone,	\$10 payable yearly in advance.
Bobbinites,	"
Calcium Carbide,.....	"
Chlorate Mixture,	"
Chlorate of Potassium and other Chlorates,.....	"
Compressed Oxygen,	"
Detonators,	"
Dissolved Acetylene,	"
Dynamite,	"
Ether and Alcoholic (Liquids),.....	"
Fireworks (Manufacture),	\$250 payable yearly in advance.
Garage (Petrol),	\$10 payable yearly in advance.
Gunpowder (Manufacture),	\$250 payable yearly in advance.
Gunpowder (Storage),	\$10 " "
Kerosene (in Godowns),.....	Graded according to amount stored.
Kerosene (Ordinary),	"
Kerosene (New Territories),	"

Govt. Notification No. 91
of 1912 and 555 of 1931.
Ordinance 1 of 1873, and
Govt. Notifications Nos.
853 of 1906 & 555 of 1931.
Govt. Notification Nos. 91
of 1912 and 555 of 1931.
Ordinance 1 of 1873, and
Govt. Notifications Nos.
132 of 1911 & 555 of 1931.
Ordinance 1 of 1873, and
Govt. Notification No.
555 of 1931.
Ordinance 1 of 1873, and
Govt. Notifications Nos.
853 of 1906 & 555 of 1931.
Ordinance 14 of 1901, and
Govt. Notification No.
686 of 1931.
Govt. Notifications Nos.
357 of 1911 and 208 of
1912.
Ordinance 14 of 1901, and
Govt. Notification No.
686 of 1931.
Ordinance 1 of 1873, and
Govt. Notifications Nos.
555 of 1931 and 671 of
1932.
Ordinance 34 of 1910, and
Govt. Notifications Nos.
318 of 1925, 555 of 1931 &
670 of 1932.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—Continued.

LICENCES:—

Mixed Explosives,	\$10 payable yearly in advance.	{	Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notifications Nos. 262 of 1909, 272 of 1910, 555 of 1931 and 670 of 1932.
Naphtha and Benzine,	Graded according to amount stored.		
Nitrobenzine or Oil of Mirbane,	Graded according to amount stored.	{	Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notifications Nos. 853 of 1906 & 555 of 1931.
Petroleum Fuel,	"		
Petroleum in Bulk,	"	{	Ordinance 1 of 1873 and Govt. Notification No. 555 of 1931.
Phosphorus,	\$10 payable yearly in advance.		
Pierie Explosive,	\$10 payable yearly in advance.	{	Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notifications Nos. 853 of 1906 & 555 of 1931.
Rackarock,	"		
Rockets,	"	{	Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No. 555 of 1931.
Sulphuric Acid and Nitric Acid,	"		

DISTILLERY LICENCES.

Where there is a single still	\$ 25	{	Ordinance 36 of 1931.
Where there are two stills but no more	200		
Where there are more than two stills	400		

DOG LICENCES, MALE DOGS,	\$ 3.00 yearly.	{	Ordinance 21 of 1927.
" " FEMALE DOGS,	6.00 "		

EMIGRATION LICENCES, (General),	{	\$15.00 annually in advance.	{	Ordinance 30 of 1915.
" " (Ordinary),				
" " (Special),				
" " (Outport),		\$5 for one voyage.		

EMIGRATION PASSAGE BROKER'S LICENCES,	\$200 annually in advance.	Ordinance 30 of 1915.
---	----------------------------	-----------------------

FISHING STAKE AND STATION LICENCES :—

In-shore Stake Nets, per annum,	\$ 2.30	{	Section 29 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Govt. Notification No. 367 of 1905.
Off-shore Stake Nets, " if in less than 5 fathoms of water, \$4.30 ; otherwise	5.30		
Line of Stakes and Nets, if removed daily, \$1.30 for every 100 yards; if not removed daily, \$1.30 for every 10 yards. Seine Net,	2.00		

FORESTRY LICENCES, NEW TERRITORIES,	20 cents per acre yearly.	{	Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notification No. 684 of 1931.
---	---------------------------	---	--

FRUIT, FRESH MEAT AND FISH, &c., LICENCES :—

1. Within the City of Victoria and the Kowloon Peninsula	{	\$10 per quarter.	{	Ordinance 1 of 1903, and Govt. Notification No. 626 of 1903 and No. 340 of 1904.
Fruit and Vegetables,				
Pork,				
Fish,				
Poultry,				
Beef and Mutton,		10 "		
2. In places other than those referred to in paragraph 1,		3 "		

GAME LICENCES,	\$25.00 yearly.	{	Ordinance 18 of 1914. Govt. Notification No. 391 of 1931.
----------------------	-----------------	---	---

HAWKERS' ITINERANT LICENCES, per annum (payable yearly in advance),	\$ 4.00	{	Ordinance No. 25 of 1933.
" Stall Holders' Licences	24.00		
" Newspaper " "	1.00		
" Steamship, " "	24.00		
" Native Craft, " "	4.00		
" Chinese New Year Bazaar Licence,	2.00		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—Continued.

LICENCES :—

JUNK LICENCES :—

Licence Books for all Junks,\$ 1 each.

1.—TABLE OF LICENCE FEES FOR TRADING JUNKS AND FISHING JUNKS.

From	to	Trading Licences. One year.	Trading Licences. One voyage.	Fishing Licences. One year.
150	200	8.00	1.25	\$ 4.00
"	200	10.00	1.50	5.00
"	300	12.00	1.75	5.50
"	400	14.00	2.00	6.00
"	500	16.00	2.25	6.50
"	600	18.00	2.50	7.00
"	700	20.00	2.75	7.50
"	800	22.00	3.00	8.00
"	900	24.00	3.25	8.50
"	1,000	26.00	3.50	9.00
"	2,000	28.00	3.75	9.50
"	3,000	30.00	4.00	10.00
"	4,000	32.00	4.25	10.00
"	5,000	34.00	4.50	10.00
"	6,000	36.00	4.75	10.00
"	7,000	38.00	5.00	10.00
"	8,000	40.00	5.00	10.00
"	9,000	42.00	5.00	10.00
Over 10,000 piculs,		44.00	5.00	10.00

LIQUOR LICENCES :—

PUBLICAN'S LICENCE :—

(a.) In Victoria and in the Hill District :—

(As defined by the Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903).

When the rateable value of the premises is —

	Fee.
under \$10,000	\$1,000
" 20,000	2,000
" 30,000	3,000
" 50,000	5,000
\$50,000 and over	8,000

(b.) Elsewhere in the Colony the publican's licence fees shall be at half the above rates.

And in addition to the above fees and in respect of each and every extension of hours of business granted by the Inspector General of Police in respect of any occasion deemed by him to be "a special occasion", the following further fees, in advance,

For Hotels :—

\$25 for the first hour, and \$50 for each subsequent hour, except where the extension is for a private party only, in which case the fees shall be \$10 for the first hour and \$20 for each subsequent hour.

For Restaurants (private parties) :—

\$10 for the first hour, \$20 for each subsequent hour.

Restaurant Adjunct Licence and Hotel Keeper's Adjunct Licence :—

(a.) for premises situate in and to the north of Queen's Road, Victoria, and at Victoria Gap, \$ 700

(b.) for premises situate in any other part of the Island and in Kowloon and New Kowloon, 400

Removal Licence, 20 In advance.

Note.—If the new premises are of a higher annual valuation than those from which the licence is removed, a proportionate part of the extra fee, if any, payable in respect of such difference of valuation must also be paid.

Transfer of Publican's Licence, \$200 In advance.

Transfer of Adjunct Licence, 40 "

Dealer's Licence, 1,000 Annually in advance.

Sections 39 and 43 of
Ordinance 10 of 1899,
and Schedule of Ord.,
Table T.Government Notifications
Nos. 122 of 1912 and
202 of 1913, 440 of
1934.Annually in advance, subject to the provisions
of the Liquors Ordinance, 1931.

Ordinance 36 of 1931.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

**Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.**

LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—*Continued.*

LICENCES :—

Chinese Liquor Shop Licence :—

General Licences.

(a.) City of Victoria west of the Soo Kum Poo Nullah,	\$ 650	} Annually in advance.
(b.) City of Victoria and areas east of the Soo Kum Poo Nullah, to the boundary of War Department land east of A Kung Ngam and also Aberdeen and Aplichau	550	
(c.) Elsewhere on the Island of Hong Kong.....	400	
(d.) Kowloon and New Kowloon west of the Railway as far as and including Shamshuipo	650	
(e.) Kowloon and New Kowloon east of the Railway as far as and including Kowloon City and Kai Tack	550	
(f.) The remainder of New Kowloon.....	400	
(g.) The remainder of the New Territories	25	

Restricted Grocers' Licences.

(a) In the Island of Hong Kong, Aplichaun, Kowloon and New Kowloon,	150
(b) Elsewhere	25

Ordinance 36 of 1931 and
Govt. Notification No.
809 of 1931.

Chinese Restaurant Licence :—

When the valuation of the premises occupied is—

Under \$500,	\$ 250	} Annually in advance.
\$500 or over, but under \$2,000	500	
\$2,000 or over, but under \$3,000	1,000	
\$3,000 or over, but under \$4,000	1,250	
\$4,000 or over, but under \$5,000	1,500	
\$5,000 or over, but under \$6,000	1,750	
\$6,000 or over, but under \$7,000	2,000	
\$7,000 or over, but under \$8,000	2,250	
\$8,000 or over, but under \$9,000	2,500	
\$9,000 or over, but under \$10,000	2,750	
\$10,000 or over,	3,000	

Chinese Restaurant Licence :—

New Territories.....\$50 Annually in advance

Ordinance 36 of 1931.

Nature of Licence.

Fee. Manner of payment.

Eating-houses (where no intoxicating liquors are sold) :—

In Victoria	\$20	} Annually in advance.
Elsewhere	5	
Canteen Licence.....	1	

Ordinance 1 of 1903.

Ordinance 36 of 1931.

MARINE STORES DEALERS' LICENCES\$360 yearly.

Do., Collector 5 "

Ordinance 13 of 1919.

MARRIAGE LICENCES:—

Notice of Marriage	Nil.
Certificate of Notice, Section 8	% 1.00
Search	1.00
Certified Copy	1.00
Certificate of absence of any record for a period not exceeding ten years ...	5.00
" " " " "exceeding ten years	10.00
Licence to Registrar to issue his certificate, Section 9	10.00
Special Licence, Section 11	50.00
Marriage at the Office of the Registrar	10.00

Ordinances 7 of 1875 and
6 of 1903.

MASSAGE ESTABLISHMENT LICENCES\$25.00 yearly.

Ordinance 25 of 1933.

MINING LICENCES,The terms will be determined by Government.

G. N. No. 622 of 1934.

MONEY CHANGERS' LICENCES \$100 per annum.

Do.,	NEW TERRITORIES	25	"
Do.,	SHIP	100	"

Ordinance 25 of 1933.

(A 15)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—*Continued.*

LICENCES :—

OPIUM MONOPOLY :—

Prepared Opium is sold at the following prices :—

Quality.	Weight.	Price.
Kamshan Opium,.....	3 Taels.....	\$80.00
Grade 2 Opium	0.20 Tael	3.40
	0.02 „	0.35

Ordinance 7 of 1932
Section 3 (A).

PAWNBROKERS' LICENCES :—

City of Victoria west of the Soo Kum Po nullah, and Kowloon and New Kowloon west of the Railway as far as and including Shamshui-po	\$2,500	Fees payable yearly in advance unless security furnished.
City of Victoria and areas East of the Soo Kum Po nullah to the boundary of War Department land east of Ah Kung Ngam and also Aberdeen and Apichau, and Kowloon and New Kowloon East of the Railway as far as and including Kowloon City and Kai Tack	2,000	
Elsewhere on the Island of Hong Kong and the remainder of New Kowloon	1,000	
The remainder of New Territories	500	

Ordinance 16 of 1930 and
Government Notifica-
tion No. 551 of 1931.

PERMIT TO OBTAIN EARTH, NEW TERRITORIES :—

\$2 per mensem for each four workmen.

" TO QUARRY STONE, NEW TERRITORIES :—

\$5 per mensem for each four workmen.

" TO OBTAIN SAND, NEW TERRITORIES :—

\$50 per mensem for each junk.

C. S. O. 1342 of 1925.

PHARMACY,—See Chemists and Druggists Registration, page A. 29

PILOTS' LICENCES.....\$40.00

Renewal of Licences..... 5.00 yearly.

POISON LICENCES, WHOLESALE :—

For each poison or preparation of poison sold ... \$10.

PROSPECTING LICENCES, NEW TERRITORIES, The terms will be determined by Govt.

STEAM-LAUNCH AND MOTOR BOATS LICENCES :—

	Licensed to ply for hire within the Harbour Limits.	Licensed to ply for hire within the Local Trade Limits.	Licensed to ply for hire outside the Local Trade Limits.
Vessels under 10 tons Class I	\$10	Class II \$15	Class III \$20
10 tons to 20 tons „	20	„ 25	„ 30
20 „ to 30 „ „	30	„ 35	„ 40
30 „ to 40 „ „	40	„ 45	„ 50
40 „ to 50 „ „	50	„ 55	„ 60
50 „ to 60 „ „	60	„ 65	„ 70

The above scale is for 12 months.

For six months, six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months, nine-twelfths, and so on at the rate of one-twelfth for each month. But no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths.

Anchorage Permit	\$0.25
Special Permit	0.25
Day Clearance	0.25
Night Clearance	1.00

THEATRICAL LICENCES.....\$1.00 to \$120.00

TOBACCO LICENCES :—

Licensed warehouse licence :—

If held in conjunction with a manufacturer's licence.....\$200.00

If not so held 400.00 |

Manufacturer's licence 200.00 |

Licence for planing and preparing only Chinese smoking tobacco 100.00 |

Importer's licence 100.00 |

Retailers Licence :—

(a) City of Victoria and Kowloon south of Waterloo Road, Gascoigne Road and Chatham Road \$ 30.00 |

(b) Hong Kong Island, the remainder 20.00 |

(c) Kowloon, the remainder, and New Kowloon 20.00 |

(d) New Territory other than New Kowloon..... 5.00 |

(e) Street squatters and itinerant hawkers 8.00 |

Ordinance 22 of 1919, G. N.
587 of 1934, Part VIII.

Ordinance No. 39 of 1931.

Sec. 37 of Ordinance 10
of 1899, and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table
E. Government Notifi-
cation No. 169 of 1908,
as amended by Govern-
ment Notification No.
141 of 1917.

Digitized by Google

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—*Continued.*

LICENCES:—

VEHICLE MOTOR LICENCES:—

Private Motor Cars, yearly,	\$24.00 to 72.00
Commercial Vans and Lorries, yearly,.....	24.00 to 480.00
Public Motor Cars, yearly, \$5.00 Registration plus \$10 for each seat.	
Motor Tricycles, yearly,	13.00
Motor Bicycle, Solo yearly,	18.00
" " Combination, yearly,	24.00
Demonstration Vehicle, yearly,	180.00
Trailer, yearly,	60.00
Duplicate Licence,	1.00
International Certificate, Motor Car,	10.00
" " " Cycle,	5.00

Ordinance 40 of 1912,

Govt. Notifications 50 of
1932 and 736 of 1933.

VEHICLE, MOTOR, DRIVERS LICENCES:—

Motor Car Learner Driver,	\$2.00
Examination Fee,	5.00
Motor Driver, yearly,	5.00
Duplicate Motor Driver, .....	.25
Conductor, yearly,	1.00
International Driving Permit,	5.00

Ordinance 40 of 1912;

Govt. Notifications 50 of
1932 and 736 of 1933.

VEHICLES, OTHER, LICENCES:—

Tricycles, yearly,	\$ 6.00
Private Ricksha, yearly,	20.00
Private Chair, yearly,	2.00
Public Ricksha, Hong Kong, yearly, (paid quarterly in advance),.....	36.00
Public Ricksha, Kowloon, New Kowloon, Hill District, and Caine Road Level, yearly, (paid $\frac{1}{2}$ yearly in advance),.....	24.00
Public Ricksha, New Territories, yearly,	12.00
Public Ricksha, Owner driven in New Territories, yearly,.....	1.00
Duplicate Ricksha Licence,	1.00
Public Chair, yearly,	4.00
Duplicate Chair Licence, .....	.25
Truck, yearly,	48.00
Cart or Van or Horse or Bullock drawn Vehicles, yearly,	24.00

Ordinance 40 of 1912;

Govt. Notifications 50 of
1932 and 736 of 1933.

VEHICLES, OTHER, DRIVERS:—

Private Chair and Ricksha Driver, yearly, .....	.30
Public Chair, yearly, .....	.30
Public Ricksha, yearly, .....	.30
Tricycle, yearly, .....	.30
Truck, yearly, .....	.30

Ordinance 40 of 1912;

Govt. Notifications 50 of
1932 and 736 of 1933.

Vehicles, Motor Special Licensing Fee—Foreign Registration,.....
20% of Invoice Price plus freight and Insurance, less cost of tyres.

Ordinance 32 of 1932.

Wireless Receiving, Yearly.....	\$ 10.00
Wireless Other,.....	...
Ship Station Yearly	25.00
Amateur Transmission Station Yearly	15.00
Dealers Yearly.....	50.00
Examination fee for operators' certificates of proficiency.....	5.00
Change of address, notification of	1 00
Duplicate Licence or Certificate	1.00

Ordinance 11 of
1926.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

INTERNAL REVENUE.

ASSESSED TAXES (RATES):—

All tenements provided with Government filtered water.....	17 %
All tenements provided with Government unfiltered water	16 %
All tenements for which no provision is made for water.....	15 %
Provision of water supply shall be deemed to be made for a tenement although it has no connection with the Government watermains or waterworks, if such tenement is situated within 200 yards from a Government watermain.	
The Rates are payable quarterly in advance within the first month of each quarter.	
These Rates are chargeable on, and recoverable from, the owners of the tenements in respect of which the above assessments have been made.	

Rating Ordinance 6 of
1901, Government
Notifications Nos. 274
and 279 of 1931.

BETS AND SWEEPS TAX:—

On every bet made on any totalisator or pari-mutuel authorised under the Betting Duty Ordinance there shall be paid a duty according to the following scale:

Where in any year ending on the 31st day of March the total gross receipts from the sale of tickets at such totalisator or pari-mutuel

do not exceed \$3,000,000	1 % of such total;
exceed \$3,000,000 but do not exceed \$4,000,000	1½ % of such total;
exceed \$4,000,000 but do not exceed \$5,000,000	2 % of such total;
exceed \$5,000,000 but do not exceed \$6,000,000	2½ % of such total;
exceed \$6,000,000	3 % of such total.

On every Cash-sweep ticket sold and on every Cash-sweep chance allocated by list there shall be charged a duty of 5 per cent. of the amount paid, contributed or subscribed.

The Secretary, Treasurer and every Steward and Member of the Committee of management of the Club, as well as the Club itself if a Corporation, shall be jointly and severally liable for the duty payable.

Ordinance 40 of 1931,
Amendment Ordinance 17 of 1933,
Amendment Ordinance 26 of 1934, Resolution of Legislative Council of 13th September, 1934.

ENTERTAINMENTS TAX:—

Tax is levied on payments exceeding twenty cents for admission of persons to any entertainment as spectators or members of an audience.

Where the amount of payment for admission, excluding the amount of the duty.

does not exceed 20 cents	Free
exceeds 20 cents and does not exceed 50 cents	5 cents.
exceeds 50 cents and does not exceed \$1.00	10 cents.
exceeds \$1.00 and does not exceed \$2.00	20 cents.
exceeds \$2.00 and does not exceed \$3.00	30 cents.
exceeds \$3.00 and does not exceed \$4.00	40 cents.
exceeds \$4.00 and does not exceed \$5.00	50 cents.
exceeds \$5.00.....	50 cents for the first \$5.00 and 20 cents for each additional \$5.00, or part thereof.

The Colonial Treasurer is authorised to grant exemptions on the grounds stated in Section 5 of the Ordinance.

Ordinance 28 of 1930.

STAMP DUTIES:—

1. **Adjudication Fee** (to be paid on the requisition or other application for adjudication) \$5.

2. **Affidavit, Affirmation, Declaration, and Statutory Declaration**, \$3.

Exemptions.

- Affidavit or declaration made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read or used in any court, or before any judge or officer of any court
- Affidavit or declaration made for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.

Stamp Ordinances, 1921
to 1929.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
-------------------------------------	--

INTERNAL REVENUE, — *Continued.*

STAMP DUTIES :—

- (c) Affidavit or declaration by an interpreter as to the interpretation of a duly stamped or exempted instrument, made at the same time as such duly stamped or exempted instrument....
- (d) Affidavit or declaration required to be made pursuant to any Ordinance relating to marriages.
- (e) Affidavit or declaration for the Commissioner under Estate Duty Ordinance, 1915.
- (f) Affidavit or declaration intended for use solely outside the Colony.

Affirmation : See Affidavit,

3. **Agreement** or any memorandum of agreement, made under hand only, and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument, } \$1.

Exemptions.

- (a) Agreement or memorandum between the master and mariners of any ship for wages,
- (b) Passage ticket,
- (c) Agreement relating to the sale of goods,

See also :—

Agreement for lease.
Exchange Contract.
Godown Warrant.
Share contract.

4. **Agreement** of service with a corporate body, whether under the seal of such corporate body or not,... \$1.

Agreement or contract accompanied by a deposit :
See Letter of hypothecation, and Mortgage,
Agreement for a lease : See Lease,
Allotment : See Letter of Allotment,

5. **Appointment** of a new trustee, including the transfer of any property made for the purpose of effectuating the appointment of the new trustee if such transfer is made by the same instrument as the appointment of the new trustee \$10.

See Conveyance and Mortgage

5A. Apprenticeship, instrument of, \$1.

6. **Articles of clerkship** whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a solicitor, \$150.

Assignment : See Conveyance, Letters Patent, Mortgage and Trade Marks,

Assurance : See Policy of Insurance,

7. **Attested Copy** of any instrument chargeable with stamp duty, \$3.

Attorney, Letter or Power of : See Power of Attorney,

Average : See Bond,

8. **Award**, \$5.

Bank Cheque : See Bill of Exchange,

Stamp Ordinances, 1921
to 1929.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
-------------------------------------	--

INTERNAL REVENUE,—*Continued.*

STAMP DUTIES:—

9. Bank Note,	{ One per centum per annum on the average value of bank notes in circulation, to be paid monthly by the banker to the Collector, provided that the duty to be paid by the banker in respect of \$1 notes shall not exceed one per centum per annum on two million dollars. Provided also that, with effect from the 19th December, 1929 and pending the further order or regulation of the Governor in Council, the duty on bank notes of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation shall not exceed one per cent per annum on \$45,000,000 of the aggregate bank note issues of such corporation.
---------------------	---

10. **Bill of Exchange** (including Cheques, Circular Notes, Letters of Credit, and “Traveller’s Cheques”), and Promissory Note.

(1) Bill of Exchange payable within the Colony on demand or at sight or on presentation (except a cheque),	{ 10 cents.
(2) Cheque,	10 cents.
(3) Circular Note, if issued within the Colony (on each separate note),	10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.
(4) Letter of Credit, if issued within the Colony,...	Do.

Stamp Ordinances, 1921 to 1929.

Exemption.

Letter of credit granted in the Colony, authorising drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony.

(5) “Traveller’s Cheque”, if issued within the Colony (on each separate “cheque” or “note”),	Do.
(6) Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a bank note), if drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated, within the Colony,...	Do.
(7) Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a bank note), if drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated, within the Colony,	Do.

See section 19 as to bills in sets.

11. Bill of Lading, (each part of every set),	{ When the freight is under \$5 : 15 cents. When the freight is \$5 or more : 40 cents.
---	--

Note: For all other ships receipts, including Chinese shippers books, *see* Heading No. 41.

Bill of Sale.

Absolute: *See* Conveyance. By way of security: *See* Mortgage.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

INTERNAL REVENUE,—Continued.

STAMP DUTIES :—

12. Bond,—Bottomry, General Average, or Res-pondentia,	25 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
12A. Bond to secure the payment or repayment of money,	20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the penalty or maximum amount payable.
Brokers Note : See Shares (4),	
13. Certificate to practise to be taken out yearly (Section 21),	\$50 for every calendar year or part thereof.
14. Charter Party,	15 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the total or estimated hire or freight.
Cheque : See Bill of Exchange (2).	
Circular Note : See Bill of Exchange (3).	
Collateral Security : See Mortgage.	
14A. Compradore Order, if passed through a Bank, ...	10 cents.
Contract : See Agreement.	
Contract Note : See Shares (4).	
15. Conveyance on Sale, the duty to be calculated on the amount or value of the consideration on the day of the date of the instrument,	\$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the consideration.
15A. Conveyance made for the purpose of effectuating the appointment of a new trustee, if such conveyance is made by some instrument other than the instrument by which the new trustee is appointed	\$ 5.
15B. Conveyance or Transfer of any kind not herein specifically described,	\$20.
See also :—	
Exchange.	
Foreclosure Order.	
Letters Patent.	
Shares.	
Trade Marks.	
Voluntary disposition <i>inter vivos</i> .	
Section 34 (general exemptions).	
Copy : See Attested copy.	
Counterpart : See Duplicate.	
Debenture : See Marketable security.	
Declaration : See Affidavit.	
16. Declaration or revocation of any use or trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a will or an instrument chargeable with <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a settlement, including any acknowledgment in writing, by recital or otherwise, of a trust, not being a trust created by a will, in respect of which no instrument has been duly stamped as a declaration of a trust or as a settlement. }	\$20.

Exemptions.

- (a) Declaration of trust by the nominees of a banker to whom property is transferred to secure an advance made by the banker.
- (b) Trust receipt given to a banker.

17 Deed of any kind whatsoever not described in this schedule (including a deed of assignment by a trustee to a <i>cestui que</i> trust, and a deed confirmatory of a conveyance on which the full conveyance duty has been paid),	\$20.
--	-------

See also :—

- Agreement of service with a corporate body.
- Deposit of title deeds. See Mortgage.

17A. Dividend warrant, whether expressed to be payable by the corporate body issuing the dividend warrant or by some other person, and whether payable within or without the Colony,	10 cents.
--	-----------

Stamp Ordinances, 1921
to 1929.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.INTERNAL REVENUE,—*Continued.*

STAMP DUTIES :—

18. Duplicate or counterpart of any instrument chargeable with any duty, { Where the duty on the original instrument does not exceed \$2: the same duty as the original instrument.
Where the duty on the original instrument exceeds \$2: \$2.

*Exception.*Policies of insurance, duplicates of: *See* Policy of insurance (8).Equitable mortgage: *See* Mortgage.

19. Exchange, { The same duty as on a conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property of the greater value.
20. Exchange Contract Cancellation Note, { 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.
21. Foreclosure Order, the duty to be calculated on the value of the property, { \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof.
22. Foreign Attachment Bond, { \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof.
- Further Charge: *See* Mortgage.
Gift: *See* Voluntary disposition *inter vivos*.
23. Godown Warrant, 20 cents.
Guarantee: *See* Agreement.
Hypothecation: *See* Letter of Hypothecation.
Insurance: *See* Policy of Insurance.
24. Lease.

- (1) If granted in consideration of a premium or fine, { The same duty as on a conveyance on sale, the duty to be calculated on the premium or fine.
Where the term is not defined at all, or is uncertain, or is so defined as not to exceed one year: 25 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year.
- (2) If granted in consideration of a rent, ... { Where the term specified in the lease exceeds one year but does not exceed three years: 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year.
Where the term specified in the lease exceeds three years: \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year.
- (3) If the consideration includes both premium or fine and rent, { The total of both the above duties.
- (4) Agreement for a lease, { The same duty as on a lease.
- (5) Surrender of lease, { The same duty as on a lease for the residue of the term surrendered, any price or consideration for surrender being regarded as premium.
- (6) Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a lease, { \$3.

Stamp Ordinances, 1921
to 1929.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.INTERNAL REVENUE,—*Continued.*

STAMP DUTIES :—

25. Letter of allotment or any other document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any company or proposed company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any company or proposed company, and letter of renunciation,	10 cents.
Letter of Attorney: See Power of Attorney.	
Letter of Credit: See Bill of Exchange (4).	
26. Letter of hypothecation,	Referring to particular property : \$3. General : \$6.
27. Letters Patent, Assignment of,	\$10.
28. Marketable security issued in the Colony, or made or issued by or on behalf of a corporate or unincorporate body formed or established in the Colony,...	20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the money secured.
29. Mortgage.	
(1) Being the only or principal or primary security,	20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum secured. (For tontine mortgages see Section 33).
(2) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security, (other than a mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a mortgage), or being a mortgage executed by way of further assurance, provided in every case that the principal security was duly stamped under sub-heading (1),	10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the value of the additional or substituted security.
(3) Extension of the time of an original mortgage, whether endorsed on the mortgage deed or not,	10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum secured.
(4) Transfer or assignment of any mortgage, bond, debenture, or covenant (except a marketable security), or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument, or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment,	Do.
(5) Where any further money is added to the money already secured,	20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the additional principal sum secured.
(6) Agreement for a mortgage,	20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum to be secured.
	Where the whole of the principal sum secured is released or discharged, 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof of the principal sum secured.
	Where a portion of the principal sum secured is released or discharged, 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof of the amount actually released or discharged.
(7) Re-conveyance, reassignment, release, discharge, surrender, or renunciation, of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured,	Provided that any portion of the principal sum not expressed in any prior instrument then to be released or discharged shall be deemed to be released by the final instrument of reconveyance, reassignment, release, discharge, surrender, or renunciation.

Stamp Ordinances, 1921 to
1929.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

INTERNAL REVENUE,— *Continued.*

STAMP DUTIES :—

- | | |
|---|---|
| (8) Certificate of satisfaction, | { 10 cents for every \$500 or
part thereof of the prin-
cipal sum secured. |
| (9) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly
stamped agreement for a mortgage, | |
| (10) Transfer of a mortgage made for the purpose
of effectuating the appointment of a new
trustee, if such transfer is made by some
instrument other than the instrument by which
the new trustee is appointed. | { \$3.

10 cents for every \$100
or part thereof of the
principal sum secured up
to a maximum of \$5.00. |

Exemption.

Reassignment and mortgage made for the sole pur-
pose of obtaining a new Crown lease or for
the sole purpose of surrender to the Crown
with a view to an exchange : See section 35.

See also :

Letter of hypothecation.
Servant's security agreement.

30. Notarial Act of any kind whatsoever (except a
protest of a bill of exchange or promissory note)..... } \$3.

Exemption.

Notarial acts relating solely to transfers of shares
on share registers which are not required by
law to be kept within the Colony.

31. Note of protest of a bill of exchange or promissory
note, } 75 cents.

- 31A. Partition Deed, } \$20, together with ad valorem
duty as on a conveyance on
sale on any sum paid or
agreed to be paid for
equality.

- Where the partition is carried
out by several instruments
the principal deed will be
charged as above, the other
deeds each being stamped
\$20.

32. Partnership instrument, \$10.

33. Policy of Insurance.

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Life Policies, | { 25 cents for every \$1,000
or part thereof insured. |
| (2) Life Policies, renewal receipts, | |
| (3) Marine Policies, hull risks for time, | { 5 cents. (Adhesive Stamp). |
| (4) Marine Policies other than hull risks for time,.. | { 25 cents for every \$1,000
or part thereof insured. |
| (5) Floating Policies, for each endorsement,..... | |
| (6) Fire, Accident, and all other policies not speci-
fically referred to above, | { Where the amount insured
does not exceed \$1,000 :
20 cents. |
| (7) Renewals, except life renewals, | { Where the amount insured
exceeds \$1,000: 50 cents. |
| (8) Duplicates of policies, | |
| (9) Re-insurance, | { The same rate of duty as
on original policies issued
after the commencement
of this Ordinance. |
| | { The same duty as on the
original policy. |
| | { The same rates of duty as
on direct policies. |

Stamp Ordinances, 1921
to 1929.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<p style="text-align: center;">INTERNAL REVENUE,—Continued.</p> <p>STAMP DUTIES :—</p> <p>34. Power of attorney or revocation of power of attorney.</p> <p>(1) For appointing a proxy to vote at a specified meeting, } 10 cents.</p> <p>(2) Of any other kind whatsoever. \$5.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Exemption.</i></p> <p>Power of attorney relating exclusively to things to be done out of the Colony.</p> <p>Promissory Note : See Bill of exchange (7),</p> <p>35. Protest by a master of a vessel, 75 cents.</p> <p>Proxy : See Power of Attorney (1). Re-assignment : See Mortgage (7).</p> <p>36. Receipt, 10 cents.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Exemptions.</i></p> <p>(a) Receipt for an amount not exceeding \$20.</p> <p>(b) Receipt given by a banker for money lodged or deposited with him and to be accounted for by him to the person lodging or depositing the money.</p> <p>(c) Acknowledgment by a banker of the receipt of any bill of exchange or promissory note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or payment.</p> <p>(d) Receipt given by a banker endorsed on a telegraphic transfer advice.</p> <p>(e) Receipt given by an officer in His Majesty's service to any Government department.</p> <p>(f) Receipt indorsed or otherwise written upon or contained in any instrument liable to stamp duty, and duly stamped, acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity thereby secured or therein mentioned.</p> <p>(g) Receipt given for or on account of any salary, pay or wages, or for or on account of any other like payment made to or for the account or benefit of any person, being the holder of an office or an employee, in respect of his office or employment, or for or on account of money paid in respect of any pension, superannuation allowance, compassionate allowance or other like allowance.</p> <p>Release : See Conveyance on sale, and Mortgage (7). Revocation of trust : See Declaration of trust.</p> <p>37. Servant's Security Agreement which is not chargeable with mortgage duty, } 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount up to which security is given.</p> <p>38. Settlement, } 30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.</p> <p>39. Settlement executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a settlement, } \$3.</p>	

Stamp Ordinances, 1921
to 1929.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.INTERNAL REVENUE,—*Continued.*

STAMP DUTIES :—

40. Shares.

(1) Transfer of.

{ 20 cents for every \$100 or
part thereof of the value
of the shares on the date
of stamping.

Exemptions.

(a) Transfers of shares on share registers which
are not required by law to be kept within the
Colony.

(b) Transfers of share warrants to bearer.

(2) Transfer for a nominal amount, in the discretion
of the Collector, } \$2.

(3) Share Warrant to Bearer, issued in the Colony, ... } \$1 for every \$100 or part
thereof of the nominal
value of the share.

(4) Share Contract Note, on every bought note and
every sold note } When the value does not
exceed \$1,000 : \$1.
When it exceeds \$1,000 but
does not exceed \$10,000 :
\$3.
When it exceeds \$10,000
but does not exceed
\$20,000 : \$5.
When it exceeds \$20,000
but does not exceed
\$50,000 : \$7.50.
When it exceeds \$50,000 :
\$10.

41. Shippers Books (Chinese) and all other receipts
for goods shipped given by or on behalf of the owner or
master of a vessel where bills of lading are not used ... } When the freight is under
\$5: 15 cents.
When the freight is \$5 or
more: 40 cents.

Statutory Declaration : See Affidavit.

Surrender of Lease : See Lease (5).

42. Telegraphic Transfer Advice } 10 cents for every \$500 or
part thereof, to be calcu-
lated on the equivalent in
Hong Kong currency of
the money despatched.

Exemption.

Telegraphic transfers in silver currencies from the
Colony to China.

43. Trade Mark (or trade marks), together with the
goodwill of the business concerned in the goods for
which it has (or they have) been registered, Assignment
of } \$10.

Transfer : See Mortgage, Shares and Telegraphic
Transfer Advice.

Travellers Cheque : See Bill of Exchange (5).

43A. Vesting Order (other than a vesting order which
is a conveyance on sale), including the transfer of any
property transferred by the order } \$20.

44. Voluntary disposition *inter viros*, the duty to
be calculated on the value of the property } \$1 for every \$100 or part
thereof of the value of
the property conveyed or
transferred.

Stamp Ordinances, 1921
to 1929.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.INTERNAL REVENUE,—*Continued.*

WATER EXCESS CONSUMPTION, METER RENTS, etc :—

Excess over allowance on Rating Valuation, 75 cents per 1,000 gallons (filtered),	
" " 35 " 1,000 " (unfiltered),	
in the Peak District. " \$1.00 " 1,000 " (filtered),	
Certain Military Cantonments in Victoria pay a flat rate of 10 cents per 1,000 gallons,	
Meter Rents, (payable yearly in advance)	\$8 to \$75 per annum,
Meter Testing,	\$10.00 per meter,
Fire Service Retention Fees	\$35 to \$110 per annum,
Water supplied by meter either to shipping <i>by waterboats</i> , or <i>over wharves or piers</i> , or <i>for building supplies</i> , \$1.00 per 1,000 gallons (filtered).	
Water at Taipo,	35 cents per 1,000 gallons (unfiltered),
" Fanling,	\$1.00 per 1,000 gallons (unfiltered),
" " (for Golf Club) Special Rate of 25 cents per 1,000 gallons,	
<i>Note:—</i> (i) Houses in certain rural districts pay a flat rate of \$1.00 per 1000 gallons where Government main water is used for flushing purposes.	
(ii) A temporary rebate of 10% was granted on all water bills issued in respect of rated tenements, hospitals and charitable institutions on or after 1st. April, 1934. Rebate increased to 15% on all similar bills issued on or after 1st. September, subject to payment within 14 days.	

Ordinance 16 of 1903 and
Government Notifica-
tions Nos. 657 of 1903,
230 of 1921, 418 of
1923, 495 of 1927 and
570 of 1931.Government Notification
No. 828 of 1931.Government Notification
No. 649 of 1926.Government Notification
No. 297 of 1921.Government Notifications
Nos. 373 of 1921, and
418 of 1923.Government Notifications
Nos. 349 and 624 of
1934.

FINES & FORFEITURES.

FINES :—

Levied in Supreme Court, Police Courts, and Marine Magistrate's Court,

FORFEITURES,

Under Common Law and
Local Ordinances.Direction of the Supreme
and Inferior Courts.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC
PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.

FEES.

AMBULANCE FEES :—

For any removal in a hand-ambulance :—

(a) Victoria (lower levels), Old Kowloon, Kowloon City and Sham-shuip,	\$ 3.00
(b) Elsewhere in New Kowloon,	4.00
(c) Victoria above Bowen Road level, other parts of Hong Kong Island and New Territories,	6.00
For any removal in a motor ambulance, per trip in Victoria and Kowloon	5.00
Do. Elsewhere	10.00

Government Notification
No. 575 of 1931.

ANALYSES :—

(a) Analyses of Food Materials.—When any substance of the nature of a food, or a drug is required to be examined as to evidence of purity or freedom from adulteration, a uniform charge of Five Dollars is made in accordance with section 11 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.

The term "food" shall include every food or article used for food or drink by man, other than drugs and water. The term "drug" shall include medicine for internal or external use. (Section 2 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.)

(b) Water :—

Analysis :—(Total Solids, Chlorine, Nitrates, Absorption of Oxygen, Free and Albumenoid Ammonia, Nitrites, and Hardness),	\$ 25.00
Qualitative Analysis of Mineral Water	15.00
Quantitative do.	50.00
Hardness only	5.00

Government Notification
No. 837 of 1931.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

ANALYSES :—

(c) Minerals and Metals :—

Identification only.....	\$ 5.00
Qualitative Examination for one Constituent	10.00
Complete Qualitative Analysis	25.00
Quantitative Analysis for the principal constituent	30.00
Each extra Constituent	10.00
Complete Analysis	80.00

(d) Coal :—

General Analysis (Moisture, Volatile Matter, Ash, Fixed Carbon, Coke, Sulphur, and Calorific Value)	30.00
Moisture and Ash only	10.00
Graphite (Moisture, Carbon, Ash, quantitative)	30.00

(e) Kerosene :—

Flash Point (Abel Test)	5.00
Fire Test	2.50
Specific Gravity only	5.00

(f) Essential Oils :—

Anise Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Congealing Point, Melting Point, Anethol, Solubility Test)	30.00
Cassia Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Cinnamic Aldehyde, Lead Test, Resin, Solubility in Alcohol)	30.00

(g) Fatty Oils, Wood Oil, Lard, etc. :—

Chinese Wood Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, and Heat Test)	30.00
Chinese Wood Oil. (Refractive Index only)	5.00
Lard. (Melting Point, Iodine Value, Refractive Index at 40° C., Rancidity Test, Halphen Test, Nitric Acid Test, Baudouin Test, Water),	30.00
Other Fatty Oils. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Acid Value, Saponification Value, and Iodine Value)	25.00
Extra tests on oil samples	5.00 each.

Government Notification
No. 837 of 1931.

(h) Analyses of Food Materials :—

Examination of drugs and medicines for compliance with the Pharmacy Ordinance	25.00
Sugar for Direct Polarization	20.00

(i) Kerosene and Fuel Oils :—

Fuel Oil for calorific Value.....	25.00
Fuel Oil for moisture only	5.00
Kerosene or Petrol. General Examination Sp. Gr. Flash point, Distillation test, and Acidity	30.00

(j) Essential Oils :—

Anise Oil or Cassia Oil. Sp. Gr. only.....	5.00
" " Congealing and Melting Point	10.00
" " Alcohol by distillation.....	10.00

(k) Fatty Oils, etc. :—

Wood Oil. Ref. Index. Sp. Gr. and weight per cubic foot...	10.00
Saponification Value or Iodine Value only on any oil.....	10.00
Lubricating Oil. General examination	30.00

(l) Biochemical Examinations :—

Urine. Qualitative tests for sugar and albumen	5 each.
Quantitative determinations of Urea, Sugar or Albumen	10 each.
Blood. Haemoglobin determination.....	10.00
Determination of Blood Sugar.....	25.00
Determination of Blood Urea Nitrogen	25.00

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT, OR OFFICE, &c.—*Continued.*

ANALYSES :—

(m) Miscellaneous :—

Bleaching Powder for available chlorine	\$ 20.00
Soy. Sucrose and Reducing Sugar	25.00
Soy. Total Sweetening Matter	20.00
Quick Lime. Determination of free lime.....	25.00
Articles for sea water damage,	5.00 per test.
Reagents for Free Fatty Acid Test Outfits	2.00 per bottle.
Fire Crackers for presence of potassium chlorate.....	10.00 per test.
Fertilisers :—for Moisture, Phosphorus pentoxide and Nitrogen	30.00
Determination of Ash	5.00
Determination of Potash.....	10.00
Refractometers for Calibration	5.00
Thermometers for Calibration.....	5.00
Battery Acid for chlorine and iron.....	5.00
Distilled Water for chlorine and iron.....	5.00

(n) Sampling :—

Tin, sampling 10% of the slabs and stamping every slab with the Government Stamp, per 100 slabs	5.00
Antimony, sampling 10% of the Cases, but no sealing, for each 500 cases	10.00
Essential Oils, (Anise, Cassia, etc.), sampling 10% of the cases and sealing every case with the Government Seal, for every 100 cases or portion thereof	10.00
Mineral Ores in bags, sampling 10% for each 1,000 bags or portion thereof	10.00
Lard and other Fatty Oils, sampling 10% of the casks or cases, no sealing, per 1,000 casks	10.00
The minimum charge for any sampling will be \$10.00.	

(o) Toxicological Examinations :—

Qualitative examination	50.00
Quantitative examination	100.00

(p) Short Consultations	5.00
-------------------------------	------

Government Notification
No. 837 of 1931.

Charges for articles not enumerated in the above tariff and any further information can be obtained on application to the Government Analyst.

Quantities which should be sent for Analysis :—

Wine, Brandy, Vinegar, Milk, at least	1 Bottle (Pint).
Butter, at least	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb.
Water (Examination for Potable purposes), at least	$\frac{1}{2}$ Gallon.
Mineral Water, at least	2 Gallons.
Minerals, for analysis, at least	2 lbs.
Essential Oils.....	8 Fluid Ounces.
Fatty Oils	1 Pint.

Conditions :—

- 1.—Postage or freight must be prepaid.
- 2.—Applications and samples should be addressed to the Government Analyst, who will inform the applicant as to the cost of the examination, and will give a bill for the same which must be at once paid to the Colonial Treasurer.
- 3.—The right is reserved of refusing samples from beyond the boundaries of the Colony, or such samples as may not be considered of sufficient public importance to warrant analysis.
- 4.—The locality from which the samples come must be clearly described.
- 5.—Crushed samples will not be received for analysis under any circumstances.
- 6.—All samples analysed will remain the property of the Government.
- 7.—The Government will not recognise any claims arising from the results of analysis.

BILLS OF HEALTH :—

For each Form.....	\$ 6.00
--------------------	---------

Government Notification
No. 645 of 1902.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT, OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>	
BIRTHS AND DEATHS REGISTRATION :—	
Certificate of registration of name or of alteration of name of child, Section 13, (2)	\$ 1.00
For every general search of Indexes, Section 22, (3).....	5.00
For every particular search of Indexes, Section 22, (2)	1.00
For every certified copy of Entries, Section 22, (1)	1.00
Correction of errors of fact or substance in Registers of Births and Deaths, Section 26 (3),	1.00
CEMETERY FEES :—Colonial Cemetery	
For each grave space of 15 superficial feet,	\$10.00
Grave digging,	1.00
Exhumation of Corpse,	5.00
<i>Exceptions.</i>	
For each grave space for children under 10 years of age,	\$5.00
Grave digging,	1.00
Second burial in the same grave,	<i>Free.</i>
Pauper interment,	<i>Free.</i>
<i>Monuments.</i>	
A Monument over any grave but only for each superficial foot in excess of 15 feet allowed.....	\$2.00
A monument over any grave space or any enclosure of a grave space not occupying more than 15 superficial feet,	<i>Free.</i>
CERTIFICATES TO CHINESE PROCEEDING TO ANY FOREIGN COUNTRY,.....	
CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS REGISTRATION :—	
An applicant for registration under Section 6 must forward to the Colonial Secretary with his application the sum of twenty-five dollars, which is payable whether or not the applicant is examined in all or any subject, or submits certificates in lieu of examination. This fee shall cover the cost of registration in case the applicant is approved for such.	
In case an applicant is not approved for registration or fails in an examination, a fee of fifteen dollars shall be payable in any subsequent application or examination.	} Ordinance No. 9 of 1916.
An applicant who for any good and sufficient reason has been unable to attend an examination arranged for him, may sit again on payment of a reduced fee of ten dollars.	}
The fee for registration shall be ten dollars payable to the Colonial Secretary.	
CHINESE CEMETERY FEES :—	
Section A, free ... 50 cents for digging grave, etc.,.....	} Chinese Cemeteries By-laws contained in Government Notification No. 265 of 1917.
" B, \$ 1. and \$ 1. " "	
" C, \$ 2. and 1. " "	
" D,—(1) 4 sq. ft. 5.	
" (2) 15 " " 10.	
" (3) for every additional 15 sq. ft. \$10, up to 75 sq. ft., and \$1.00 for digging and filling.	} Ordinance No. 39 of 1932.
COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—	
<i>Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Companies.</i>	
I.—BY A COMPANY HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.	
For registration of a company whose nominal share capital does not exceed \$10,000,	\$50.00

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—

For registration of a company whose nominal share capital exceeds \$10,000, the following fees, regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital (that is to say) :—

For the first \$10,000 of nominal capital	\$50.00
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital, or part of \$5,000, up to \$25,000,	10.00
For every \$10,000 of nominal share capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$25,000, up to \$500,000,	3.00
For every \$10,000 of nominal share capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$500,000,	1.00
For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the company, the same fees per \$10,000, or part of \$10,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration:	
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than 500 dollars taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.	
For registration of any existing company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered or required to be delivered sent or forwarded to the registrar other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be delivered to the registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the registrar by the liquidator in a winding up	3.00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the registrar,	5.00

Ordinance No. 39 of 1932.

II.—BY A COMPANY NOT HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.

For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the Articles, does not exceed 25	50.00
For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 25, but does not exceed 100,	100.00
For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the Articles exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100, with an additional \$5.00 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.	
For registration of a company in which the number of members, is stated in the Articles to be unlimited	300.00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the company, in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase	5.00
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$300 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the company.	
For registration of any existing company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered or required to be delivered, sent or forwarded to the registrar, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be delivered to the registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the registrar by the liquidator in a winding up	
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the registrar	5.00

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—

III.—BY A COMPANY TO WHICH PART XI OF THIS ORDINANCE APPLIES.

For registering any document required to be delivered to the registrar under Part XI of this Ordinance	\$5.00
For registering under Part III (with the exception of section 91) of the Companies Ordinance, 1932, any charge required to be registered thereunder whether created by a Company or existing on property acquired by the Company.	10.00
For registering particulars of a series of Debentures under the said Part III.	10.00
For registering particulars of any charge under section 91 of the said Ordinance.	5.00
For registering the appointment of a receiver or manager under section 86 of the said Ordinance	5.00
For inspecting the register of charges—for each inspection	1.00
For inspecting in respect of any company the register or any file or document—for each inspection.	1.00
For a certificate of incorporation	5.00
For certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document, per folio of 72 words.	0.50
For a certified copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document where the copy or extract has not been prepared in the office of the Registrar, per folio of 72 words.	0.10

Government Notification
No. 592 of 1933.Government Notification
No. 609 of 1934.

FEES TO BE PAID BY TRUST COMPANIES TO THE REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES.

1.—On application for registration under section 77	\$5.00
2.—For certificate of registration under section 78—	
(a) where the authorised capital does not exceed \$500,000	100.00
(b) where the authorised capital exceeds \$500,000 but does not exceed \$1,000,000	150.00
(c) where the authorised capital exceeds \$1,000,000	200.00
3.—On filing annual statement under section 95.....	10.00

Ordinance No. 18 of 1934.

FEES IN WINDING-UP.

The fees mentioned in Table A shall be taken in adhesive stamps, which shall be cancelled by perforation by the Registrar or a Deputy Registrar of the Court.

The fees mentioned in Table B shall be taken by the Official Receiver in money.

Whenever practicable the stamp shall be affixed or the money paid in respect of every fee before the proceeding is had in respect of which the fee is payable.

SCALE OF FEES.

TABLE A.

1.—Every petition	\$30.00
2.—Every bond with sureties	5.00
3.—Every subpoena or summons	2.00
4.—Every order made in Court (except an order upon a petition for winding up, an order adjourning a public examination, and an order appointing a shorthand writer)	10.00
5.—Every order adjourning a public examination	4.00
6.—Every order appointing a shorthand writer	4.00
7.—Every order made in Chambers.....	4.00
8.—Every affidavit filed other than proof of debt	1.00
9.—For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same	1.00
And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein and required to be marked .....	.50
10.—On every proof of debt above \$20 (other than proof for workmen's wages). ....	.50
11.—Every application for search other than by petitioner, liquidator, or officer of the Company .....	.50
12.—Every office copy, each folio of 72 words .....	.35
13.—Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 214 of the Ordinance .....	.50
14.—Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 72 words or figures .....	.35
15.—Every application by a committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account	10.00
16.—Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account	20.00

Government Notification
No. 124 of 1912.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE &c.,—Continued.

COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—

- 17.—Every application under section 214 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the reissue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account :—

FEES IN WINDING-UP :—

- Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10.00 \$.50
 Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10.00 1.00
- 18.—On every application to the Court to approve a reconstruction or other scheme by which the affairs of the company are to be wound up otherwise than by the realization and distribution of the assets 50.00
- 19.—On every order of the Court approving such reconstruction or scheme, a fee according to the following scale on the estimated value of the company's property transferred or otherwise disposed of, *viz.* :—
 On the first \$100,000 or fraction thereof $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.
 On the next \$900,000 or fraction thereof $\frac{1}{8}$ "
 Above \$1,000,000 $\frac{1}{10}$ "
- 20.—For taxation of costs.—The same fees as those directed to be paid and collected by the Order for the time being in force as to fees in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.

TABLE B.

- I.—On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the company, and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders) :—

On the first \$	50,000 or fraction thereof	.....	1 per cent.
On the next	950,000	" "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
On the next	4,000,000	" "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
On the next	5,000,000	" "	$\frac{1}{8}$ "
Above	10,000,000	" "	$\frac{1}{16}$ "

- II.—Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only :—

- (a.) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

- (b.) Where a winding-up order is made, but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

- (1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000 \$5.00
 For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000 2.50

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postage within Hong Kong and to places in the British Dominions).

- (2.) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders :—

On the first \$	50,000 or fraction thereof	.....	1 per cent.
On the next	200,000	" "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
On the next	750,000	" "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Above	1,000,000	" "	$\frac{1}{8}$ "

Government Notification
No. 124 of 1912.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c,

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—

III.—Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the Company (including his services as provisional liquidator) :—

(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10 \$ 10.00

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000. three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within Hong Kong and to places in the British Dominions).

FEES IN WINDING-UP :—

(2.) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the company :—

On the first \$ 10,000 or fraction thereof,.....	5 per cent.
On the next 15,000 " "	4 " "
On the next 25,000 " "	3 " "
On the next 50,000 " "	2 " "
On the next 900,000 " "	1 " "
Above 1,000,000 " "	$\frac{1}{2}$ " "

(3.) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors, and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.

IV.—Where the Official Receiver collects calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors :—

The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

V.—Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing Tables :—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VI.—Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver.—The amount disbursed.

VII.—On every payment under section 214 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$ 10.00 or fraction of \$10.00 to be charged as follows :—

Where the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.

Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

THE LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1912.

Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Companies.

- | | |
|--|-------------|
| 1. On the original registration of a limited partnership, | \$20.00 |
| 2. On the registration of a statement of any change, | 3.00 |
| 3. Certificate of registration of a limited partnership, | 1.00 |
| 4. Certified copy of or extract from any registered statement, | 30 cents |
| | per folio |
| | of 72 words |

Government Notification
No. 124 of 1912.Government Notification.
No. 369 of 1912.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

COURTS OF SURVEY :—

Table of Fees.

On filing Notice of Appeal, for every 50 tons of the gross registered tonnage of the Ship,.....	\$5.00	Section 20, Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table H.
On filing every Affidavit	1.00	
On entering Appearance,.....	5.00	
On every Subpoena,	1.00	
On every Statement of the Order required to be made by the Court,.....	5.00	
On the Production and Swearing of every Witness,.....	1.00	
On every consent by the Parties to refer the question of Costs, or of Costs and Damages, to the Court, to be paid by each Party,.....	5.00	
On every Hearing for each day, to be paid by each Party, the amount thereof to be at the discretion of the Members of the Court, from \$10.00 to	50.00	
On every Order whether for the Release or Detention of the Ship or for Payment of Costs, or Costs and Damages, to be paid by the Party taking out the Order,.....	5.00	
On every Office Copy of the Judgment or Report, or of notes of the Evidence, or of any of the Proceedings in the Appeal, per folio of 72 words,	0.25	
CREMATION FEES :—		
Horses, Cows, or Bullocks, per carcase,	2.00	Government Notification No. 31 of 1910.
All small animals, of 1 picul or under, per carcase,	50 cents	
CROWN LEASES :—		
For the signature of the Governor to any Crown Lease or other document, issued from the Land Office including affixing the Public Seal to such Lease or other document, where such Seal is necessary,	10.00	Ordinance 1 of 1844.
For plans attached to a Crown Lease and Counterpart, or other document	20.00	
For legal charges for and incidental to the preparation and issuing of a Crown Lease and counterpart	30.00	
For the Survey when a Crown Lease is issued for the whole or any portion of a lot formerly held under demise by Crown Lease	20.00	
DEEDS REGISTRATION :—		
For registering every Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument in writing (except as hereinafter provided) where such Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument, relates only to one Lot or one section or portion of a Lot as registered or intended to be registered in the Land Office,		Ordinance 1 of 1844.
Where the amount or value of the consideration money does not exceed \$500,	1.00	
Exceeds \$500 but does not exceed \$1,000,	3.00	
Exceeds \$1,000 but does not exceed \$5,000—for every \$1,000 or part thereof,	3.00	
Exceeds \$5,000,	15.00	
For registering every other deed, assignment, mortgage or other instrument in writing except as hereinafter provided		
Where the amount or value of the consideration money does not exceed \$500,	1.00	
Exceeds \$500 but does not exceed \$1,000,	3.00	
Exceeds \$1,000 but does not exceed \$5,000—for every \$1,000 or part thereof,	3.00	
Exceeds \$5,000,	30.00	
Provided that where the amount or value of the consideration money exceeds \$20,000 and the deed, assignment, mortgage or other instrument relates to three or more lots, or sections, or portions of lots a further fee of \$3 shall be paid in respect of the third and of each subsequent lot, section or portion.		Ordinance 1 of 1844 and Govt. Notification No. 644 of 1903.
For registering every Will, Probate, Letters of Administration, Judgment, Decree, Prohibitory Order, or other Order of Court, or receiving any verified Certificate for each lot, section or portion of a lot to which such document relates		
For registering a Lis Pendens,	3.00	
For entering a discharge of a Lis Pendens,	3.00	
For a certificate of such entry of discharge,	6.00	
For receiving for safe custody any Deed, Will, or other Instrument,	3.00	
	15.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

DEEDS REGISTRATION :—

For every Search.....	\$ 1.00
For Certificate of receipt of any document, or certifying a copy thereof, and for every other Certificate,	15.00
For every uncertified copy of any Will, Deed, Memorial, or other Instrument, per folio of 72 words,	0.75
For registering Memorial of a Writ of Foreign Attachment,	3.00
For filing a Certificate that a Writ of Foreign Attachment is dissolved, or that the Judgment in the action is satisfied,	3.00

Ordinance 1 of 1844 and
Govt. Notification No.
644 of 1903.

NEW TERRITORIES :—

1. For the Registration of a Conveyance on Sale, to be charged on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased or released by such purchaser to the Vendor. } 10 cents for every \$10 or part thereof up to \$50, if above \$50, 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
2. For the Registration of a Lease or Agreement for a lease, to be charged on the amount of annual rent reserved. } 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
3. For the Registration of a Lease executed in pursuance of duly stamped agreement for the same. } The same fee as on the Agreement but not exceeding \$1.
4. For the Registration of a Surrender of a Lease or cancellation of an Agreement for a Lease. } The same fee as is payable on the Lease or Agreement itself under Article 2.
5. For the Registration of a Mortgage or Agreement for a Mortgage whether the primary or collateral security and for every deed or document extending the time of any mortgage and for every transfer of any mortgage, to be calculated upon the principal amount secured. } 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
6. For the Registration of a Reassignment or redemption of any mortgage to be calculated upon the principal amount secured by or under any such mortgage. } 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.
7. For the Registration of a Conveyance when no money consideration or merely nominal consideration passes. Provided that when such conveyance is made for the purpose of effecting a partition of lands held by two or more persons conjointly the Land Officer shall have power to remit the fee payable or such portion thereof as he may think fit. } \$1.00 for the first lot and 10 cents for each additional lot or portion of a lot after the first with a maximum fee of \$2.00.
8. For the registration of a power of attorney. } 10 cents.
9. For the registration of any Order or document issued under the seal of the Supreme Court of Hong Kong Probate Letters of Administration in respect of any land upon which Stamp or Probate Duty has been paid, Certificate of satisfaction, and all other documents not herein provided for. } \$1.00 for the first lot and 10 cents for every additional lot or portion of a lot.
10. For every uncertified copy of any instrument of record per folio of 72 words. } 25 cents.
11. For every certified copy of any instrument of record not exceeding 3 folios of 72 words each. } \$1.00.
- For each additional folio. } 50 cents.

Government Notification
No. 21 of 1911.

DENTAL REGISTRATION :—

Registration of person approved by the Dental Board	\$ 25 00
Registration of person exempted by the Governor-in-Council	25.00

ENGAGEMENT AND DISCHARGE FEES :—

(1.)—Engagement and discharge of seamen at the Mercantile Marine Office.

Fee for engagement or discharge of a mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter, steward or wireless telegraph operator	\$ 1.00
Fee for engagement or discharge of every other seaman	0.75

Section 5 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Schedule
of Ordinance,
Table I as amended by
Ordinance 5 of 1931.

(2.)—Engagement and discharge of seamen on board ship.

The fee for engagement or discharge shall be as in paragraph 1: Provided that where seamen are re-engaged on board the ship at the time of discharge the fee payable shall be the discharge fee plus half the engagement fee.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

ENGAGEMENT AND DISCHARGE FEES :—

In addition to the engagement or discharge fees there shall be paid a fee for each visit according to the following scale :—

Where not more than 40 seamen are engaged or discharged	\$15.00
Where more than 40 and not more than 100 seamen are engaged or discharged,	30.00
Where more than 100 and not more than 150 seamen are engaged or discharged,	37.50
Where more than 150 seamen are engaged or discharged, for the first 150	37.50
for every additional 50 or less	7.50

In all the above cases the actual travelling expenses of the Officers of the Mercantile Marine Office, between that Office and the ship, shall be charged in addition, if the Harbour Master so directs.

(3).—*Overtime fees where seamen are engaged or discharged.*

On Sundays or other General or Public holidays :—

Before 6 a.m., and after 8 p.m.	\$20 per hour.
at other times.....	\$10 per hour.

On Saturdays :—

From 8 a.m. to 9 a.m.	\$ 5 per hour.
From 6 a.m. to 8 a.m., and from 1 p.m. to 8 p.m.....	\$10 per hour.
Before 6 a.m., and after 8 p.m.	\$20 per hour.

On other Days :—

From 8 a.m. to 9 a.m., and from 5 p.m. to 6 p.m.....	\$ 5 per hour.
From 6 a.m. to 8 a.m., and from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m.....	\$10 per hour.
Before 6 a.m., and after 8 p.m.	\$20 per hour.

On all the above occasions any portion of an hour shall count as one hour.

ENGAGEMENT OF MASTERS AND ENGINEERS OF STEAM-LAUNCHES50 cents

EXAMINATION OF MASTERS, MATES AND ENGINEERS :—

For every application for Certificate of Competency as Master or First Class Engineer	\$20.00
For every application for Certificate of Competency as Mate or Second Class Engineer	15.00

For every examination of Master or Engineer of Steam-launch 2.50

Section 5 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Sched-
ule of Ordinance,
Table I as amended
by Ordinance 5 of 1931.Section 37 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Sched-
ule of Ordinance,
Table E.Section 4 of Ordinance
10 of 1899.Section 37 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Sched-
ule of Ordinance,
Table E.

SCHEDULE I.

ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, and Appearance.

Sealing every Writ of Summons for commencement of a Cause (except a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ) and sealing a Writ of Injunction, <i>Certiorari, Mandamus, or Habeas Corpus</i>	\$ 6.00
Interpleader Summons	6.00
Sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons	2.00
Sealing a Subpœna	4.00
Sealing a Subpœna for each Witness in addition to the first	1.00
Entering an Appearance for each Defendant	2.00
Certificate of Non-Appearance,	2.00

FEES OF COURT :—

Writs of Execution, &c.

Sealing a Warrant for arrest of a Defendant, or for arrest and detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property before Judgment.....	\$20.00
Sealing a Writ of Execution or Writ of Possession	20.00
Order for Release of Defendant from Custody	1.00
Sealing a Prohibitory Order	4.00
Each Copy, Prohibitory Order	2.00

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1931.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No. 450
of 10th July, 1931).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

ORIGINAL JURISDICTION :—

Foreign Attachment.

Sealing a Writ of Foreign Attachment	\$ 20.00
Settling Bond	5.00
Filing same,	2.00
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment or Satisfaction of the Judgment,	6.00
Registrar's Order for seizure of Property,	6.00

Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.

Filing any Pleading and Sealing Copy,	\$ 7.50
Filing any amended Pleading and Sealing Copy,	4.00
Filing any Petition of Right or Special Case,	15.00
Filing any issue,	26.00
Filing any Agreement under Section 239 of the Code,	20.00
Order of Reference of Accounts, &c.	15.00
Filing same,	1.00
Order of Reference to Arbitration,	10.00
Filing same,	1.00
Application to file award in Court when arbitration has been without the intervention of the Court,	10.00

Taking Evidence, Affidavits, &c.

Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration in the Registry,	\$ 1.00
Filing any Affidavit or Declaration,	1.00
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration outside the Registry, (other than Oath or Declaration of Debtor in Gaol),	15.00
Marking every Exhibit,	0.50
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer in the Court House, including Oath, per day or part of a day.....	20.00
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer, outside the Court House, including Oath, per day or part of a day.	30.00
Attendance of any Government Official to produce or prove in the Supreme Court any record or document,	10.00

Attendance of any Government Official to give any other evidence in the Supreme Court :—

When called as an expert, the fee payable to an expert witness.

When not called as an expert :—

If his annual salary is £600 (\$6,000) or more, \$15.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of	\$25.00
If his annual salary is £360 (\$3,600) or more, \$10.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of	20.00
If his annual salary is under £360 (\$3,600), \$5.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of	15.00

*Note :—*The above fees are to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court in cash.

Attendance by the Registrar or Officer outside the Supreme Court,	15.00
Commission to examine Witnesses and Seal,	15.00

Setting down Hearing, Decree, Order, &c.

Setting down every Cause or Issue or set of Issues for Trial or Hearing, including Order,	\$20.00
Setting down every Appeal for hearing before the Full Court,	20.00
Setting down every Appeal from a Magistrate or Magistrates,	20.00
Application for Review of Judgment or for new trial,	6.00
Issuing Judge's Summons, filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion, ...	4.00
Settling and filing Judgment or Decree or Decretal order, including Judgment in default of appearance under Section 22 of the Code, Judgment after appearance under Section 23 of the Code and order for an account under Section 24 of the Code, whether in default of appearance or after appearance,	20.00
Settling and filing any other order, including order for Judgment after appearance under Section 23 of the Code,	6.00
Report or Certificate by Registrar or other Officer	15.00

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1931.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No. 450
of 10th July, 1931.)Government Notification
No. 216 of 23rd March,
1934.

Do. Do.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<p style="text-align: center;">FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.</p> <p>ORIGINAL JURISDICTION :—</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Copies, Translations, Receipts, and Searches.</i></p> <p>Copy of any Document made in the Registry, and certifying same, per folio,... \$0.50 Translation of any Document made in the Registry and Certificate, per folio,... 1.00 Certifying Translation made elsewhere, per folio,... 0.50 Every Receipt for a Document or Documents, 0 50 Every Search in the Registry, for each file or document referred to or required, 1.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Service.</i></p> <p>Each Service of any Document by Bailiff,..... \$1.00 Arresting any Person, 4.00 Arresting a Ship, 10.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Juries.</i></p> <p>Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service\$ 20.00 Copy Panel 5.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Bailiff's Expenses.</i></p> <p>Possession money, for each man in possession, per diem, (to be paid in cash)... \$1.00 Car, Ricksha, Launch or Boat-hire, according to distance and time, (to be paid in cash) in the discretion of the Registrar (G. N. No. 419 of 1933)... ...</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Taxation of Costs.</i></p> <p>Signing Appointment to tax Bill of Costs \$2.00 Taxing every Bill of Costs not exceeding \$100 4.00 On every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in such Bill in excess of the first \$100 1.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Miscellaneous.</i></p> <p>Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore referred to \$1.00 Sealing any Document not hereinbefore referred to 2.50 Settling any Bond for Security for Costs or otherwise 5.00 Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio 0.50</p>	
<p>SCHEDULE II.</p>	
<p>SUMMARY JURISDICTION.</p>	
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Writs of Summons, Subpoenas, &c.</i></p> <p>Writ of Summons (including service setting down and hearing):—</p> <p>Where Claim does not exceed \$50\$ 1.50 Where Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100 2.00 Where Claim exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500 3.50 Where Claim exceeds \$500 5.00 In any Action within Section 12 of Ordinance 4 of 1873 5.00 Concurrent renewed or amended Writ of Summons (including service setting down and hearing) 2.00</p> <p>Interpleader Summons (including service hearing and order):—</p> <p>Where the Value of the Property claimed does not exceed \$50 1.50 Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100 2.00 Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500 3.50 Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$500 5.00 Subpoena and Copy including Service, each Witness, where the Claim does not exceed \$50..... 1.00 Subpoena and Copy including Service, each Witness, where the Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100 1.50 Subpoena and Copy including Service, each Witness, where the Claim exceeds \$100 2.50</p>	
<p>Government Notification No. 419 of 16th June, 1933.</p>	
<p>The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1931. (Vide Government Notification No. 450 of 10th July, 1931.)</p>	
<p>Government Notification No. 216 of 23rd March, 1934.</p>	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.	
SUMMARY JURISDICTION :—	
<i>Writs of Execution, &c.</i>	
Any Writ of Execution including Service :—	
Where the Judgment Debt does not exceed \$50	\$2.50
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100	3.00
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500	4.50
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$500	7.50
Prohibitory Order or Garnishee Order and Copy (including Service).....	4.00
Each additional Copy	2.00
Order for Release of a Defendant from Custody	1.00
Warrant before Judgment for Arrest of a Defendant or for Arrest and Detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property including Service	6.00
Writ of Foreign Attachment and Copy, including Service (one Garnishee)...	5.00
Each additional Garnishee	2.00
Settling and filing Bond	2.00
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment on Satisfaction of the Judgment	2.50
Registrar's Order for Seizure of Property	2.50
<i>Application, Order, &c.</i>	
Issuing Judge's Summons, filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion, including Service when necessary and Order	\$4.00
Application to Judge for review of Judgment or for a New Trial	4.00
Drawing up and filing any Decree or Order, not hereinbefore referred to including copy	2.50
Each additional copy	1.00
<i>Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.</i>	
Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I, but such Half Fees to include Service when required.	
Notice of Equitable or Special Defence (including Service),	\$2.00
<i>Taking Evidence, Affidavit, &c.</i>	
Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I.	
<i>Copies, Translations, Receipts, and Searches.</i>	
The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I, except that Translations ordered by the Judge may be made without Fee if the Judge shall so order.	
<i>Juries.</i>	
Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service,	\$10.00
Copy Panel,	1.00
<i>Bailiff's Expenses.</i>	
The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I.	
<i>Taxation of Costs.</i>	
Taxing every Bill including Appointment—If Bill does not exceed \$100,	\$3.00
For every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in excess of the first \$100,	1.00
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore referred to,	\$1.00
Sealing any Document not hereinbefore referred to,	2.50
Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio,	1.00
Any other Matter or Proceeding not hereinbefore referred to—Half the Fees charged in respect of a similar Matter or Proceedings in the Original Jurisdiction.	

Government Notification
No. 216 of 23rd March,
1934.

Government Notification
No. 216 of 23rd March,
1934.

Do. Do.

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1931.
(Vide Government
Notification No. 450
of 10th July, 1931).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>	
PROBATE JURISDICTION.	
Filing Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration,.....	\$ 2.00
Grants of Probate or Letters of Administration :—	
If the Estate is sworn under the value of	\$ 500,..... 2.00
" " "	\$ 1,000,..... 3.00
" " "	\$ 1,500,..... 4.00
" " "	\$ 2,000,..... 5.00
" " "	\$ 3,000,..... 10.00
" " "	\$ 4,000,..... 15.00
" " "	\$ 5,000,..... 20.00
" " "	\$ 6,000,..... 25.00
" " "	\$ 7,000,..... 30.00
" " "	\$ 8,000,..... 35.00
" " "	\$ 9,000,..... 40.00
" " "	\$ 10,000,..... 45.00
" " "	\$ 12,000,..... 50.00
" " "	\$ 14,000,..... 55.00
" " "	\$ 16,000,..... 60.00
" " "	\$ 18,000,..... 65.00
" " "	\$ 20,000,..... 70.00
" " "	\$ 25,000,..... 75.00
" " "	\$ 30,000,..... 80.00
" " "	\$ 35,000,..... 85.00
" " "	\$ 40,000,..... 90.00
" " "	\$ 45,000,..... 95.00
" " "	\$ 50,000,..... 100.00
" " "	\$ 60,000,..... 105.00
" " "	\$ 70,000,..... 110.00
" " "	\$ 80,000,..... 115.00
" " "	\$ 90,000,..... 120.00
" " "	\$ 100,000,..... 125.00
" " "	\$ 120,000,..... 135.00
" " "	\$ 140,000,..... 145.00
" " "	\$ 160,000,..... 155.00
" " "	\$ 180,000,..... 165.00
" " "	\$ 200,000,..... 175.00
" " "	\$ 250,000,..... 200.00
" " "	\$ 300,000,..... 225.00
" " "	\$ 350,000,..... 250.00
" " "	\$ 400,000,..... 275.00
" " "	\$ 500,000,..... 325.00
" " "	\$ 600,000,..... 375.00
" " "	\$ 800,000,..... 450.00
" " "	\$ 1,000,000,..... 500.00
And \$50 for every additional \$100,000 or fractional part of \$100,000.	
Double or Cessate Probates or Cessate Letters of Administration, or Letters of Administration <i>de bonis non</i> , or duplicate Probates or Letters of Administration, when the Estate is sworn under \$3,000—The same Fees as on a first grant under the same sum.	
When the Estate is sworn at \$3,000 or over,	\$12.50
Probate of a Codicil, or Letters of Administration with a Codicil annexed, being a Codicil to a Will already proved—The same Fees as on a duplicate Probate.	
Exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration, in addition to the Fees for engrossing,.....	
Engrossing Wills and other Documents, per folio,.....	\$12.50
Every Search,	0.50
Commission of Appraisement,.....	1.00
Caveat, each,.....	2.50
Warning to Caveat,	3.00
Service of Warning,	5.00
Removing Caveat,	1.00
Approving and Settling Administrator's Bond and filing,	2.00
Making alteration in grant pursuant to Order,	5.00
Every Citation,	3.00
Every Citation,	3.00

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1931.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No. 453
of 17th July, 1931).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.		
PROBATE JURISDICTION :—		
Settling Citation or Abstract of Citation for Advertisement, per folio,.....	\$ 0.50	The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1931. (Vide Government Notification No. 453 of 17th July, 1911).
Filing Inventory,	2.50	
Writ of Attachment,	5.00	
Writ of Sequestration,.....	25.00	
Writ of <i>Fi Fa</i> ,.....	25.00	
Commission of Official Administrator including Appraisement if necessary, 5 per cent. of the gross value of the Estate (to be deducted therefrom).		
Any other Matter or Proceeding not herein specified—The same Fee as charged from time to time in the Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding.		
Estates under \$500 in value.		
Estates sworn at and under \$100,	\$ 1.00	{ Ordinance 2 of 1897, (Second Schedule).
For every \$50 or fraction of \$50 over the first \$100,	0.20	
The above fees do not include Probate Duties.		
Estates sworn under \$500 exempt from Estate Duty.		
BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION.		
SCALE OF FEES AND PERCENTAGES.		
TABLE A.		
1. Declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts, filing of.....	\$ 2.00	{ Section 115 of the Bank- ruptcy Ordinance, 1931 Ordinance No. 10 of 1931, on the 15th day of October, 1932, and approved by the Legis- lative Council on the 10th day of November, 1932.
2. Bankruptcy notice,	5.00	
3. Bankruptcy petition,.....	50.00	
4. Bond with sureties, including filing,	6.00	
5. Affidavit other than proof of debts, including filing,	2.00	
6. Subpœna, or summons under section 29, .....	.50
7. Marking exhibit, including filing, .....	.50
8. Proof of debt above \$20, including filing,	1.00	
9. Petition under section 113,.....	50.00	
10. (a) Application for an order of discharge including expenses of gazetting, (b) And for each creditor to be notified,	25.00 .50	
11. Application for search other than by petitioner, trustee, bankrupt, or any officer of the court,	1.00	
12. Application to the court, except by the Official Receiver when acting either as Official Receiver or trustee, and except where otherwise specifically provided for,	4.00	
13. Order of the court, including filing,.....	5.00	
14. Office copy, each folio of 72 words, .....	.50
15. Allocatur by the Registrar for any costs, charges, or disbursements :— Where the amount allowed does not exceed \$100,..... Where the amount exceeds \$100 :— For the first \$100,..... For every additional \$100 or fraction thereof,.....	4.00 4.00 1.00	
16. Application to the Registrar for payment of money out of the Bank- ruptcy Estates Account,	2.00	
17. On every application to the Court to approve a composition a fee com- puted at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, i.e., \$15 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$7.50 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.		
18. On every application to the court to approve a scheme of arrangement, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), i.e., \$15 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$7.50 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000 :— Provided that where a fee has been taken on a previous application to the court to approve a composition or scheme, or where a fee has been paid under this table on the account submitted for audit, seven- eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee payable on an application to approve a composition or scheme.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION :—

19. On every application for release by a trustee, a fee of \$2.50 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 of assets realized and brought to credit.
20. Registration of assignment of book debts under Rule 127.
- (a) On producing original assignment, filing attested copy thereof and certified translation (when necessary) in the English language, including registering and marking original..... \$ 1.00
 - (b) Every search or official certificate of the result of a search in one name in any register or index in the custody of the Registrar... 1.00
 - (c) For every additional name if included in the same certificate..... .50
 - (d) For a duplicate copy of certificate if not more than 3 folios50
 - (e) For every additional folio50
 - (f) On filing certificate (in English) or other evidence of satisfaction to the approval of the Registrar 1.00

TABLE B.

1. On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, whether acting as interim receiver, receiver, or trustee, or by a trustee other than the Official Receiver, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor, and on the net assets realized by an Official Receiver when acting as trustee, or by a trustee other than the Official Receiver to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale :—
- | | |
|--|--------------|
| On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof, | 7½ per cent. |
| „ next \$15,000 „ „ | 6 „ |
| „ „ \$25,000 „ „ | 4½ „ |
| „ „ \$50,000 „ „ | 3 „ |
| On all further sums, | 2 „ |
- Provided that where the assets realized or any part thereof consist of the profit on exchange contracts the following percentages shall be payable in respect of the net amount realized by such contracts :—
- (a) Realized, 2½ per cent.
 - (b) Set off, 1 „
2. On the amount distributed to creditors by the Official Receiver or any other trustee, when acting as trustee under a composition :—
- | | |
|---|-------------|
| On the first \$5,000 or fraction thereof, | 3 per cent. |
| „ next \$5,000 „ „ | 2½ „ |
| „ „ \$10,000 „ „ | 1½ „ |
| On all further sums, | ¾ „ |
3. On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Receiver, or any other trustee, when acting otherwise than as trustee under a composition :—
- | | |
|--|--------------|
| On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof, | 3¾ per cent. |
| „ next \$15,000 „ „ | 3 „ |
| „ „ \$25,000 „ „ | 2½ „ |
| „ „ \$50,000 „ „ | 1½ „ |
| On all further sums, | 1 „ |
4. For the Official Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor, in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations, on every order, \$ 45.00
- and in addition, where the order is in force for a longer period than fourteen days, for every seven days after the first fourteen, and for every fraction of seven days, 15.00

Section 115 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1931, Ordinance No. 10 of 1931, on the 15th day of October, 1932, and approved by the Legislative Council on the 10th day of November, 1932.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>	
BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION :—	
5. For each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting, or sitting of the Court :—	
Where the estimated value of the assets exceeds \$1,000 each notice, \$ 0.50	
Where the estimated value of the assets does not exceed \$1,000 :—	
On the first twenty notices—each notice, 0.50	
For each notice above twenty, 0.25	
Each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the court, 0.25	
6. For the Official Receiver supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000, a fee according to the following scale :—	
<i>Per week.</i>	
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Receiver not to exceed \$5,000, \$15.00	
If to exceed \$5,000 but not to exceed \$50,000, 30.00	
If to exceed \$50,000 but not to exceed \$100,000, 45.00	
If to exceed \$100,000 but not to exceed \$200,000, 60.00	
If to exceed \$200,000, 75.00	
7. Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Receiver or trustee—the amount disbursed.	
8. For official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postages, each estate :—	
For every ten applications to debtors to an estate, or fraction of ten, \$ 1.50	
Where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000 :—	
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten, 7.50	
Where the estimated assets do not exceed \$1,000 :—	
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten up to twenty, 7.50	
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten above twenty, 3.75	
9. A fee according to the following scale on the gross amount of the assets realised and brought to credit shall be paid :—	
(i) in respect of estates in which the Official Receiver acts as trustee, when he accounts to the court under section 78(3) of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1931.	
(ii) in respect of estates in which the Official Receiver is not acting as trustee, when the trustee sends his accounts to the Official Receiver under section 93(1) of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1931.	
SCALE	
\$15 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000.	
\$7.50 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.	
Provided that where a fee has been taken on an application to approve a composition or scheme of arrangement seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee.	
10. On every payment of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account 20 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows :—	
When the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.	
When the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.	
TABLE C.	R. 182.
<i>Scale of Allowances to Auctioneers, Accountants and Special Managers.</i>	
All the following charges shall be subject to reduction by agreement with the Official Receiver or the trustee.	
1.— <i>Auctioneers.</i>	
Pure Personal Property.	
For inventory, only, and one copy (not exceeding 5 folios).....\$ 15.00	
For every additional folio beyond 5 up to 20 and one copy..... 1.00	
For each folio above 20, and one copy..... .75	
For inventory and valuation :—	
On the first \$1,000 2½ per cent.	
On the next \$4,000..... 1½ „ „	
Above \$5,000 up to \$100,000 1 „ „	
Above \$100,000 ½ „ „	

Section 115 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1931, Ordinance No. 10 of 1931, on the 15th day of October, 1932, and approved by the Legislative Council on the 10th day of November, 1932.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION :—

For sales by private contract based on the valuation, half the above charges for inventory and valuation.

For sales by auction, in addition to such out-of-pocket expenses as may be authorised at the time by the Official Receiver or trustee :—

On the first \$1,000	6	per cent.
On the next \$4,000	5	" "
On the next \$5,000	4	" "
Above \$10,000	2½	" "

Leaseholds.

For sales by auction of leasehold property including prior valuations, for determining amount of reserve bids—and for sale, by private contract, to include prior valuation.

On the first \$ 3,000.....	5	per cent.
On the next \$17,000.....	2½	" "
Above up to \$50,000.....	1½	" "
Above \$50,000	1	" "

2.—Architects.

For valuation of leasehold property and reporting thereon a fee to be fixed by agreement but not to exceed :—

On the first \$10,000...	1	per cent.
On the next \$90,000.....	½	" "
Above \$100,000.....	¼	" "

Cost of Surveys dilapidations and specifications in discretion of taxing officer \$25 to \$100.

The foregoing charges to be in addition to such out-of-pocket expenses as may be authorised at the time by the Official Receiver or trustee.

General.

An Architect or Auctioneer who uses his own motor car or motor cycle, instead of travelling by railway or hired vehicles, shall be entitled if the Taxing Officer is satisfied that such user was reasonable to an allowance not exceeding 25 cents per mile.

Fees for services not provided for in the scale may be fixed by agreement with the trustee and the consent of the Committee of Inspection.

3.—Special Manager's and Accountant's Charges.

Where the employment of a special manager or accountant has been duly sanctioned, and in the absence of any special arrangement with the Official Receiver or the trustee for a smaller amount, the following charges may be allowed :—

For carrying on a business and supervising same and all accounting, collecting and realising assets in respect thereof or preparing balance sheet, investigating accounts etc., principal's time, exclusively so employed, per day of six hours, including necessary affidavit verifying accounts\$100 to \$175

Chartered or incorporated accountants other than principals\$ 75 to \$100

Chief clerk's time\$ 20 to \$ 45

Other clerk's time, per day of seven hours\$ 5 to \$ 20

These charges shall include stationery, except the forms used.

N.B.—Only the minimum charges will be allowed as a rule, unless there is good reason for increasing them, such as the difficulty and unusual nature of the business to be carried on, the complexity of negotiations, or other similar considerations.

Section 115 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1931, Ordinance No. 10 of 1931, on the 15th day of October, 1932, and approved by the Legislative Council on the 10th day of November, 1932.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

FEEs OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

ORDINANCE No. 1 OF 1883.

Table of Fees to be levied in Distraints for Rent.

Sums sued for				Affidavits, Warrant to Distrain, Notices, &c.	Order to sell.	Commission.
				\$ c.		\$ c.
1 and under	5 Dollars,	...		0.25	Twenty-five cents.	0.25
5	"	10	"	1.00		0.50
10	"	20	"	2.00		1.00
20	"	30	"	3.00		1.50
30	"	40	"	4.00		2.00
40	"	50	"	5.00		2.50
50	"	75	"	6.00		3.75
75	"	100	"	7.50		5.00
100	"	250	"	10.00		1 for every \$20 or part of \$20
250	"	500	"	15.00		
"	500	" & above		15.00		

Ordinance 1 of 1883,
(First Schedule).

The above scale is intended to include all expenses ; except in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpoenaed, in which case each subpoena must be paid for at 25 cents ; where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, \$1.00 per day must be paid per man ; where property is removed and stored, the necessary expenses, to be fixed by the Registrar, must be paid.

ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION.

Court Fees.

ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1896.

Sealing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument requiring to be sealed (other than a writ of summons or subpoena),	\$10.00
Filing a bail bond,	5.00
Order for reference,	10.00
Filing Preliminary Act,	5.00
Notice issued by Registrar,	1.00
Bailiff attending undelivery of cargo (to be paid in cash for each day),	10.00
Bailiff executing any commission of appraisement, sale or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the appraiser and auctioneer, ...	5.00
Bailiff executing any other commission or instrument or any warrant or attachment,	2.50
On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court (to be deducted from the proceeds in Court) if not exceeding \$1,000,.....	10.00
For every additional \$1,000 or part thereof,	5.00
For every matter or proceeding not above specified, the same fee as is taken in Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar matter or proceeding.	

Ordinance 6 of 1896,
Appendix II.

Assessor's Fees.

For each nautical or other Assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action or at the hearing of an appeal or upon any assessment of damages or taking of an account according to the case per diem.	From \$10.00 to \$50.00
---	----------------------------------

Bills of Sale.

1. On filing a Bill of Sale	\$ 0.50
2. On filing the affidavit of Execution of a Bill of Sale.....	0.50
3. On the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a Bill of Sale (to include the fee for filing)	1.25
4. For an Official Certificate of the result of a search in one name in any register or index under the custody of the Registrar of Bills of Sale	1.25
5. For every additional name, if included in the same certificate	0.50

Ordinance 7 of 1886,
(Second Schedule).

Order Government Notifi-
cation No. 451 of 1931.

Note.—The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar for the Assessors in cash and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim, or in the case of an appeal, by the appellant.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
-------------------------------------	--

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,--*Continued.*

ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION :—

Bills of Sale,—Continued,

6. For a duplicate copy or certificate, if not more than three folios	\$ 0.25
7. For every additional folio	0.12
8. For a continuation search if made within 14 days of date of official certificate (the result to be endorsed on the certificate).....	0.25
9. Affidavit verifying satisfaction.....	1.00
10. Summons	4.00
11. Entering memorandum of satisfaction	1.00

Ordinance 7 of 1886,
(Second Schedule).

Order-Government Noti-
fication No. 451 of 1931.

DIVORCE JURISDICTION :—

Amendment of any document	2.00
Answer, reply or other pleading, filing	2.00
Appearance, entering, each person (to be paid on præcipe)	2.00
Appointment before Registrar on reference, for each hour or part thereof	10.00
Decree Nisi or Decree Absolute, settling and entering	6.00
Letters of Request, settling and issuing	15.00
Medical Inspection; filing minute of identification and for oath	6.00
Minute of Registrar (on filing bond, commission, deposition, report of medical inspection or any other document)	4.00
Petition for alimony pending suit, permanent alimony, maintenance or periodical payments, variation of settlement, settlement of wife's property or increase or reduction of alimony, maintenance or periodical payments	2.50
Petition not hereinbefore referred to	10.00
Order of reference to Registrar, including application for appointment..	5.00
Report of Registrar on petition for alimony, pending suit	10.00
Report of Registrar not hereinbefore referred to	15.00

Government Gazette
No. 44 of the 13th
October, 1933.

MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

1. Subject as appears in regulation 2 of these regulations the fees to be taken at the Magistrates' Courts, in cases where no other fee or charge is specified in or prescribed by any other enactment, shall be those specified in the following scale:—

Scale of Fees.

For affixing the signature of a magistrate, with or without the magistrate's seal, to any statutory declaration or other document made or required for a purpose other than in or for a magisterial proceeding or matter exclusively within the duties of the office of a magistrate	\$ 1.00
For copy of depositions, charges or documentary exhibits in summary cases, if not exceeding five folios of seventy-two words each	3.00
And for every additional folio, in excess of five folios .....	.30
For a copy of a warrant.....	3.00

For a certificate of trial for military or naval authorities (under Army Act) the equivalent in Hong Kong Currency at the date of payment of three shillings.

2. The fee for affixing the signature of a magistrate may be dispensed with by him in respect of income tax returns, pay and pension papers and documents deemed by him to be of a similar class.

Note:—Fees have been prescribed by Ordinance in the following cases:—

1. For copy of depositions in an inquest in which a person has been committed for trial, a reasonable sum not exceeding five cents for every folio of 90 words (under section 18 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1888).	
2. For copy of depositions, charges or documentary exhibits in commit- tal cases, for each folio of 72 words (under section 81 of Ordinance No. 41 of 1932) .....	.15
3. For every recognizance in a case appealed to the Supreme Court (under section 108 (4) of Ordinance No. 41 of 1932)	2.00
4. For drawing and copying the case if not exceeding five folios of 72 words each (under section 108 (4) of Ordinance No. 41 of 1932).....	3.00
5. For every additional folio, if the case exceeds the said five folios (under section 108 (4) of Ordinance No. 41 of 1932).....	.30
6. For certificate for leave to appeal (under section 108 (4) of Ordinance No. 41 of 1932) .....	.50

Ordinance 41 of 1932, and
Govt. Notification No.
713 of 1933.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*CHARGES FOR THE STORAGE OF GUNPOWDER AND OTHER EXPLOSIVES
IN THE GOVERNMENT DEPÔTS.

GUNPOWDER STORAGE:—

The minimum charge for a month or fraction of a month for any one lot or quantity on storage shall be \$1. Except as above, the charge shall be 25 cents for each 50 lbs. or fraction of 50 lbs., gross weight, for a month or fraction of a month.

The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the magazine.

The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing; and, as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Section 36, and Table R.
Government Notification
No. 703 of 1933, and
No. 350 of 1934.

STORAGE OF ARMS:—

For single packages.—

(a) not exceeding 50 lbs. gross weight,—

\$1 a month or fraction of a month for each package.

(b) exceeding 50 lbs. gross weight,—

\$1 a month or fraction of a month, or 25 cents a month or fraction of a month for each 50 lbs. or fraction of 50 lbs. of the gross weight of the package, whichever shall be the greater.

For consignments,—

\$1 a month or fraction of a month, or 25 cents a month, or fraction of a month for each 50 lbs. or fraction of 50 lbs. of the gross weight of the consignment, whichever shall be the greater.

Ordinance No. 2 of 1900
Arms and Ammunition
Ordinance Section 27.
Government Notifica-
tion No. 12 of 9th Jan.,
1931.

Disinfection & Fumigation of Shipping, etc. in the harbour.

SCALE OF CHARGES :—

Sulphur Fumigation with Dutch Ovens.

1,000 to 2,500 tons nett.....	per ton	10 cents.
2,500 and over	" "	8 "
Minimum Charge		\$ 75.00

Sulphur Fumigation with Clayton Machine (S.O₂ Gas).

	<i>Steamers without cargo.</i>	<i>Steamers with cargo.</i>
1,000 to 2,500 tons nett	15 cents per ton	20 cents per ton.
2,500 and over.....	12 " " "	16 " " "
Minimum Charge.....	\$125.00	\$ 150.00

C.S.O. No. 2204 of 1922.

Sulphur Fumigation with Dutch Ovens for Kowloon Godown Co's Lighters.

	<i>Lighters without cargo.</i>	<i>Lighters with cargo.</i>
400 piculs to 1,400 piculs.	\$ 5.00	\$10.00
1,400 " " 2,000 "	8.00	15.00
2,000 " " 6,000 "	12.00	20.00

Formalin Fumigation of Crews' Quarters H. M. Submarines\$ 50.00

Clayton Fumigation of Crews' Quarters H. M. Torpedo-boats 75.00

" " " " " " " Oil Tankers\$100.00

FEES FOR PAINTING NUMBERS ON JUNKS AND OTHER VESSELS.

The painting and branding of numbers upon Junks and other vessels, as required by Sub-sections (5), (6) and (7) of Section 39, shall be done to the satisfaction of the Harbour Master, and by persons duly instructed in that behalf by him. The scale of fees for such painting shall be as follows :—

for Trading Junks and Fishing Junks	50 cents.
for all Vessels	25 "

Sections 39 and 43 of
Ordinance 10 of 1899,
and Schedule of Ordin-
ance, Table T.

Government Notifications
Nos. 122 of 1912, 202
of 1913, and 440 of
1934.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.		
INSPECTION OF NARCISSUS BULBS :—		
From 1 to 2,400 bulbs	\$ 5.00	} C. S. O. 146 of 1914. Government Notifica- tion No. 584 of 1927.
From 2,401 to 18,000 bulbs	10.00	
From 18,001 to 60,000 bulbs	25.00	
Above 60,000 bulbs	50.00	
INSPECTION OF VEGETABLE PRODUCTS :—		
Not exceeding 20 bales, cases or packages,	\$ 5.00	} C.S.O. No. 146 of 1914. Government Notifica- tion No. 475 of 1931.
21 to 250 bales, cases or packages,	10.00	
Exceeding 250 bales, cases or packages,	20.00	
LETTERS PATENT,—See under “Trade Marks”.		
MEDICAL EXAMINATION OF EMIGRANTS.		
Hong Kong Passengers	\$ 1.00 each.	} Ordinance 30 of 1915 and Government Notifica- tion No. 403 of 3.7.31. Ordinance 12 of 1923.
Through Passengers .....	.50 ”	
Crew .....	.50 ”	
Vaccination of Passengers and Crew .....	.20 ”	
MEDICAL CERTIFICATES :—		
1.—For Insurance Companies.	\$ 10.00	} Government Notification No. 322 of 18th April, 1934.
2.—For fitness or unfitness for the performance of duty and invaliding,	10.00	
MEDICAL REGISTRATION :—		
Registration of person approved of by the Medical Board	\$ 25.00	Ordinance 1 of 1884.
NATURALIZATION FEES, (\$250 in each case),		
NATURALIZATION OF ALIENS UNDER THE BRITISH NATIONALITY AND STATUS OF ALIENS ACT, 1914 :—		
Grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof.....	\$ 3.00	} Ordinance 33 of 1915, Government Notifications No. 140 of 1921 and No. 273 of 1934.
Grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	100.00	
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality.....	} 2.00	
Administering the oath of allegiance		
Registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention acquisition or resumption of British nationality	6.00	
Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath.....	6.00	
The Money-lenders Ordinance 1911.		
Registration fee and renewal thereof.....	\$ 50.00	} Ordinance 16 of 1911, Sec- tion 4 (1) and Govern- ment Notification No. 687 of 30th Oct., 1931.
Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, &c.		
1. On the filing of an Affidavit	\$ 2.00	} Ordinance 1 of 1871, (Schedule).
2. On the Enrolment and Registration of Articles or of any Assignment of Articles under Sections 6 and 18	5.00	
3. On the Entry of such Articles or Assignment in the Book to be opened to Public Inspection under Sections 6 and 18	5.00	
4. On the Registration of a Public Notary under Section 25	5.00	
5. On the Admission of any Person to practise as a Solicitor whether on his own account or as Clerk to another Solicitor or Firm of Solicitors	150.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>		
NURSES EXAMINATION AND REGISTRATION &c. :—		
For registration	\$ 10.00	} Ordinance 1 of 1931.
For retention of name in register, (Annual retention fee)	2.00	
For re-inclusion of name in register	5.00	
For Preliminary Examination	5.00	
For Final Examination	7.00	
For duplicate certificate	5.00	
For a certificate certifying whether a nurse is or was on or not on the register on a specified date or during a specified period	5.00	
For restoration of name to register	5.00	
OFFICIAL CERTIFICATES :—		
1. For examination of cattle, sheep, goats and swine for export (including certificate of result) :—for the first 100,.....	50 cents a head.	} Government Notification No. 487 of 1931 and No. 510 of 1933.
for any number in the same consignment beyond the first 100,	} 25 cents a head.	
with a minimum fee of \$5.00		
2. For examination of animals other than cattle, sheep, goats and swine for export (including certificate of result)	\$5.00 a head.	
3. For examination of food products for export (including certificate of result) :—		
if covering consignments of not exceeding 500 lbs,	\$2.00	
“ exceeding 500 lbs and not exceeding 1000 lbs,	2.50	
“ “ 1000 lbs “ 2000 lbs,	4.00	
“ “ 2000 lbs “ 3000 lbs,	5.50	
“ “ 3000 lbs “ 4000 lbs,	7.00	
“ “ 4000 lbs “ 5000 lbs,	8.50	
“ “ 5000 lbs “ 6000 lbs,	10.00	
“ “ 6000 lbs “ 7000 lbs,	11.50	
“ “ 7000 lbs “ 8000 lbs,	12.50	
“ “ 8000 for each additional 1000 lbs or part thereof.....	1.00	
4. For any other examination (including certificate of result).....	2.00	
OFFICIAL SIGNATURES :—		
British Born Subject Certificates,	\$15.00	} Ordinances 1 of 1888, 4 of 1910, 14 of 1913, 22 of 1931 and 34 of 1934.
For the Signature of the Governor,	10.00	
For the Signature of the Colonial Secretary,.....	5.00	
For the Signatures of the Inspector General of Police, Colonial Treasurer, Director of Public Works, Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Harbour Master, Superintendent of Imports and Exports, Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Head of Sanitary Department and Clerk of Councils, .	5.00	
Passports,	10.00	} Ordinances 1 of 1888, 4 of 1910, 14 of 1913 and 22 of 1931.
Renewal of Passport (the fee for each renewal is \$2 for 1 year and \$2 for each extra year up to a maximum of 5 years),	2.00	
Travel Certificates and similar documents,	4.00	
Endorsement of passport, otherwise than at the time of issue or renewal,...	4.00	
Transit visa, normal fee, .....	.70
Entry visa, normal fee,.....	7.00	
In the case of visas granted to nationals of those countries which charge British subjects visa fees in excess of those quoted above, reciprocal charges are enforced converted at the fixed rates of exchange as from 4th August, 1932. These rates have been as follows:—		
H. K. \$0.90 = 1 shilling (English).		
H. K. \$3.00 = U. S. \$1.		
H. K. \$0.80 = 1 franc (gold).		
Public Service Certificates,	5.00	
GRAVES CERTIFICATES, NEW TERRITORIES, { New grave,	50 cents.	} Government Notification No. 276 of 1909.
{ Old, “	25 “	
Printers and Publishers Ordinance, 1927.		
Search of Newspaper Register	\$ 1.00	} Ordinance No. 25 of 1927, Section 4 (10).
Certified extract from Newspaper Register	2.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>	
PUBLIC SCHOOL FEES:—	
QUEEN'S COLLEGE AND KING'S COLLEGE.	
Fees :—Class 4 and below\$ 60.00 per annum.	} C.S.O. 3084 of 1930.
Class 3 and above.....\$120.00 „ „	
*CENTRAL, †KOWLOON JUNIOR AND †QUARRY BAY JUNIOR SCHOOLS.	
Fees :—Fees are payable by the term and in advance, on the following scale :—	
* \$30 a term.	
† \$20 a term.	} C.S.O. 3084 of 1930.
PEAK SCHOOL.	
Fees :—Fees are payable by the term and in advance, on the following scale :—	
\$35 a term.	
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.	
Fees :—\$4 per mensem.	
ELLIS KADOCORIE, YAUMATI AND WANTSAI SCHOOLS.	
Fees :—\$5 per mensem.	
ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.	
Fees :—\$2 per mensem.	} C.S.O. 3005 of 1909, and 3084 of 1930.
GAP ROAD SCHOOL.	
Fees :—\$5 per mensem.	
CHEUNG CHAU AND UN LONG SCHOOLS.	
Fees :—50 cents per mensem.	
TAI PO SCHOOL :—\$1 per mensem.	
NORMAL SCHOOL FOR MEN AT TAI PO :—Free.	
VERNACULAR MIDDLE SCHOOL.	
Fees :—\$96.00 per annum, Middle School Division.	} C.S.O. 6502 of 1910. 3084 of 1930 and 1 in 924 of 1925.
\$72.00 „ „ Primary Division.	
\$24.00 „ „ Normal Division.	
VERNACULAR NORMAL SCHOOL FOR WOMEN. Fees :—\$2 per mensem.	C.S.O. 876 of 1920.
JUNIOR TECHNICAL SCHOOL. Fees :—\$3 per mensem.	C.S.O. 1 in 2808 of 1930.
REGISTRY FEES—(MERCHANT SHIPPING CONSOLIDATION ORDINANCE, 1899) :—	
TABLE B.	
<i>Table of Fees payable to the Government under The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and Ordinance 10 of 1899.</i>	
Effecting an Imperial Register and granting a Certificate thereof,—	
Under 50 tons, .....\$10.00	} Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table B.
50 to 100 „ 15.00	
100 to 200 „ 20.00	
For every additional 100 tons or fraction of a hundred, 5.00	
Copy from Register Book, 10.00	
For every declaration made in any of the forms specified in Part II of the First Schedule to the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or under Section 3 of this Ordinance, 4.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>	
REGISTRY FEES :—	
Indorsing a Memorandum of Change of Master upon ⁿ Certificate of Imperial Registry,.....\$ 2.00 Indorsing a Memorandum of Change of Ownership upon Certificate of Imperial Registry, 4.00 Certificate of Sale or Mortgage, 4.00 Recording the Mortgage of a Ship or Shares in a Ship,..... 10.00 Recording the Transfer of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,..... 10.00 Recording the Discharge of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, ... 10.00 Indorsing on Register a Change in Rig or Tonnage, 4.00 Recording the Sale of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, 10.00 For every Alteration in Agreements with Seamen, 2.00 For Certifying a Desertion, 2.00 For attesting a Seaman's will, Nil. For examining Provisions or water (to be paid by the party failing to support his case),..... 10.00 For Inspection of Register Books,..... 2.00	Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table B.
<i>Reduced fees of certain yachts.</i> The fees under this Part relevant to yachts of yacht clubs which appear in the Navy List are reduced by one-half under an Order made by the Governor in Council on the 19th day of July, 1928, and published in the Gazette of the 20th July, 1928.	
SUNDAY CARGO-WORKING PERMITS :—	
Registered Tonnage,— 400 or under,.....\$ 75 Exceeding 400 but not exceeding 700, 100 " 700 " " 1,000, 125 " 1,000 " " 1,500, 150 " 1,500 " " 2,000, 175 " 2,000 " " 3,000, 200 " 3,000 " " 4,000, 250 " 4 000 " " 5,000, 300 " 5,000 350	Ordinance 7 of 1929 Section 4.
SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—	
<i>Regulations made by the Governor in Council under sections 10 (6), 14 (7), 37 (2) and 42 (1) of the Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899, Ordinance No. 10 of 1899, on the 6th day of December, 1928.</i>	
<i>Published in the Government Gazette of the 21st December, 1928, Government Notification No. 665.</i>	
Part I of Table C in the Schedule to the Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899 is hereby rescinded and the following Part is substituted therefor :—	
PART I.	
<i>Survey and other fees.</i>	
1. The regulations in this Part deal with the matter of survey and other fees as follows,—	
Regulation 2.—General. Regulation 3.—Survey for a passenger Certificate. Regulation 4.—Survey for a Certificate for obtaining a plying licence (under Table E.) Regulation 5.—Survey for a Certificate for obtaining an Emigration Licence. Regulation 6.—Measurement of Tonnage. Regulation 7.—Survey for Load-line Certificate. Regulation 8.—Survey in Dry Dock for Bottom Certificate. Regulation 9.—Inspection of Crew Spaces. Regulation 10.—Inspection of Markings.	Ordinance 10 of 1899, Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

**Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.**

FEEs OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—

- Regulation 11.—Inspection of Lights and Sound Signals.
- Regulation 12.—Inspection of Life-saving appliances.
- Regulation 13.—Survey of an unseaworthy ship.
- Regulation 14.—Survey prior to Re-registry.
- Regulation 15.—Survey prior to Change of Name.
- Regulation 16.—Survey prior to Transfer to Foreign Flag.
- Regulation 17.—Examination of Plans and Survey of Marine Boilers.
- Regulation 18.—Miscellaneous Surveys and Inspections.
- Regulation 19.—Surveys outside the Colony.
- Regulation 20.—Overtime Charges.
- Regulation 21.—Attendance at Local Proceedings.
- Regulation 22.—Reduced fees for certain yachts.
- Regulation 23.—Date of coming into force.

General.

2.—(a) The fee for any survey or inspection within the Colony during office hours is inclusive of the Surveyor's travelling and other expenses. For the services of a Surveyor outside the Colony or before or after office hours special fees are to be charged as provided for in Regulations 19 and 20 respectively.

(b) The necessary fees or a substantial deposit on account must be paid before any survey, inspection or other service can be undertaken and all outstanding expenses or balance of fees must be paid before the case can be completed and the required certificate issued.

(c) All fees and expenses must be paid at the Harbour Office.

(d) An official receipt is given for all payments and if official confirmation of a payment is subsequently required a copy of the original receipt will be supplied on payment of \$2.

Survey for a Passenger Certificate.

(Ships exceeding 60 tons Net).

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

3.—(a) Scale of fees for certificate for 12 months :—

Tons (Gross).	Fee.
Under 100	\$ 70
100 and under 200.....	90
200 ,, 400.....	115
400 ,, 600.....	135
For every additional 300 or part of 300 { up to 15,000	30
{ above 15,000	20

(b) For a certificate for less than 12 months, one-twelfth of the full fee will be charged for each month of the period of the certificate but no fee is to be less than three-twelfths of the full fee or \$30 whichever is the greater.

(c) For a new ship or a ship coming under survey for a passenger certificate for the first time the full 12 months fee will be charged even though a certificate for 12 months may not be required.

(d) When the duration of the certificate is limited by the Surveyor's declaration, owing to special reasons rendering one or more further surveys necessary within the ensuing 12 months, the total of the fees paid for the certificates covering a period of 12 consecutive months is not to exceed the full fee for a 12 months certificate.

(e) If any machinery is fitted on board a ship while the passenger certificate is in force the fee for surveying such machinery is \$20.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS:—

(f) If the passenger accommodation is altered while a passenger certificate is in force the fee for surveying and measuring such alterations is \$20 provided, however, that if the number of passengers is increased by more than 200 this fee is to be increased by \$15 for every additional 200, or part of 200, passengers.

(g) For the examination of the midship section and other structural plans of a new passenger ship, including a full investigation into the water-tight subdivision arrangements, the fee is to be one-fourth of that prescribed in the above scale subject however to a maximum of \$400. If the ship is surveyed during construction this fee will be considered as part of the fee for a 12 months passenger certificate.

(h) When a ship is surveyed during construction as for passenger certificate, and the survey is to be completed except in regard to certain specific details such as life-saving appliances, passenger accommodation, etc., the fee will be the sum of the fees chargeable for the parts and details actually surveyed with the addition thereto of \$15 for the issue of a certificate of survey or certifying letter.

(i) The fee for a passenger certificate is independent of the number of visits that a Surveyor may require to make before granting his declaration, and covers the complete survey of the hull, including the inspection of the bottom, etc., in dry dock; the survey of the boilers and propelling machinery on board the ship; the inspection of the equipments of the ship, including the lights and sound signals and life-saving appliances. In the case of a classed ship, the full fee for a 12 months passenger certificate also covers the survey for a certificate of approval of the loadline if such survey is made at the same time.

(j) The fee for a passenger certificate does not cover any service under the Chinese Passenger Act, 1885, or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915; the measurement for tonnage; the certificate of approval of the loadline of an unclassified ship, or the inspection of Crew Spaces.

(k) In the case of a passenger ship, the fee for change of name includes the issue of fresh declarations and passenger certificates showing the new name and any alterations in the ownership and Port of Registry.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

(1) The fee for a passenger certificate is apportioned as follows:—

Complete survey of hull	... ..	Two-fifths full fee.
Complete survey of boilers, main propelling machinery and auxiliary machinery	... ..	Two-fifths full fee.
Complete survey of Equipments	... ..	One-fifth full fee.

Survey for Certificate for Obtaining a Plying Licence.

(Vessels not exceeding 60 tons (Net).

4.—(a) Scale of fees for a certificate of survey for 12 months:—

Tons (Net).									Fee.
Under 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ 20
10 and under 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
20	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
30	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
40	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
50	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70

(b) For a certificate for less than 12 months, one-twelfth of the full fee will be charged for each month of the period of the certificate but no fee is to be less than three-twelfths of the full fee or \$10 whichever is the greater.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
-------------------------------------	--

FEEs OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

Survey for a Certificate for Obtaining a Licence Under the Chinese Passenger Act 1885 or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance 1915.

5.—(a) Scale of fees for survey of a licence for 12 months :—

Nature of Survey.									Fee.
(i) Ordinary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ 50
(ii) Special	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100

(b) (i) An ordinary survey is one which does not involve more than two visits by a Surveyor.

(ii) If more than two visits are necessary or in cases where owing to age or any other circumstances there are reasonable grounds for doubting the seaworthiness of the ship the survey is deemed to be of a special character.

(c) An emigration licence is only granted to a ship which holds a valid Hong Kong Foreign-going passenger certificate or its accepted equivalent. If the surveys for passenger certificate and emigration licence (or licences) are held simultaneously only one half of the above fee for an ordinary survey is to be charged for the latter in addition to the fee for passenger certificate.

(d) The appropriate fee will cover the survey of the ship and her equipments, including lights and sound signals ; accommodation ; distilling apparatus ; stores ; and lighting, ventilating and sanitary arrangements, but it will not cover the survey for a passenger certificate ; measurement for tonnage ; survey for loadline or inspection of crew spaces.

Measurement for Tonnage.

6.—(a) Scale of Fees :—

Tons (Gross).	Scale A.	Scale B.	Scale C.
	Measurement under Rule I.	Measurement under Rule II.	Various Re-measurements (See para. c.).
	\$	\$	\$
Under 50.. .. .	30	15	6
50 and under 100.....	40	20	8
100 „ 200.....	50	25	10
200 „ 500.....	70	35	12
For every additional 100 or part of 100 up to 20,000.....	5	2	1
For every additional 100 or part of 100 above 20,000			

(b) When a ship, previously measured under Rule II, is remeasured under Rule I, the full fee in Scale A is to be charged without any deduction for measurement under Rule II.

(c) Scale C shows the fee for remeasurement in consequence of alterations on the upper deck, or in the engine room, or under Sections 77 (4), 78 (2), 79 (i), and 80 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or Section 54 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1906. The maximum fee in respect of each item is \$50. The fee for measurement under Section 79 (1) (a) (i) includes the inspection of crew spaces if made at the same time as the measurement.

(d) The fee for measurement under Section 81, Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and in all other cases where, in consequence of alterations, remeasurement of the under deck tonnage is found necessary is that shown in Scale A.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

(e) If a trawler or drifter, built and measured for the Admiralty, is transferred to private owners and is being registered under Part I of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894 and alterations are found to have been made affecting the tonnage, the fee is to be charged in accordance with Scale A. If no alterations have been made, a fee of \$5 only is to be charged for the visit to the ship and the issue of the necessary papers to the Registrar of Shipping at the intended port of registry.

(f) If the owners of a foreign ship apply for the renewal of a certificate of British Tonnage, the principal dimensions are to be re-tried, and, if they are found to agree with the certificate, a fee of \$20 only is to be charged for the issue of the new certificate. If the dimensions do not practically agree with the certificate of tonnage, the ship must be re-measured throughout under Rule I or II, as the case may be, and the appropriate fee charged.

(g) The fee for a copy of the Certificate of British Tonnage is \$5.

(h) When application is made for the issue or amendment of a "Suez Canal" or "Panama Canal" Special Tonnage Certificate, a fee of two-fifths of the full tonnage fee is to be charged for each certificate whether the measurement is made at the same time as the measurement for British registry or not. This fee includes re-measurement of British tonnage (except underdeck) if made at the same time. Certified copies of Suez Canal or Panama Canal certificate will be issued on payment of \$5 for each copy.

(i) If a foreign ship, originally registered as a British ship, is subsequently brought forward for registry, a fee of \$20 only is to be charged if, on comparison, the principal dimensions are found to agree with the original tonnage measurements. If, however, they do not agree and the ship has to be measured throughout, the full fee is to be charged. If the underdeck tonnage is found to agree and other items differ, then, in addition to the \$20 fee for check measurement, further fees are to be charged for these items in accordance with the foregoing.

(j) If a ship is being transferred from British to foreign registry, details of the British tonnage calculation may be supplied for the guidance of the foreign Customs Authorities on payment of a fee of \$5 per sheet subject to a minimum of \$20.

(k) The fee paid in accordance with Scale A covers any number of visits that the Surveyor may find it necessary to make before he is able to complete the measurement for tonnage and grant his certificate to enable a ship to be registered. It also covers the inspection of crew spaces and lights and sound signals, if the Surveyor is able to make these inspections at the same time as the measurement for tonnage but not otherwise. For any further visits necessary for the completion of inspection of crew spaces and lights and sound signals, additional fees are to be charged in accordance with Regulations 9 and 11 respectively.

(l) The fee for the inspection of minor alterations (e.g., of rig, engines, etc.) is \$10.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

Survey for Certificate of Approval of Loadline.

7.—(a) Scale of fees :—

Tons (Gross).	Scale A.		Scale B.	
	Classed Ship.		Unclassed Ship.	
	\$		\$	
Under 100	...	20	...	40
100 and under 300	...	20	...	60
300 "	...	30	...	80
500 "	...	40	...	110
1,000 "	...	50	...	140
1,500 "	...	60	...	170
2,000 "	...	70	...	200
2,500 "	...	80	...	230
For every additional 1,000 or part of 1,000	...	10	...	30
	subject to a maximum of \$150			

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<p style="text-align: center;">FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.</p> <p>SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—</p> <p>(b) A special additional fee of \$50 is also payable for the loadline survey of an unclassified ferro-concrete ship.</p> <p>(c) The fee for an unclassified ship should be charged for an unclassified wooden sailing or motor ship whether opened out for survey or not.</p> <p>(d) If the fee has been paid for the survey of an unclassified ship and, for special reasons a partial survey only has been made and a certificate issued for a period not exceeding 12 months, only one-half of the full fee is payable for the completion of the survey for the renewal of the certificate of approval.</p> <p>(e) When owners or builders submit a design of a new ship and require a provisional assignment of freeboard the fee prescribed above should be paid according to whether the ship is to be classed or unclassified. This will cover the final assignment of freeboard and issue of the certificate of approval.</p> <p>(f) The fee for the inspection of minor alterations involving an alteration of freeboard of a ship having a valid loadline certificate is two-fifths the full fee.</p> <p>(g) The fee for a copy of a certificate of approval of loadline is \$5.</p> <p>(h) When the survey of an unclassified passenger ship for assignment or re-assignment of loadline is made at the same time as the survey for passenger certificate, one-half the full fee for loadline survey is to be charged.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Survey in dry dock for bottom certificate.</i></p> <p>8.—(a) For a ship holding any Hong Kong passenger certificate or its accepted equivalent the fee for the survey of the outside of the hull in dry dock is to be \$30 if the ship is 10,000 tons (gross) or under, and \$40 if the ship is above 10,000 tons (gross).</p> <p>(b) If the ship does not hold Hong Kong passenger certificate or its equivalent the fee for this survey is to be one-fourth of the full fee for survey for a passenger certificate with the addition thereto of \$10 for each propeller shaft drawn for examination.</p> <p>(c) The fee covers the issue of a dry docking certificate, but for a duplicate copy of the certificate a further fee of \$5 is to be charged.</p> <p>(d) If this survey is part of the complete survey for a passenger certificate, loadline, etc., no separate fee is to be charged.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Inspection of Crew Spaces.</i></p> <p>9.—(a) The fee for each visit of the surveyor to the ship is \$10 but the total fee not to exceed \$40 when more than four separate visits are necessary.</p> <p>(b) This fee is not to be charged when the inspection of the crew spaces is made at the same time as the measurement for tonnage, or the survey prior to re-registry.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Inspection of Markings.</i></p> <p>10.—(a) When application for the inspection is made by the owners or their agent a fee of \$10 is to be charged.</p> <p>(b) This fee covers any number of visits required by the Surveyor for the inspection of the markings, but does not cover any other service.</p> <p>(c) No charge is to be made for the inspection of markings on change of name, or change of Port of Registry of a ship ; or if the ship is being measured for registry or re-registry and the fee for tonnage measurement has been paid.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Inspection of Lights and Sound Signals.</i></p> <p>11.—(a) When application for inspection is made by the owners, or their agent the fee to be charged for each visit of the Surveyor to a ship is \$10, but the total fee is not to exceed \$40 when more than four separate visits are necessary owing to the lights and/or sound signals being found defective or for any other reason.</p> <p>(b) This fee covers the issue of a copy of the report of the inspection but, for a duplicate copy, a further fee of \$3 is to be charged.</p> <p>(c) This inspection is covered by the fees paid for survey for passenger certificate ; clearance as an emigrant ship ; measurement for tonnage under Rule I, or survey for seaworthiness prior to re-registry.</p>	

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

Inspection of Life-Saving Appliances.

12.—(a) For the inspection of life-saving appliances *on board a ship* on or before the first registry, or re-registry, a fee calculated on the basis of \$20 for each lifeboat is to be charged.

(b) This fee will cover the issue to the owner, master or agent of the ship a report of the inspection of the whole of the life-saving appliances but if a duplicate copy of the report is required an additional fee of \$3 is to be charged.

(c) For the subsequent inspection at the request of the master or owner, or, where a ship is found to have defective or deficient life-saving appliances, a fee of \$10 per visit, with a maximum of \$10, is to be charged.

(d) For a certificate of inspection of the life-saving appliances *on a foreign ship* the fee prescribed in paragraph (a) is to be charged.

(e) On application being made for the survey during construction at the boat-builders' works, and certification of lifeboats intended to form part of the life-saving appliances of either a passenger ship or a cargo ship the following fees are to be charged :—

	<i>Per boat.</i>
Lifeboats 20 ft. in length and under... ..	\$ 10
Lifeboats over 20 ft. in length.	15
Motor lifeboats	30

For the survey of a lifeboat undergoing heavy repairs involving re-certification the same fee is to be charged.

These fees cover the issue to the applicant of a report of inspection of the boats only and, in the case of a passenger ship, are in addition to the fee for survey for a passenger certificate. If the boats are supplied to a cargo ship and a subsequent inspection of the whole of the life-saving appliances is made under paragraph (a) only the balance of the fees under that paragraph is to be charged.

(f) On application being made for survey during construction at the makers' works, and certification, of a buoyant apparatus intended to form part of the life-saving appliances of a passenger ship a fee of \$2 per visit with a minimum fee of \$20 is to be charged.

This fee covers the issue to the applicants of a report of the inspection of the buoyant apparatus only, and is in addition to the usual fee for survey for a passenger certificate.

(g) For the inspection and stamping of life-jackets at the makers' works, an inclusive fee of 5 cents for each life-jacket is to be charged, but the minimum fee for the attendance of a Surveyor is \$15, *i.e.* the fee for the inspection and stamping of 100 life-jackets.

(h) Boats' davits intended for stock purposes may be inspected and the material tested at the makers' works provided an application is made and a fee of \$10 is paid for each set of davits to be inspected. If the davits are subsequently supplied to a ship during survey for a passenger certificate the fee paid will be returned to the makers.

(i) For the examination of the design of the life-saving appliance, and the inspection of the first appliance made to that design, the following fees are to be charged :—

A lifeboat or a motor lifeboat	\$50
(The appropriate fee in paragraph (e) is to be charged for each subsequent boat built to the approved design)	
Boat disengaging gear	50
Appliance for preventing the fouling of boats falls	50
Searchlight for motor lifeboat	20
Buoyant apparatus	50
Special type of lifebuoy or buoyant deck chair... ..	30
Special type of life jacket	20

These fees are to be paid when application is made for the consideration of the design.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

</

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
-------------------------------------	--

FEEs OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

This fee is to be charged in each case without reference to the description or service of the ship and covers the inspection of marking ; the change of name on the load-line, Suez and Panama Certificates ; and, in the case of a ship holding a passenger certificate, the issue of a fresh declaration and passenger certificate (in duplicate) showing the new name and any alterations in the ownership and port of registry.

Survey prior to transfer to a foreign flag.

16. The fee for survey prior to transfer to a foreign flag is to be the same as that prescribed in Regulation 13, Scale B.

Examination of plans and survey of marine boilers.

17.—(a) For the examination of plans of a boiler the fee is \$30.
(b) Scale of fees for survey of one boiler during construction up to and including the hydraulic test :—

Heating Surface (sq. ft).	Fee.
Under 250	\$ 50
250 and under 500	60
For every additional 500 or part of 500	5

(c) For every additional boiler made to the same design by the same makers three-fourths of the fee is to be charged.
(d) For the survey of any other marine boiler intended for a ship, or of each boiler on board a ship when the examination of the boilers is not included in or covered by any other survey, one-half the fee is to be charged.
(e) The survey fee covers the issue of a certificate of survey if such is required.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

Miscellaneous Surveys and Inspections.

18.—(a) The following fees are to be charged for surveys and inspections, other than those included in and covered by the survey for a passenger certificate, if made at the request, and for the convenience of, ship-owners, ship-builders, engine-builders, boiler-makers and others.
(b) For a certificate of inspection of any particular item, if required, an additional fee of \$15 is to be charged and \$5 for a duplicate copy or for an amended certificate when incorrect information has been supplied.
(c) These certificates are issued by the Government and not by the Surveyors who make the surveys or inspections.
(d) Scale of fees :—

Item.	Fee.
<i>Hull (Designs and Details) and Equipments.</i>	
Preliminary examination of a proposed design of a passenger ship ...	\$ 30
Survey of double bottoms or other tanks forming part of the ship's structure and intended for storage of oil fuel	60
Survey of one or two watertight bulkhead doors if tested at the same time at the makers works	10
for every additional visit for doors included in the same order	10
Survey in connection with coal-trimmers escape-holes, for not more than two visits	20
for each additional visit	10

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>		
SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS:—	Fee.	
Item.		
Inspection of underwater side-scuttles (Circ: 1485) for ship not under survey for passenger certificate or load-line,—for each 15 side-scuttles or part thereof including tests of materials	\$ 20	
Inspections of drawings of standard design of a side-scuttles, discharge valve, watertight door, fire-resisting door or any other fittings for closing openings in the ship's sides, watertight and fire-resisting bulkheads,—for each design	20	
Inspection of fittings and equipments under the Piracy Prevention Ordinance,—when first fitted	25	
for each subsequent inspection	10	
Inspection of explosives magazine	10	
Testing composition intended for sheathing ship's decks in place of wood,—each test	40	
Testing sample deck flares and lifebuoy lights submitted by makers—each set of samples	20	
Inspecting and testing chemical fire extinguishers either when first submitted or after alteration,—for first visit	20	
for each subsequent visit... ..	10	
<i>Boilers, Machinery, etc.</i>		
Survey of a marine engine:—		
Cylinder Area not above 100 circular inches	20	
Cylinder Area above 100 and not above 250 circular inches	30	
Cylinder Area above 250 and not above 500 circular inches	50	
Cylinder Area above 500 and not above 1,000 circular in, or of turbines of 1,000 shaft h.p. or under... ..	90	
For every additional 1,000 circular inches or 750 shaft h.p. or part thereof	60	
Survey of one superheater for a signal-ended boiler	30	Ordinance 10 of 1899, Table C.
for every additional superheater for single-ended boilers in the same ship	25	
(A double-ended boiler is to be counted as two single-ended boilers).		
Survey of marine boilers	See Regula- tion 17.	
Survey of mountings for one marine boiler	30	
for every additional similar set	15	
Survey of one evaporator	25	
Survey of one food heater	15	
Survey of one food filter... ..	15	
Survey of one distiller... ..	15	
Survey of one water circulator	15	
for each additional evaporator, food heater, food filter, distiller or water circulator	15	
Survey of an installation for burning oil fuel \$40 plus \$20 for first boiler, minimum	60	
for every additional boiler	20	
(A double-ended boiler is to be counted as two single-ended boilers).		
Survey during construction of heaters and filters for use in connection with oil- fuel installations, for each item inspected.		5
Survey of one or two safety valves	10	
for every additional similar safety valve included in the same order	5	
Inspection of finished manhole doors and compensating rings,—for the first 15, or portion of 15, inspected at the same time... ..	20	
for each additional 15, or portion of 15, included in the same order and inspected at the same time	10	

(A 61)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>		
SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—	Item.	Fee.
<i>Test and Inspection of Steel and Other Materials when Certificates of Tests are not Produced.</i>		
Witnessing tests of steel or iron plates or bars,—15 plates or bars, or portion thereof, tested		\$ 20
Witnessing tests of steel or iron plates and bars included in one and the same order and made at the same works,—15 plates and bars in the aggregate, or portion thereof, tested		20
Witnessing special bending tests of a set of plates, etc. (<i>i.e.</i> , tests additional to those usually required by the Board of Trade),—for 15 plates, or portion thereof, tested		20
Witnessing tests of steel forgings for an engine when all the forgings are made by the same maker, and not more than two visits by the Surveyor are required,—for 15 forgings, or portion thereof, tested		20
A door with its own ring is counted as one article, separate doors and rings as one each.		
For each additional visit beyond two made by the Surveyor in con- nection with the tests of forgings, plates, bars, etc.		10
Inspection and tests of one or two steel furnaces		20
for each additional furnace included in the same order		10
Inspection and tests of one or two steel forgings, or steel castings for stem stern-post, rudder, etc., if made by the same maker		20
for each additional forging, or casting as the case may be, by the same maker, included in the same order		10
Witnessing tests of solid drawn steel steam pipes,—for each 15, or portion of 15, tests of the material made		20
for each 30, or portion of 30, pipes tested by hydraulic pressure		20
Inspection of wrought iron steam pipes, including hydraulic test,—for each 15, or portion of 15, pipes inspected... ..		20
Inspection and tests of boiler tubes subject to external pressure:—		
Lapwelded iron tubes and lapwelded or solid drawn steel tubes for which a stress greater than that allowed for iron is not required,—for the first 100, or part of 100, tubes		20
for each succeeding 100, or part of 100, tubes		15
Lapwelded or solid drawn steel tubes for which a stress greater than that allowed for iron is required,—		
for the first 100, or part of 100 tubes		30
for each succeeding 100, or part of 100 tubes		20
Inspection and tests of boiler tubes subject to internal pressure,—		
for each 15 or portion of 15 tested for tensile strength and ductility		20
for each 90 or portion of 90 tubes tested by hydraulic pressure		15
Inspection test and stamping of superheater headers for stock,—for each 15 or portion of 15 tubes tested for tensile strength and by bending, in one order		20
for each 50 tubes or portion of 50 tubes stamped in one order		20
for each visit beyond two made in connection with the order		10
Inspection of plates after flanging or working,—for each 15, or portion of 15, inspected at the same time		20
(The fees for witnessing tests of plates, bars, forgings, etc. cover one order only, and separate fees must be paid for each order, although the plates, bars, etc., for different orders may be tested at one time).		
Testing bronze propeller blades for ships not under survey for passen- ger certificate when all the castings are made by the same maker for the same ship and not more than two visits by the Surveyor are required,—for 4 or fewer castings tested		20
for each additional visit beyond two made by the Surveyor..		10

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.								
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>										
SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—	Item.	Fee.								
<i>Examination of Plans of Ships, Machinery, etc. to be Constructed outside the Colony.</i>										
<p>The Government cannot allow any survey during construction to be made outside the Colony but, if desired, will undertake to examine and advise upon plans showing the structural arrangements and details of ships, marine boilers, machinery boats, etc., which are to be constructed outside the Colony and intended to comply with British requirements.</p> <p>The fee for this service will be assessed in each case according to the work involved in the examination.</p>										
<i>Surveys outside the Colony.</i>										
<p>19. The foregoing fees are for surveys within the limits of the Colony and include the surveyors expenses in connection with such surveys. When, on application being made, the Government decide to allow a survey to be made outside the Colony, in addition to the usual survey fee and the Surveyor's travelling expenses, a special fee of \$100 will be charged for every 24 hours or part of 24 hours during which the Surveyor is absent from the Colony. This special fee will include a subsistence allowance for the Surveyor which will be assessed and paid by the Government according to the circumstances of the case.</p> <p>All fees and a deposit to cover the additional charges must be paid in advance by the applicants and an undertaking given for the payment of any balance of fees and expenses connected with the service.</p>										
<i>Overtime Charges.</i>										
<p>20.—(a) Whenever Surveyors are called upon to perform services out of official hours application should be made to the Chief Surveyor and an undertaking given to pay the overtime charges.</p> <p>(b) Official hours are to be regarded as from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. and overtime is charged according to the following scale :—</p> <p>On week days :—</p> <table><tr><td>from 8 a.m. to 10 a.m. and 4 p.m. to 6 p.m.</td><td>...\$10 per hour.</td></tr><tr><td>from 6 a.m. to 8 a.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m.</td><td>...\$20 per hour.</td></tr><tr><td>before 6 a.m. and after 8 p.m.</td><td>...\$40 per hour.</td></tr><tr><td>on Sundays and holidays...</td><td>...\$40 per hour.</td></tr></table> <p>(c) A service occupying less than an hour will be charged for as one hour according to the scale. For services exceeding one hour, a quarter fee will be charged for every quarter or part quarter of an hour, according to the scale, but for a service exceeding ten hours in any one case the charge will be limited to that for ten hours. These charges cover the services of all the Surveyors engaged in the survey, except if the services of an Engineer Surveyor in addition to those of an Emigration Officer are required before an emigrant ship can be cleared, the survey made by the Engineer Surveyor will be regarded as a separate one, and overtime charges will be made in respect of both officers.</p> <p>(d) If, from unforeseen circumstances, the duty cannot be commenced at the hour stated on the form of application, or cannot be completed without interruption, the time during which the Surveyors are kept waiting is to be charged for at half the usual overtime rate subject to the limit of ten hours for the whole service.</p> <p>(e) Time occupied in travelling between the shore and the ship is to be charged for at half the usual overtime rate.</p> <p>(f) As the tests of illumination of ship's sides, searchlights for ship's lifeboats and visibility of navigation lights can only be made satisfactorily after dark, therefore, necessarily out of office hours, only one-half the usual overtime rate is to be charged for such tests.</p>		from 8 a.m. to 10 a.m. and 4 p.m. to 6 p.m.	...\$10 per hour.	from 6 a.m. to 8 a.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m.	...\$20 per hour.	before 6 a.m. and after 8 p.m.\$40 per hour.	on Sundays and holidays...	...\$40 per hour.	Ordinance 10 of 1899, Table C.
from 8 a.m. to 10 a.m. and 4 p.m. to 6 p.m.	...\$10 per hour.									
from 6 a.m. to 8 a.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m.	...\$20 per hour.									
before 6 a.m. and after 8 p.m.\$40 per hour.									
on Sundays and holidays...	...\$40 per hour.									

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

Attendance at Legal Proceedings.

21. If a Surveyor is served with a subpoena, and is permitted by the Government to attend a Court of Law or Public Inquiry in his capacity as a Government Official, to give evidence or to make a statement, a fee of \$50 per day is to be charged for the Surveyor's attendance.

Reduced fees of certain yachts.

22. The fees under this Part relevant to yachts of yacht clubs which appear in the Navy List are reduced by one-half under the Order made by the Governor in Council of the 19th day of July, 1928, and published in the Gazette of the 20th July, 1928.

Date of coming into force.

23. These regulations shall come into force on and after the 1st day of January, 1929.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

TECHNICAL INSTITUTE CLASS FEES :—

A fee of \$10 per term will be charged for each subject, with the exception of Members of St. John Ambulance, the Vernacular Teachers' Classes, where the fee is \$1.

"Efficient" members of the St. John Ambulance Brigade and Girl Guide Officers will be charged \$5 only for each subject.

C.S.O. 925 of 1925.

C.S.O. 967 of 1926.

TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION :—

On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark or a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 1,\$10.00

On application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used, under section 12 (4) of the Ordinance—Form No. 3, 10.00

On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent—Form No. 4,..... 20.00

On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed—Form No. 5, 10.00

On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively—Form No. 6,..... 20.00

For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7, 20.00

For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7—

For the first mark,..... 20.00

For every other mark of series, 5.00

On application to register one associated mark, 2.00

On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark—Form No. 9 or No. 11,..... 20.00

On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the devolution of title being identical in each case—Form No. 9 or No. 11—

For the first mark,..... 20.00

For every other mark, 2.00

On application for endorsement of assignment or transmission on certificate of registration—Form No. 13, 3.00

On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship,..... 5.00

Government Notification
No. 525 published in the
Government Gazette
dated 21st August,
1931.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>	
TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION:—	
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case—	
For the first mark,	\$ 5.00
For every other mark,	1.00
For renewal of registration of a trade mark at the expiration of last registration—Form No. 14	20.00
For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration—Form No. 14—	
For the first mark of the series,	20.00
For every other mark of the series,.....	2.00
Additional fee under rule 59—Form No. 16,	10.00
Additional fee under rule 60—Form No. 17,	20.00
On application for endorsement of renewal on certificate of registration—Form No. 18,	3.00
For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor,.....	5.00
For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—	
For the first entry,	5.00
For every other entry,.....	1.00
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged,	10.00
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such mark,	5.00
On action taken, not otherwise charged, under section 12 (6) or under section 32 of the Ordinance,	5.00
For a search under rule 77,.....	10.00
For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings,...	20.00
For certificate of Registrar of registration of a mark to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad,	5.00
For certificate of Registrar of registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad,	10.00
For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 17 of the Ordinance or certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad,	20.00
On appeal from Registrar to Governor in respect of each design unsuccessfully appealed against by applicant,	20.00
On an application to the Registrar under section 23 of the Ordinance —Form No. 19,.....	50.00
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark,	20.00
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made in each case being the same—	
For the first mark,	20.00
For every other mark,	10.00
For inspecting the register or making a search in the register for every half hour or part thereof,	1.00
For office copy of documents per folio of 72 words, but never less than \$1 ...	.50
For certifying office copies, Manuscripts or printed matter,	10.00
Note.—For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above) every trade mark of a series under section 11 of the Trade Marks Ordinance 1898 or section 26 of the Ordinance shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.	

Government Notification
No. 525 published in the
Government Gazette
dated 21st August,
1931.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.	
LETTERS PATENT,—REGISTRATION OF.	
The following fees shall be payable to the Registrar :—	
Certificate of registration of patent	\$10.00
Entry on Register under section 10	10.00
Search of Register	1.00
Office copy of entries in the Register, or of documents, per folio of 72 words (minimum charge \$1) .....	.50
Collating a copy, not made by the Registrar of entries in the Register, or of documents, per folio of 72 words (minimum charge 50 cents) . ....	.20
Initialling alterations in such last mentioned copy, per alteration .....	.20
Certifying a copy of entries in the Register, or of documents.....	4.00
On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single patent where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship,	5.00
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one patent standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case,—	
For the first patent.....	5.00
For every other patent,	1.00
Altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor,	5.00
Altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and altered in the same way,—	
For the first entry,	5.00
For every other entry,	1.00
WARRANTS OF ATTACHMENT,	1.00

Government Notification
No. 559, published in the
Government Gazette of
the 4th September, 1931.

Government Notification
No. 777, published in the
Government Gazette of
the 9th December, 1932.

Government Notifications
Nos. 791 of 1905, and
477 of 1909.

RECEIPTS.

Schedule of Charges for Bacteriological Examinations in the Bacteriological Institute :—

General Directions :—

1. All specimens for examination must be received in proper condition, and should be addressed to the Government Bacteriologist. Especial care should be taken in the case of specimens sent by post as regards packing, etc.

2. Each specimen must be accompanied by a written statement having thereon

- (1) Name and address of sender,
- (2) The provisional diagnosis,
- (3) The nature of the examination required.

3. Tissue for section should be placed in 10 % formalin solution or failing this in 50 % alcohol. **IT IS MOST IMPORTANT** in these cases that the accompanying statement include the clinical history.

4. Diagnostic examinations for indigent patients are performed free of charge, only if the practitioner certifies on the request that the patient is unable to pay a fee, and as long as the work of the laboratory is not interfered with.

5. The Widal reaction for Enteric fever, the examination of Diphtheria swabs, or of material from a suspected case of Plague or Cholera will be done free of charge, for any case within the Colony.

6. Only sterile swabs for use in suspected cases of Diphtheria and outfits for taking blood for the Widal reaction, will be supplied free.

7. Reports are issued from this laboratory on the strict understanding that they will not be used in any legal proceedings whatsoever.

Government Notification
No. 836 of 1931.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

The scale of charges for the various examinations and biological preparations is as follows:—

GENERAL.

Microscopic examination of:—

Sputum for B. Tuberculosis or other pathogenic organisms.....	\$ 5.00
Nasal smears for B. leprae	5.00
Other material for organisms	5.00
Animal inoculation of any material for B. Tuberculosis	20.00

Culture and examination for presence of:—

B. diphtheriae (free if in Colony)	10.00
The gonococcus	10.00
The meningococcus (free if in Colony)	10.00
B. typhosus and B. Coli	10.00
The pneumococcus	10.00
B. anthracis, B. tetani, etc.	30.00
Other pathogenic organisms in general	10.00
Cerebro-spinal fluid; cytological examination and globulin test.....	5.00
Section and histological examination of tissues.....	25.00
Bacteriological examination of water	25.00
" " " milk	25.00
Rideal Walker Test of Chemical Disinfectants	30.00

BLOOD.

Agglutination reaction (Widal) for Typhoid, (free if in Colony), dysentery or undulant fever	10.00
Blood culture (only performed if specimen taken directly under our supervision)	25.00
Differential white cell count.....	10.00
General examination of smear for parasites, etc.	5.00
Serological test for Syphilis	15.00

URINE.

Microscopic examination for B. Tuberculosis	5.00
Complete urinalysis and microscopic examination.....	5.00
Culture for pathogenic organisms	10.00

FÆCES.

Microscopic examination for parasites and ova	5.00
Direct examination for fat	3.00
Test for occult blood	3.00
Culture for pathogenic organisms	10.00

BIOLOGICAL PREPARATIONS.

Calf lymph:—

per tube .....	.30
in 100 tube quantities, per tube .....	.25
in bulk per c.c.	2.00

Autogenous vaccines	30.00
---------------------------	-------

Stock vaccines:—

T. A. B. prophylactic, per c. c. ....	.50
Plague " " .....	.50
Cholera " " .....	.50
Meningococcal " " .....	.50
Gonococcal, therapeutic "	2.50

Therapeutic Sera:—

Anti-meningococcal serum, per 20 c.c. bottle	3.00
" " (In quantities of 50 bottles or over), per bottle.....	2.50

Anti-rabic vaccine, full course of treatment	25.00
(Charge is made whether course is completed or not; no charge is made for treatment in Colony).	

Alterations to this list may be made from time to time. Due notice of any emendation will be given in the Government Gazette.

Government Notification
No. 836 of 1931.

(A 67)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*VACCINE LYMPH SALES,—*vide* "Analyses, Bacteriological Exams., Miscellaneous".

MEDICAL TREATMENT:—

For patients treated in the Civil Hospital, Victoria Hospital, Kowloon Hospital, the Mental Hospital, the Kennedy Town Hospital, or Tsan Yuk Hospital according to the following scale:—

SCALE OF FEES.

CIVIL OFFICERS, THEIR WIVES AND CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE.

Daily Rates.

Salaries.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Under \$361 per annum	Free.
From \$361 to \$1,000 per annum.....	...	50 cents	25 cents
" { \$1,001 to \$2,000 } per annum.....	...	\$1.00	60 cents
" { £ 100 to £ 200 } per annum.....	...	\$2.00	\$1.20
" { \$2,001 to \$3,000 } per annum.....	...	\$2.50	\$1.50
" { £ 201 to £ 300 } per annum.....	...	\$3.50	\$2.00
" { \$3,001 to \$4,000 } per annum.....	...		
" { £ 301 to £ 400 } per annum.....	...		
Over { \$4,000	...		
£ 400	...		

C.S.O. Circular No. 17 of
14th February, 1931.

Children under 12 half price in each Class.

Medical Officers (including the Medical Officers of Health), Sisters and Nurses of the various Hospitals.
Members of the Staff excluding Clerical Staff are entitled to Free Medical Treatment by General Order No. 116 Para. 5.

Free.

C.S.O. No. 7993 of 1906.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR MAINTENANCE AND MEDICAL TREATMENT IN
GOVERNMENT HOSPITALS—

(OTHER THAN THE TSAN YUK HOSPITAL, 贊育醫院 WESTERN STREET).

	Daily Rates.		
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Private patients	\$9.00	\$6.00	\$3.00
" " (Asiatic on European diet) ...	...	...	3.00
" " (Asiatic not on European diet)...	...	...	.50
European lunatics, landed from ships on consular or ship's agent's guarantee .....	...	6.00	...
Asiatic lunatics, landed from ships on consular or ship's agent's guarantee :			
(a) On European diet .....	...	...	3.00
(b) Not on European diet.....	...	...	.50
Lunatics sent in by Board of Trade :—			
(a) European and American.....	...	...	3.00
(b) Asiatic .....	...	...	.50
Naval small-pox patients—Officers and men treated in Kennedy Town Hospital	\$2.00 a day.		

Government Notification
No. 322 of 18th April,
1934.

Children under twelve years of age are charged at half the foregoing rates in each class.

Naval and Military patients will be charged in accordance with the scale for "private patients".

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

MEDICAL TREATMENT :—

Proprietary medicines or drugs not contained in the British Pharmacopoeia will be charged for if supplied by the Government. Private patients, other than Government or Naval or Military patients, charged 1st or 2nd class daily rates for maintenance, will be subject to the following additional charges :—

- (1) For medical attendance, a charge at the rate of one third of the rate for maintenance.
- (2) For Surgical operations :—
Major operations—\$50 (minimum) to \$600 (maximum) at the discretion of the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services.
Minor operations—\$25 (minimum) to \$100 (maximum) at the discretion of the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services.
This charge will be in addition to the above charge for medical attendance.
- (3) For normal maternity cases, charges of \$200 and \$100 respectively, in lieu of the above charge for medical attendance.

Patients requiring a “Special” nurse will pay an additional charge of \$14 a day.

The Director of Medical and Sanitary Services has discretionary power to waive the additional charges.

Private patients in Government Hospitals other than the Maternity Wards at the Victoria and Kowloon Hospitals will be attended by Government Medical Officers.

If in the case of a private patient charged 1st or 2nd class daily rates the Consulting Physician, Surgeon or Obstetrician is called in, either at the request of the patient or by arrangement between the patient and the Medical Officer, the amount of the consultant’s fee shall be a sum not exceeding \$50.

Certificates.—A charge of \$10 is made for all certificates in connection with the fitness or unfitness of patients or others to perform their duty and for invaliding certificates, and \$10 for certificates required by insurance companies, etc.

TSAN YUK HOSPITAL (贊育醫院)

The scale of charges for maintenance and medical treatment in the Government Hospital known as the TSAN YUK HOSPITAL 贊育醫院 will be as follows :—

First Class	\$ 4.50 per diem.
Second Class	3.00 ”
Third Class .....	.50 ”

Children under twelve years of age are charged at half the foregoing rates in each class.

Proprietary medicines or drugs not contained in the British Pharmacopoeia will be charged for if supplied by the Government. Private patients, other than Government patients, charged 1st or 2nd class daily rates for maintenance, will be subject to the following additional charges :—

- For surgical operations :—
Major operations—\$50 (minimum) to \$600 (maximum) at the discretion of the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services.
Minor operations—\$25 (minimum) to \$100 (maximum) at the discretion of the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services.

The Director of Medical and Sanitary Services has discretionary power to waive the additional charges.

If in the case of a private patient charged 1st or 2nd class daily rates the Consulting Physician Surgeon or Obstetrician is called in, either at the request of the patient or by arrangement between the patient and the Medical Officer, the amount of the consultant’s fee shall be a sum not exceeding \$50.

Government Notification
No. 322 of 18th April,
1934.

(A 69)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.			Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.		
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE &c.,—Continued.					
FEES FOR PRIVATE NURSING :—					
Per month of 30 days,.....	\$275.00	}	Government Notification No. 788 of 1931.		
Per day,.....	10.00				
Suitable meals and accommodation must be provided.					
Radiological Examination.					
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	}	Government Notification No. 12 of 24th Dec., 1933.	
Dental (per film)	\$ 5.00	\$ 2.50			
Lower Half of Limb	20.00	10.00			
Upper Half of Limb, or Joint	25.00	12.50			
Head or Spine	25.00	12.50			
Chest, Abdomen, Kidneys or Pelvis	30.00	15.00			
Barium Meal, Cholecystography, or Pyclography	50.00	25.00			
Additional Charge for use of Portable X-Ray Apparatus outside of Government Hospitals	25.00	—			
The films remain the property of the Radiological Department; Patients being supplied with a reduction print, if desired, at an extra charge of one dollar.					
Therapeutic X-ray Irradiation.					
This is not available.					
Electrical Treatment.					
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	}	Government Notification No. 12 of 24th Dec., 1933.	
Surgical Diathermy.....	\$ 20.00	\$10.00			
Diathermy, Radiation Therapy, High Frequency, Galvanism, Faradism, Galvano-Faradism,					
First five treatments, each	\$ 5.00	\$ 2.50			
Subsequent treatments, each	3.00	1.50			
Muscle and Nerve Testing	5.00	2.50			
Massage and Remedial Exercises.					
	1st Class.	2nd Class.			
Up to 20 minutes	\$ 5.00	\$ 2.50			
Course of twelve treatments	50.00	25.00			
20 to 40 minutes	10.00	5.00			
Course of twelve treatments	100.00	50.00			
If more than 40 minutes treatment is required at one time, the cost of two treatments will be charged.					
The Director of Medical and Sanitary Services has discretionary power to waive all or part of any of the above charges.					
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR'S COMMISSION :—					
5 per centum on all moneys dealt with by the Official Administrator,	}			Ordinance 2 of 1897, Section 24.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.	
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.			
OFFICIAL TRUSTEE'S COMMISSION :—			
2 per centum on the net value of the Trust Estate where the value of the Trust Estate does not exceed \$10,000, and where the value exceeds \$10,000, 2 per centum on the first \$10,000 and 1 per centum on the excess,.....		{ Ordinance 5 of 1901, Section 10 (1).	
2 per centum on the annual revenue of a Trust Estate,			
POLICE SERVICES, —European Police :— per period of 4 hours.....	\$10.00	{ Ordinance 5 of 1901, Section 10 (3).	
each additional 2 hours.....	5.00		
Indian Police :— per period of 8 hours	5.00		
each additional 4 hours.....	2.50		
Chinese Police :— per period of 8 hours	3.00		
each additional 4 hours.....	1.50	{ Ordinance 37 of 1932. G. N. 539 of 1931. C.S.O. 2739/21.	
PRISONERS SUBSISTENCE RECOVERY :—			
Recoveries of Expenses incurred for the maintenance of Prisoners in terms of Ordinances 10 of 1899, Section 9 (6), and 4 of 1901 and the Mutiny Act, according to the following scale :—		{ C.S.O. Letter No. 279 of 7th February, 1883 and C.S.O. 7899/08.	
	Europeans per diem.	Asiatics per diem.	
Subsistence of Military,	\$1.00	\$1.00	
„ of Navy,	\$1.00	\$1.00	
„ of Foreign Seamen, ...	\$1.00	\$1.00	
„ of Debtors,	\$1.00	...	
„ of Debtors, *	...	\$1.00	
„ of Consulate Prisoners,	\$1.00	\$1.00	
	* Chinese and Indians.		
SLAUGHTER-HOUSES :—			
Sole privilege of slaughtering animals for the food of man within any part of Sai Wan Ho and Aberdeen granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1934, for \$3,240 and \$2,112 respectively.		{ Ordinance 1 of 1903, Gov- ernment Notns. Nos. S.349 and S.345 of 1933 and C.S.O. 7 and 3 in No. 469 of 1933.	
Sole privilege of the daily collection and removal of blood and hair from the Slaughter-houses situated at Kennedy Town in the City of Victoria and at Ma Tau Kok in Kowloon granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1934, for \$8,964 and \$4,092 respectively.			
SLAUGHTER-HOUSES :—			
Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats at Kennedy Town and Ma Tau Kok :—		{ Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats Bye- laws contained in Sched- ule B of Ordinance No. 1 of 1903 and Govern- ment Notification No. 625 of 1931.	
The fee payable for each head of cattle housed in a Depôt shall be sixty cents when cattle so housed are removed to any place other than the Slaughter-house adjoining such Depôt or another Depôt, and the fee payable for each pig similarly housed and removed shall be forty cents and for each sheep and goat similarly housed and removed shall be thirty-five cents. No fee is payable on admission.			
Cattle slaughtering (including calf)	40 cents per head	{ Ordinance 1 of 1903.	
Sheep and goat slaughtering.....	20 cents per head		
Swine slaughtering	30 cents per head		
REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.			
FILM CENSORING FEES — By Appeal Board of Censors, per reel			
Per reel under 300 feet	1.00	{ G. N. 587 of 1934, Part VII.	
„ „ from 300 feet to 500 feet	2.00		
„ „ from 500 feet to 1000 feet	4.00		
„ „ exceeding 1000 feet	5.00		
MAINTENANCE OF GAP ROCK LIGHTHOUSE :—			
Contribution from Chinese Government,	\$750 annually.	C.S.O. No. 148 of 1888.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

RATES OF POSTAGE. ¶

TO	LETTERS.		Post Card.	Printed Matter per 2 oz.	Re-gistration Fee.	Return receipt for registered articles.	Commercial Papers.	Samples.	Small packets.	Reply Coupons.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
	First Unit.	Each Additional Unit.									
Hong Kong, Kowloon, and New Territories,	3 cents (1 oz.)	3 cents (1 oz.)	2 cents	2 cents	20 cents.	10 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 20 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 8 cents.	First unit 50 cents (8 oz.) Each additional 2 oz. 15 cents.	International.....40 cents each. British Empire.....20 cents each.	Ordinance 7 of 1926.
Macao,	5 cents (1 oz.)	5 cents (1 oz.)	2 cents	2 cents							
China, except,	5 cents (1 oz.)	5 cents (1 oz.)	2 cents	2 cents							
Mongolia, Sinkiang and Thibet, ...	20 cents (1 oz.)	10 cents (1 oz.)	8 cents	4 cents							
United Kingdom, British Possessions and Protectorates, (Via Suez and Pacific), ...	10 cents (1 oz.)	10 cents (1 oz.)	8 cents	4 cents	20 cents.	10 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 20 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 8 cents.	First unit 50 cents (8 oz.) Each additional 2 oz. 15 cents.	International.....40 cents each. British Empire.....20 cents each.	Ordinance 7 of 1926.
do. Via Siberia,	20 cents (1 oz.)	10 cents (1 oz.)		4 cents							
Foreign Countries,	20 cents (1 oz.)	10 cents (1 oz.)	8 cents	4 cents							
Small packets to countries which accept them, ... ..	...	...	...	...			

(a.) Clubbed packets of letters to China at 5 cents per ½ oz., which must be prepaid.

(b.) Circulars, Dividend Warrants, Invitations, Cards, Patterns, Bills, Almanacs, &c., when intended for addressees in Hong Kong and when posted in batches of not less than ten of uniform size and weight are accepted at the special rate of 2 cents for each 2 oz. or fraction thereof. Such circulars should be delivered to an officer of the Post Office.

¶ For Rates of Postage on Parcels see the current Postal Guide.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<div>POST OFFICE,—Continued.</div>		
Box RENTS :—		
\$10 per annum for a small sized private box at the General Post Office,	No. 18 of Postal Regula-	tions of 1932,
\$20 " large " " 	{ No. 11 of Postal Regula-	tions of 1932.
Demurrage on Parcels :—Any parcel remaining unclaimed for a period of twenty-one days (exclusive of Sundays and Holidays) shall be liable to a demurrage charge of 5 cents per diem for each day beyond such 21 days. The demurrage chargeable on any one parcel shall not exceed \$1.	} No. 20 of Postal Regula-	tions of 1932.
Fee for Certificate for reception of mail matter .....\$2 a year	} No. 17 of Postal Regula-	tions of 1932.
Warrant for the return of correspondence, .....\$1.00		
MONEY ORDERS :—		
Rates of Commission chargeable on Money Orders.		
The commission to be charged on the issue of Money Orders payable in Hong Kong and Macao will be one cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar, with a minimum charge of 5 cents ; for Money Orders on all other places the commission will be one and a half cents per dollar on the amount (or equivalent of the amount), in dollars, with a minimum charge of 10 cents.		
Advice of payment of Money Orders, .....10 cents for each Order.		
The charges for Telegraph Money Orders issued in Hong Kong on Great Britain only are as follows :— <div>(1.) Money Order Commission at the ordinary rate for Foreign Money Orders. (2.) A charge for the Telegram of Advice at the deferred rate for telegrams addressed to the country of payment. (3.) A supplementary fee of 25 cents for each order.</div>	No. 24 of Postal Regula-	tions of 1932.
LOCAL POSTAL NOTES.—		
Commission charged on issue of a 25-cent note,..... 1 cent.		
" 50 " " 1 "		
" \$ 1.00 " " 1 "		
" \$ 2.00 " " 2 cents.	No. 26 of Postal Regula-	tions of 1932.
" \$ 3.00 " " 3 "		
" \$ 4.00 " " 4 "		
" \$ 5.00 " " 5 "		
" \$10.00 " " ... 10 "		
RADIO TELEGRAPHS,—		
Message fees in accordance with current tariff.		
RAILWAYS :—		
Kowloon-Canton Railway Fares, Freight, etc., according to the Tariff.	Ordinance No. 21 of 1909	as amended by Ordinance No. 28 of 1927 and Ordinance No. 5 of 1934.
RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES.		
BUILDINGS :—		
Rent of upper floor of No. 135 Bonham Strand, \$15 per month,	C.S.O. No. 1546 of 1899.	
Rent of building in Kowloon Walled City, N. K. I. L. 15, \$1 per annum,.....	C.S.O. No. 1153 of 1906.	
Rent of two Peak Chair-coolie Houses, at Victoria Gap, \$60 per month.	C.S.O. No. 8215 of 1904.	
Rent of old Yamen in Kowloon Walled City, \$1 per annum,	{ C.S.O. No. 225 of 1902, Extension.	
Rent of old building in Kowloon Walled City, \$2 per annum (N. K. I. L. 28, now used as a Mortuary by Church Missionary Society),	{ C.S.O. No. 225 of 1902, Extension.	
Rent of old building in Kowloon Walled City, \$2 per annum (N. K. I. L. 29, now used as a hospital by the Church Missionary Society),		
Rent of old building in Kowloon City, Lot No. 6620, \$1 per annum,.....	C.S.O. No. 2315 of 1907.	
Rent of No. 11, Tun Tsz-ha, Kowloon City, \$5 per annum,	C.S.O. No. 7045 of 1911.	
Rent of Government Buildings, Leighton Hill, 7 % on salary per month.	{ C.S.O. No. 2407 of 1919 and 2923 of 1918.	
Rent of Bungalow at Pine Wood Battery, Hatton Road, \$40.00 per month,...	C.S.O. No. 296 of 1924.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES,—Continued.	
BUILDINGS,—Continued.	
Rent of Government Buildings in Cross Street 6 % on salary per month, ...	C.S.O. 1 in 2182/20.
Rent of Queen's Gardens : Outsiders \$40 per flat, Government Officers 7 % on salary per month,	C.S.O. 1446/19 Confidential.
Rent of Quarters on Mount Elgin, 7 % on salary per month,	C.S.O. 1 in 2782/14.
Rent of No. 1, Station Lane, Hung Hom, \$16 per month,	C.S.O. 858/20.
Rent of Villa Miramere, 7 % on salary per month, F. L. 40	{ C.S.O. 3435/16 Confiden- tial and C.S.O. 290/20.
Rent of District Officer's Quarters, Taipo, 7 % on salary, plus \$3.42 for lighting per month, ...	{ C.S.O. No. 4262 of 1913 and C.S.O. 2032/18.
Rent of District Office, Chinese Staff Quarters, Taipo, 6 % on salary per month,	{ C.S.O. 12 in 26/21.
Rent of Government Buildings, the Peak, 7 % on salary per month,	{ C.S.O. 286/20, 3083/19, 1490 20, 2924/17, 220 18,
Rent of Government Garage at Stubbs Road, The Peak, \$25 each per month,...	{ 5 in 217/17 & 3083/19. C.S.O. 1410/22.
Rent of Government Buildings at Wong Nei Chung Road, 7 % on salary per month,	{ C.S.O. 3338/22.
Rent of Government Buildings at Ventris Road, 7 % on salary per month,...	C.S.O. 3038/19.
Rent of Government Buildings at Taipo, 7 % on salary per month,	{ C.S.O. 299/23, 2115/19 & 3080/21.
LANDS NOT LEASED (Permits for Encroachments, etc.):—	
Fees for occupation of land for short periods,	{ Subject to His Excellency the Governor's approval.
LAND REVENUE, New Territories,—Crown Rents.	
LAUNDRIES,	\$25 per month.
LEASED LANDS (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories):—	
Crown Rents on Lands leased for periods varying from 1 to 999 years,	{ C.S.O. 3367 of 1909.
MARKETS—	
Shops, } Let either from month to month, or for a term of years, for such rent Stalls, } as shall appear to the Head of the Sanitary Department just and reasonable.	{ The leases are disposed of at Public Auction Sales, held in accordance with Gazette Notifications.
{ Ordinance 1 of 1903, Sec- tion 73.	
PIERS :—	
<i>In the City of Victoria.</i>	
<i>Annual rent.</i>	
For encroachment of 500 square feet or less,	\$ 120
For encroachment exceeding 500 square feet, but not exceeding 1,000 square feet,	180
For encroachment exceeding 1,000 square feet, but not exceeding 2,000 square feet,	300
For encroachment exceeding 2,000 square feet, but not exceeding 3,000 square feet,	480
For encroachment exceeding 3,000 square feet, but not exceeding 5,000 square feet,	660
For encroachment exceeding 5,000 square feet, but not exceeding 10,000 square feet,	900
For encroachment exceeding 10,000 square feet,	1,200
Piers and Wharves outside of the City of Victoria will be subject to payments calculated at one-half the above scale.	
PINEAPPLE LAND LEASE	\$3 per acre per annum.
{ C.S.O. 10133 of 1903 Extension.	

(A 75)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.			Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES,— <i>Continued.</i> STONE QUARRIES :—			
<i>Locality.</i>	<i>Fee.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>C.S.O. No.</i>
Let on permit for a period ending 31st March, 1934:—			
K. Quarry Lot 16,.....	\$315.00 per quarter	1.55	3510/32
Let on permits for a period ending 27th April, 1934:—			
Shaukiwan Quarry Lot 1,.....	125.00 per quarter	.50	P. W. O. 2544/33
Tai Hang,	10.00 p.a.	...	„ 2547/33
Let on permit for a period ending 16th May, 1934:—			
Lai Chi Kok,	60.00 $\frac{1}{2}$ year	.40	„ 2932/31
Let on permit for a period ending 14th June, 1934:—			
Quarry Bay,	10.00 p.a.	.37	.....
Let on permits for a period ending 30th June, 1934:—			
Ngau Tau Kok,	43.97 up to 30.6.34	...	P. W. O. 2576/34
Near Hau Wong Temple,.....	125.00 $\frac{1}{2}$ year	.23	„ 3027/32
Let on permits for a period ending 19th July, 1934:—			
Tsin Shui Ma Tau,	25.00 up to 19.7.34	...	„ 2543/33
Kau Lung Tong,	10.00 p.a.	...	C.S.O. 95 in 46*/33
Let on permit for a period ending 1st August, 1934:—			
Stanley,	10.00 p.a.	...	P. W. O. 2542/34
Let on permit for a period ending 17th September, 1934:—			
Po Shan Road,	30.00 up to 17.9.34	.12	„ 2551/34
Let on permit for a period ending 30th September, 1934:—			
Kowloon Tsai,	10.00 p.a.	.39	„ 2577/33
Let on permit for a period ending 3rd October, 1934:—			
Sai Wan,.....	180.00 p.a.	...	„ 2544/34
Let on permit for a period ending 31st October, 1934:—			
Li U Mun,	250.00 p.a.	.18	„ 2543/34
Let on permit for a period ending 20th November, 1934:—			
Stanley,	50.00 up to 20.11.34	.15	.....
Let on permit for a period ending 23rd November, 1934:—			
Yau Tong Bay,	125.00 $\frac{1}{2}$ year	.13	P. W. O. 2581/34

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.			Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES,— <i>Continued.</i>			
STONE QUARRIES:—			
<i>Locality.</i>	<i>Fee.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>C.S.O. No.</i>
Let on permits for a period ending 31st December, 1934:—			
Stubbs Road,	\$250.00 p.a.	...	P. W. O. 2550/34
N. of Aberdeen I.L. 78,	57.00 $\frac{1}{2}$ year	.16	C. S. O. 4045/26
Shaukiwan Quarry 2,	80.50 per quarter	2.62	" 4047/26
Morrison Hill,	750.00 "	3.84	P. W. O. 3306/28
Ah Kung Ngam Quarry 1,	100.00 "	.52	" 2545/33
Shaukiwan Road,	125.00 "	.38	" 2553/34
Morrison Hill,	10.00 p.a.	.74	" 2905/31
Tai Hang Road,	100.00 up to 31.12.34	...	" 2552/34
Tytam Bay,	10.00 up to 31.12.34	...	" 2554/34
Lyemun,	150.00 p.a.	.09	" 3026/32
Castle Peak,	150.00 p.a.	.37	" 2568/33
Sam Ka Tsum,	150.00 "	.23	" 2569/34
Do,	150.00 "	.17	" 2573/34
Sham Wan,	150.00 "	.42	" 2568/34
Li U Mun,	150.00 "	.24	" 2566/34
Ngau Chi Wan,	150.00 "	.52	" 2571/34
Ngau Tau Kok,	150.00 "	.35	" 2574/34
Sham Wan,	200.00 "	.14	" 2580/34
Kap Shek Mi,	75.00 $\frac{1}{2}$ year	.29	" 2572/33
Lot 553 R.P., S.D. 4,	75.00 "	.35	" 2572/33
Cha Kwo Ling,	100.00 "	.14	" 2582/33
Kung Tong Tsai,	150.00 "	1.58	" 2933/31
Do,	75.00 per quarter	.47	" 2575/34
Ma Tau Kok,	300.00 p.a.	.65	" 2589/34
Do,	200.00 "	.27	" 2589/34
Do,	250.00 $\frac{1}{2}$ year	.32	" 2589/34
Near the N.K. Cemetery No. 1,	Free	.52	C. S. O. 4062/26
Kowloon Quarry No. 14,	237.00 per quarter	1.70	" 3 in 3510/30
" " 5,	250.00 "	.62	" 4651/27
Lyemun,	150.00 "	1.28	" 2 in 3905/30
Cha Kwo Ling,	150.00 "	2.27	P. W. O. 2940/31
K. Quarry No. 1,	550.00 per quarter	2.41	C. S. O. 2936/14 (12)
Cha Kwo Ling,	100.00 "	.35	" 5141/28
Near Hau Wong Temple,	175.00 "	1.72	P. W. O. 2571/33
K. Quarry No. 4,	92.50 "	.79	" 2581/33
Near Ngau In Tau,	250.00 "	1.72	C. S. O. 5125/28
Lyemun,	125.00 "	.80	P. W. O. 3021/32
Near Hau Wong Temple,	150.00 "	.35	" 2574/33
Cha Kwo Ling,	62.50 "	1.79	C. S. O. 4659/27
Let on permits for a period ending 27th February, 1935:—			
Cha Kwo Ling,	10.00 p.a.	1.23	C. S. O. 5523/33 (1)
N.K. Quarry Lot 4,	311.00 up to 27.2.35	.16	" 1 in 3510/34
Let on permit for a period ending 31st March, 1935:—			
K. Quarry No. 2,	750.00 per quarter	4.33	C. S. O. 2936/14 (4)
Let on permits for a period ending 31st August, 1935:—			
Morrison Hill,	10.00 p.a.	.52	P. W. O. 2541/33
Tai Kok T-sui,	10.00 "	4.41	"
Tai Shek Ku,	10.00 "	5.43	P. W. O. 2570/33

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<p style="text-align: center;">INTEREST.</p> <p>On Fixed Deposits in Local Banks at current rate, as also the Interest allowed by the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation on Current Deposit Accounts, at the rate of 1 per cent. per annum on the daily balance to credit of Government.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.</p> <p>CONDEMNED STORES, &c.</p> <p>CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR SHAUKIWAN, &c. :—</p> <p>1st January, 1933, to 31st December, 1935, at \$215.00 per month,</p> <p>CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR POKFULUM, APLICHAU AND ABERDEEN :—</p> <p>1st January 1932 to 31st December, 1934, at \$35.00 per month,.....</p> <p>PENALTY RATES FOR NON-FULFILMENT OF BUILDING COVENANT.</p> <p>OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—</p> <p>Poundage,—</p> <p>Horse, Mule, Donkey, Buffalo or Dog, .....50 cents per diem.</p> <p>Sheep, Goat, Pig, Goose, Duck or Fowl, .....25 " "</p> <p>Royalties,—</p> <p>The China Motor Bus Company, Limited, and the Kowloon Motor Bus Company (1933) Limited, for the privilege of maintaining services of Motor buses on the Island of Hong Kong and the Kowloon Peninsula (including the New Territories) respectively for a period of fifteen years from the 11th June, 1933, shall pay certain royalties or percentages based upon gross annual receipts.</p> <p>The Hong Kong Telephone Co., Ltd., shall pay to the Treasurer, as a Royalty for the concession, on the 1st day of July in every year during the aforesaid period of fifty years, commencing on the 1st day of July, 1926, the sum of \$4 in respect of each direct exchange line telephone which has been used and paid for during the whole previous twelve months by a subscriber. In cases where direct exchange line telephones have been used and paid for by subscribers for periods of less than twelve months prior to the 1st day of July in each year, the amount of royalty to be paid by the Company shall be \$1 for each direct exchange line telephone for each period of three months or less during which such telephone has been used and paid for by a subscriber.</p> <p>• The Hong Kong Tramway Company, Limited, shall pay to the Government the following Royalties, that is to say :—</p> <p>(a.) From 22nd September, 1914, for the period of twenty-five years, a Royalty amounting to five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.</p> <p>(b.) After the said period of twenty-five years (22nd September, 1939) has expired and for so long as the Company shall exercise their said rights, powers and authorities a Royalty amounting to twenty-five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.</p> <p>For the purpose of this section profits shall be the gross takings of the Company less working expenses, and such working expenses shall not be deemed to include any interest or dividends upon any moneys borrowed for the purposes of the Company.</p> <p>The Hong Kong and Yaumati Ferry Company, Limited, for the privilege of maintaining a passenger and vehicles ferry service for a period of fifteen years from the 12th June, 1933, shall pay certain royalties or percentages based upon gross annual receipts.</p> <p>Unclaimed Balances,—</p> <p>Indivisible residue and unclaimed dividends, and Interest on funds in Court transferred to the General Revenue of the Colony.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">LAND SALES.</p> <p>Premia on Sales at Public Auctions held in accordance with Notifications.</p>	
	C.S.O. No. 3 in 469 of 1932.
	C.S.O. No. 1 in 469 of 1931.
	{ Notification No. 402 of 1911.
	{ C.S.O. No 1 in 470 of 1932.
	{ Ordinance No. 9 of 1925.
	{ Section 47 of Ordinance 10 of 1902.
	{ C.S.O. No. 2 in 1510 of 1925.
	{ Ordinance 5 of 1929.

(C 1)

ABSTRACT OF THE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF HONG KONG FOR THE YEAR 1934.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

REVENUE.		EXPENDITURE.	
	\$ c.		\$ c.
Duties,	5,707,389.28	His Excellency the Governor	155,716.31
Port and Harbour Dues,	565,457.69	Colonial Secretary's Office and Legislature	283,443.13
Licences and Internal Revenue,	14,662,796.51	Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	141,831.49
Fees of Court, &c.,	2,214,626.85	Treasury,	235,752.18
Post Office,	1,829,297.90	Audit Department,	101,857.39
Kowloon-Canton Railway,	1,639,775.07	District Office, North,	67,365.49
Rent of Government Property, &c.,	1,648,524.29	Do., South,	41,790.00
Interest,	196,573.71	Communications :—	
Miscellaneous Receipts,	551,371.70	(a) Post Office,	443,263.66
		(b) Do., Wireless Telegraph Service, ..	158,301.08
Total exclusive of Land Sales, ...	29,015,813.00	Imports and Exports Office,	364,104.95
Land Sales,	558,472.57	Harbour Department,	976,609.75
		Do., Air Service,	50,957.36
		Royal Observatory,	60,587.19
		Fire Brigade,	328,282.13
		Supreme Court,	249,032.71
		Attorney General,	63,432.77
		Crown Solicitor's Office,	41,788.82
		Official Receiver,	22,832.02
		Land Office,	52,896.92
		Magistracy Hong Kong,	78,215.85
		Do., Kowloon,	38,731.99
		Police Force,	2,808,047.57
		Prison Department,	829,798.71
		Medical Departments,	1,505,264.05
		Sanitary Department,	1,051,797.13
		Botanical and Forestry Department, ..	127,403.14
		Education Department,	1,781,163.76
		Kowloon-Canton Railway,	989,167.28
		Defence :—	
		(a) Volunteer Defence Corps, ...	153,222.62
		(b) Military Contribution,	5,068,138.79
		Miscellaneous Services, ...	1,960,653.92
		Charitable Services,	163,959.57
		Charge on account of Public Debt, ...	1,233,582.62
		Pensions,	1,748,117.11
		Public Works Department,	2,304,640.98
		Do., Recurrent,	1,683,239.71
			27,364,990.15
		Do., Extraordinary,	3,784,165.51
Total,	\$ 29,574,285.57	Total,	\$ 31,149,155.66

REVENUE

STATEMENT SHOWING THE ACTUAL REVENUE OF THE YEARS 1925—1934.

Head of Estimate.	Head of Revenue	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I	Duties	2,937,784	3,021,658	3,415,817	3,571,590	3,771,808	4,455,389	6,206,721	6,597,852	5,833,467	5,707,389
II	Port & Harbour Dues	356,250	810,929	379,868	389,692	401,145	409,202	813,922	811,860	679,385	565,458
III	Licences & Internal Revenue etc.	14,629,255	11,503,290	12,512,137	12,318,995	11,773,627	12,568,883	15,790,940	16,509,770	16,664,799	14,662,796
IV	Fees of Court etc.	1,199,997	1,202,713	1,390,690	1,432,534	1,519,199	1,701,419	2,137,819	2,296,238	2,210,464	2,214,627
V	Post Office	725,246	760,540	890,947	966,918	1,003,665	1,375,208	2,035,939	1,964,593	1,883,655	1,829,298
VI	Kowloon-Canton-Railway	432,846	538,045	713,427	820,993	890,744	973,129	1,095,099	1,295,789	1,630,611	1,639,775
VII	Rent of Government Property Land & Houses	1,119,770	1,165,461	1,146,792	1,176,940	1,263,584	1,394,416	1,432,053	1,527,965	1,512,270	1,648,524
VIII	Interest	612,786	237,444	328,087	235,765	882,838	890,800	224,460	313,252	306,326	196,574
IX	Miscellaneous Receipts	660,189	2,099,167	423,095	456,377	611,694	1,685,131	231,953	867,749	405,440	551,372
X	Land Sales	570,243	286,342	143,683	1,635,236	1,936,171	2,864,897	3,177,808	1,370,658	972,861	558,473
	Recovery of 1923 to 1926 Expendi- ture chargeable to Loan Account	—	—	—	1,963,359	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	23,244,866	21,131,589	21,344,543	24,968,399	28,554,475	27,818,474	33,146,724	33,549,713	32,099,278	29,574,286

(C 2)

(C 3)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classifications employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1933.	Amount collected in 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
1.—DUTIES.					
Import Duty on Liquor,	1,026,714.75	910,171.53	.....	116,543.22	Decreased consumption and higher exchange.
Do., Motor Spirit,....	652,667.06	705,544.19	52,877.13	.....	Increase in motor vehicles.
Do., Perfumed Spirits	86,895.69	74,166.21	.....	12,729.48	Decreased consumption and higher exchange.
Do., Tobacco,	2,921,456.05	2,953,833.88	32,377.83	.....	Increased consumption.
Duty on locally manufactured liquor,	1,145,733.76	1,063,673.47	.....	82,060.29	Decreased consumption.
Total.....	\$ 5,833,467.31	5,707,389.28	85,254.96	211,332.99	
2.—PORT & HARBOUR DUES.					
Light Dues,	524,435.40	431,537.69	.....	92,897.71	Higher exchange rates.
Buoy Dues,.....	154,950.00	133,920.00	.....	21,030.00	Fewer ships using buoys.
Total.....	\$ 679,385.40	565,457.69	.....	113,927.71	
3.—LICENCES & INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.					
(A) LICENCES.					
Air Services, Pilot.....	145.00	260.00	115.00	.....
Arms,	30,960.00	28,300.00	.....	2,660.00	Fewer licences issued.
Auctioneers,	1,900.00	1,850.00	.....	50.00	
Billiard Table,	900.00	900.00	.....	.....
Boat,	119,369.40	117,852.75	.....	1,516.65	Fewer licences issued.
Chinese Boarding House,.....	14,453.33	15,878.33	1,425.00	.....
Chinese Passenger Ship,	1,140.00	1,200.00	60.00	.....
Chinese Undertakers.....	1,400.00	1,450.00	50.00	.....
Companies Local, Registers,.....	2,384.76	1,991.45	.....	393.31	
Dangerous Goods,	14,928.25	15,631.67	703.42	.....
Dogs,	15,201.00	18,285.00	3,084.00	.....	More dogs licensed.
Emigration Passage Broker,	1,200.00	1,000.00	.....	200.00	
Ferries,	352,389.34	406,401.00	54,011.66	.....	New franchise.
Fishing Stake & Station,.....	1,059.50	927.00	.....	132.50	
Carried forward,.....	\$ 557,430.58	611,927.20	59,449.08	4,952.46	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classifications employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1933.	Amount collected in 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	557,480.58	611,927.20	59,449.08	4,952.46	
LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED,—<i>Continued.</i>					
(A) LICENCES.					
Forestry N. T.,	11,268.48	10,259.06	.....	1,009.42	
Game,	5,000.00	5,450.00	450.00	.....
Hawkers,.....	90,320.00	101,087.00	10,767.00	.....	More licences issued.
Junk,	48,818.50	48,425.50	.....	393.00	
Liquor,	373,585.54	376,814.39	3,228.85	.....	More licences issued.
Marine Store Dealer,	13,680.00	13,320.00	.....	360.00	
Marriage,.....	2,440.00	3,327.90	887.90	.....
Mining N. T.,.....	1,872.50	5,390.00	3,517.50	.....	More licences issued.
Miscellaneous,	2,053.00	5,083.00	3,030.00	.....	Variable.
Money Changers,	17,626.00	16,475.00	.....	1,151.00	Fewer licencees.
Motor Spirit,	3,520.00	3,210.00	.....	310.00	
Opium Monopoly,	1,152,851.70	655,067.94	.....	497,783.76	Decreased consumption due to cheapness of illicit Chinese opium.
Pawnbroker,	272,125.00	199,249.99	.....	72,875.01	More establishments closed.
Special Food,	18,163.20	21,758.32	3,595.12	.....	More licences issued.
Steam Launch,	16,340.50	15,405.25	.....	935.25	
Theatrical,.....	4,637.00	4,017.00	.....	620.00	
Tobacco,	77,082.33	71,572.50	.....	5,509.83	Fewer licences issued.
Vehicles Motor,	186,432.74	178,794.07	.....	7,638.67	Fewer cars licensed.
do. Motor Drivers,	43,939.50	41,532.00	.....	2,407.50	Fewer drivers licensed.
do. Other,	51,706.00	48,749.00	.....	2,957.00	Reduction of chair, &c. licences.
do. Other Drivers, etc.	2,754.30	2,294.10	.....	460.20	
do. Motor Special Licensing Fees—Foreign Registration.	31,659.27	28,332.69	.....	3,326.58	Less foreign cars imported.
Wireless Receiving,	29,048.00	37,262.00	8,214.00	.....	More licences issued.
do. Other,	4,531.75	4,217.75	.....	314.00	
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....\$	3,018,885.89	2,509,021.66	93,139.45	603,003.68	

(C 5)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1933.	Amount collected in 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	3,018,885.89	2,509,021.66	93,139.45	603,003.68	
3.—LICENCES & INTERNAL					
not otherwise specified.					
(B) INTERNAL REVENUE.					
Assessed Taxes (Rates),	6,434,968.70	6,603,229.35	168,260.65	.....	New buildings brought into assessment.
Bets and Sweeps Tax,	254,109.21	166,753.99	.....	87,355.22	Less betting.
Entertainment Tax,	275,745.90	262,974.90	.....	12,771.00	Fewer attendances at Cinemas.
Estate Duty	2,491,032.67	1,077,716.61	.....	1,413,316.06	1934 normal. Two large estates in 1933.
Stamp Duties.....	2,207,707.16	1,917,416.92	.....	290,290.24	Continued trade depression.
Water Excess Supply and Meter Rents,	1,728,907.38	1,883,607.07	154,699.69	.....	More metered services.
(C) FINES & FORFEITURES.					
Building Covenant Fines,.....	21,832.19	14,646.78	.....	7,185.41	Extensions of covenants without fines.
Fines,	201,005.15	182,529.07	.....	18,476.08	Variable.
Forfeitures,	30,604.34	44,900.16	14,295.82	.....	Do.
Total	16,664,798.59	14,662,796.51	430,395.61	2,432,397.69	
4.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID:—					
(A) FEES.					
Air Services,	6,705.00	10,005.00	3,300.00	.....	Increase in aircraft landing and housing.
Ambulance and Cremation,	598.00	485.50	.....	112.50	
Analysis,	43,107.50	32,893.75	.....	10,213.75	Less commercial work.
Bathing Tickets, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bills of Health,	11,070.00	9,960.00	.....	1,110.00	Fewer issues.
Births and Deaths Registration,	9,097.48	7,811.50	.....	1,285.98	Reduction in fees.
Blake Pier Tickets,	435.20	326.66	.....	108.54	
Boundary Stones and Survey Fees	21,302.00	24,556.55	3,254.55	.....	Casual.
Cemetery,	632.30	761.90	129.60	.....
Certificates to Chinese Proceeding to America,.....	600.00	550.00	.....	50.00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	93,547.48	87,350.86	6,684.15	12,880.77	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the Classifications employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1933.	Amount collected in 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	93,547.48	87,350.86	6,684.15	12,880.77	
FEEs OF COURT OR OFFICE &c.,—<i>Continued.</i>					
(A) Fees,—<i>Contd.</i>					
China Companies,	141,342.40	177,867.91	36,525.51	.....	Increased registrations.
Chinese Cemetery,	4,570.00	3,904.50	.....	665.50	
Court,.....	107,489.05	96,470.34	.....	11,018.71	Casual.
Crown Leases,	36,870.00	35,910.00	.....	960.00	Fewer leases issued.
Deeds Registration,	97,097.15	79,581.05	.....	17,516.10	Fewer deeds registered.
Earth and Stone Permits N.T.,...	14,994.00	23,196.00	8,202.00	.....	More permits issued.
Engagement and Discharge of Seamen,	50,473.86	48,009.89	.....	2,463.97	Decrease in shipping.
Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers,	2,695.00	2,330.00	.....	365.00	
Gunpowder Storage,.....	38,050.00	38,078.25	28.25	.....
Hong Kong Companies Registration,	25,298.20	19,813.00	.....	5,485.20	Decreased registrations.
Medical Examination of Emigrants,	89,531.70	145,208.10	55,676.40	.....	More emigrants.
Miscellaneous,	15,716.42	13,657.27	.....	2,059.15	Variable.
Money Lenders Registration.....	2,153.00	2,451.00	298.00	.....
Motor Ambulance,	9,955.00	8,805.00	.....	1,150.00	Fewer patients carried.
Official Certificates, ..	8,295.50	4,903.50	.....	3,392.00	Variable.
Official Signatures,	23,305.00	31,860.00	8,555.00	.....	do.
Passports,	14,293.22	16,577.70	2,284.48	.....	General increase in travel.
Possession,	31,214.40	32,473.14	1,258.74	.....	Variable.
Public School,	260,559.00	243,566.00	.....	16,993.00	
Registry,.....	1,657.00	1,079.00	.....	578.00	Variable.
Sunday Cargo-Working Permits.	104,575.00	109,325.00	4,750.00	.....	More permits issued.
Survey of Steam-Launches,	12,390.00	12,325.00	.....	65.00	
Survey of Steamships,	69,001.50	81,463.76	12,462.26	.....	Surveys of certain vessels done on behalf of Board of Trade.
Technical Institute,	7,274.00	9,103.00	1,829.00	.....	Less attendances.
Trade Mark Registration,	23,445.35	20,334.00	.....	3,111.35	Fewer certificates issued.
Watchmen's Ordinance,.....	16,014.60	11,552.60	.....	4,462.00	Fewer Watchmen engaged.
Water Service,	54,950.00	18,690.00	.....	36,260.00	Fewer new services installed.
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,356,757.83	1,375,885.87	138,553.79	119,425.75	

(C 7)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—Continued.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classifications employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1933.	Amount collected in 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	1,356,757.83	1,375,885.87	138,553.79	119,425.75	
4.—FEES OF COURT &c.,					
(B) RECEIPTS.					
Bacteriological Examinations, ...	9,346.70	6,998.50	.....	2,348.20	Fewer examinations and less sale of lymph.
Legal Costs,	145.00	334.45	189.45	.....
Medical Treatment.....	94,220.96	92,388.58	.....	1,832.38	Fewer private patients.
Official Administrator's Commission,.....	4,189.28	13,047.22	8,857.94	.....	Closure of one large estate.
Official Receiver's Commission...	19,003.34	27,480.40	8,477.06	.....	Variations in scales of commission.
Police Services,	23,846.40	20,590.00	.....	3,256.40	Fewer Police Services required.
Prisoners' Subsistence,	1,886.00	1,878.00	.....	8.00	
Scavenging,.....	3,028.37	3,272.10	243.73	.....
Sick Stoppages from Police Force,	4,581.45	2,807.25	.....	1,774.20	Fewer Police in Hospital.
Slaughter Houses,	119,108.60	112,518.60	.....	6,590.00	Fewer animals slaughtered and contract for blood and hair reduced.
Slaughter Houses, Ma Tau Kok,	52,036.00	54,892.00	2,856.00	.....	More swine slaughtered.
Fumigating and Disinfecting Fees, .....	.....	2,512.25	2,512.25	.....	New Item.
(C) REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.					
Bonded Warehouse Supervision.,	7,156.78	5,987.84	.....	1,168.94	
Consultants Fees,	5,530.00	1,427.50	.....	4,102.50	Fewer consultations.
Contribution for Anti-Piracy Escorts,	99,961.91	103,539.95	3,578.04	.....	More guards provided.
Contribution towards cost of Sham Tseng Dispensary, ...	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	New Item.
Film Censoring Fees,	5,165.50	5,585.00	419.50	.....
Maintenance of Gap Rock Light House, Contribution from Chinese Government.....	750.00	750.00	.....	.....
Use of Motor Vans,	31,603.50	31,637.50	34.00	.....
Wei Hai Wei Prisoners, Compounded Payment for maintenance, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions,.....	355,136.22	335,999.53	.....	19,136.69	Higher exchange.
(D) SALES.					
Police and Other Stores,	1,318.48	3,183.80	1,865.32	.....	More sales.
Prison Industries,	7,282.70	5,338.98	.....	1,943.72	
Publications,	2,940.37	2,686.67	.....	253.70	
Timber,	5,468.33	2,884.86	.....	2,583.47	Less felling of trees.
Total	\$ 2,210,463.72	2,214,626.85	168,587.08	164,423.95	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classifications employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1933.	Amount collected in 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
5.—POST OFFICE.					
Message Fees,.....	644,691.54	640,923.22	.....	3,768.32	Reductions in rates.
Postage,	1,238,963.24	1,188,374.68	.....	50,588.56	Do..
Total	\$ 1,883,654.78	1,829,297.90	.....	54,356.88	
6.—KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.					
MAIN LINE.					
R1. Passengers Service, Passengers, Foreign Line...	641,098.45	629,569.18	.....	11,529.27	Reduction in percentage of Through Receipts.
R1. Passengers, Service, Passengers Home Line,.....	698,910.49	642,218.37	.....	56,692.12	Decline in traffic to Shum Chun.
R2. Passenger Service, Others Foreign Line,	9,180.39	8,778.85	.....	401.54	
R2. Passenger Service, Others Home Line,	5,272.55	4,837.35	.....	435.20	
R3. Goods Service, Goods Foreign Line,	42,656.84	54,418.78	11,761.94	.....	Better working facilities and more advertising.
R3. Goods Service, Goods Home Line,	29,646.59	18,739.38	.....	10,907.21	Slump in building industry.
R4. Goods Service, Others, Foreign Line,	379.00	946.25	567.25	.....	More demurrage charges for fish wagons.
R4. Goods Service, Others, Home Line,	659.48	120.00	.....	539.48	Less Shunting charges for Lowu Brickworks.
R7. Profits on Central Mechanical Works, Home Line, ..	195.36	370.25	174.89	.....	More repairs executed for outside firms.
R8. Rents, Home Line,	18,487.44	15,290.55	.....	3,196.89	Loss of site now occupied by Kowloon Post Office.
R9. Incidental Revenue, Foreign Line,	5,532.21	11,690.20	6,157.99	.....	Catering fee for Through Traffic increased.
R9. Incidental Revenue, Home Line,	6,696.45	19,398.97	12,702.52	.....	Greater sale of platform tickets, confiscated goods, etc.
R10. Auxiliary Operations, Foreign Haulage,	166,225.69	227,329.52	61,103.83	.....	Haulage charges of Fast Goods trains, etc.
R11. Interchange of Rolling Stock, Foreign Line, ...	5,669.89	6,067.42	397.53	.....
Total	\$ 1,630,610.83	1,639,775.07	92,865.95	83,701.71	
7.—RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY LAND AND HOUSES.					
Buildings,	68,202.56	106,607.80	38,405.24	.....	More buildings leased.
Rent of Government Furniture, ..	11,630.95	11,147.29	.....	483.66	
Lands Not Leased (Permits for Encroachments, &c.),	281,754.70	283,717.11	1,962.41	.....
Laundries,	3,000.00	3,000.00	.....	.....
Carried forward,.....	\$ 364,588.21	404,472.20	40,367.65	483.66	

(C 9)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classifications employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1933.	Amount collected in 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$, c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	364,588.21	404,472.20	40,367.65	483.66	
7.—RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY LAND AND HOUSES,—<i>Continued.</i>					
Leased Lands, (Crown Rent Exclusive of New Territories), ...	539,085.65	604,753.72	65,668.07	.....	1933 arrears collected in 1934.
Leased Lands, New Territories (Crown Rent),	209,134.30	220,464.79	11,330.49	.....	Do.
Markets,	330,964.13	351,210.40	20,246.27	.....	New markets opened and certain rents revised.
Piers,	44,034.95	43,338.07	.....	696.88	
Pineapple Land Leases,.....	1,158.87	1,129.60	.....	29.27	
Stone Quarries,	23,304.10	23,155.51	.....	148.59	
Total.....\$	1,512,270.21	1,648,524.29	137,612.48	1,358.40	
8.—INTEREST, \$	306,326.19	196,573.71	.....	109,752.48	
9.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.					
Condemned Stores, &c.,.....	8,664.89	14,141.97	5,477.08	.....	Casual.
Conservancy Contracts,.....	16,811.50	4,732.50	.....	12,079.00	Failure of contractor to carry out contract.
Overpayments in previous years,	22,098.00	10,370.78	.....	11,727.22	Variable.
Other Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	94,315.51	80,263.69	.....	14,051.82	Do.
Royalty payable by the China Motor Bus Co., Ltd.....	48,286.97	101,510.11	53,223.14	.....	New franchise.
Royalty Payable by the Hong Kong Telephone Co., Ltd., ...	45,636.00	46,010.00	374.00	.....
Royalty payable by the Hong Kong Tramway Co., Ltd,.....	51,541.15	49,097.77	.....	2,443.38	Decreased traffic.
Royalty payable by the Hong Kong and Yaumati Ferry Co., Ltd	38,985.01	90,631.33	51,646.32	.....	New franchise.
Royalty payable by the Kowloon Motor Bus Co., Ltd	63,592.28	128,094.37	64,502.09	.....	Do.
Appreciation of Sterling Securities.	13,043.14	.....	.....	13,043.14	
Realisation of sterling securities.	2,465.17	14,408.17	11,943.00	.....	Surplus funds realised.
Subsidiary Coin.....	.....	12,111.01	12,111.01	.....	New item.
Total.....\$	405,439.62	551,371.70	199,276.64	53,344.56	
10.—LAND SALES.					
Premia on New Leases, Hongkong.	456,533.94	308,271.55	.....	148,262.39	Decreased demand for land.
Do. Kowloon.	296,245.22	63,607.13	.....	232,638.09	Do.
Do. New Kowloon.	165,880.57	163,443.43	.....	2,437.14	Do.
Do. New Territories.	54,201.46	23,150.46	.....	31,051.00	Do.
TOTAL.....\$	972,861.19	558,472.57	.....	414,388.62	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure, 1933.		Expenditure, 1934.		Increase.		Decrease.		Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
His Excellency the Governor,	164,344.89		155,716.31		—		8,628.58		
Colonial Secretary's Office and Legislature,	281,177.54		283,443.13		2,265.59		—		
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	175,321.51		141,831.49		—		33,490.02		
Treasury,	286,510.94		235,752.18		—		50,758.76		
Audit Department,	112,846.31		101,857.39		—		10,988.92		
District Office, North,	65,758.25		67,365.49		1,607.24		—		
Do., South,	47,116.63		41,790.00		—		5,326.63		
Communications :—									
(a) Post Office,	486,366.80		443,263.66		—		43,103.14		
(b) Do., Wireless Telegraph Service,	159,289.80		158,301.08		—		988.72		
Imports and Exports Office,	723,839.62		364,104.95		—		359,734.67		Absence of purchase of Opium from India in 1934.
Harbour Department,	997,996.97		976,609.75		—		21,387.22		
Do., Air Service,	13,899.75		50,957.36		37,057.61		—		
Royal Observatory,	63,165.42		60,587.19		—		2,578.23		
Fire Brigade,	307,896.84		328,282.13		20,385.29		—		
Supreme Court,	244,996.00		249,032.71		4,036.71		—		
Attorney General,	58,305.10		63,432.77		5,127.67		—		
Crown Solicitor's Office,	56,115.08		41,788.82		—		14,326.26		
Official Receiver,	27,126.48		22,832.02		—		4,294.46		
Land Office,	66,100.37		52,896.92		—		13,203.45		
Magistracy, Hong Kong,	69,373.77		78,215.85		8,842.08		—		
Do., Kowloon,	32,404.86		38,731.99		6,327.13		—		
Police Force,	2,836,532.08		2,808,047.57		—		28,484.51		
Prison Department,	853,873.28		829,798.71		—		24,074.57		
Medical Department,	1,414,081.59		1,505,264.05		91,182.46		—		More hospitals and dispensaries administered.
Sanitary Department,	1,024,574.36		1,051,797.13		27,222.77		—		
Botanical and Forestry Department,	126,761.87		127,403.14		641.27		—		
Education Department,	1,866,626.90		1,781,163.76		—		85,463.14		
Kowloon-Canton Railway,	886,381.12		989,167.28		102,786.16		—		
Defence :—									
(a) Volunteer Defence Corps	131,691.79		153,222.62		21,530.83		—		
(b) Military Contribution,	5,694,558.60		5,068,138.79		—		626,419.81		Revenue in 1934 less than in 1933.
Miscellaneous Services,	1,504,549.67		1,960,653.92		456,104.25		—		
Charitable Services,	178,940.91		163,959.57		—		14,981.34		
Charge on account of Public Debt,	1,218,695.12		1,233,582.62		14,887.50		—		
Pensions,	1,876,564.93		1,748,117.11		—		128,447.82		Higher Exchange.
Public Works Department,	2,222,873.71		2,304,640.98		81,767.27		—		
Do., Recurrent,	1,553,606.84		1,683,239.71		129,632.87		—		Supplementary Programme of works.
Do., Extraordinary,	27,830,265.70		27,364,990.15		1,011,404.70		1,476,680.25		
	3,292,449.05		3,784,165.51		491,716.46		—		
Total,	31,122,714.75		31,149,155.66		1,503,121.16		1,476,680.25		

(C 11)

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES
ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1934.

LIABILITIES.	\$	c.	ASSETS.	\$	c.
Deposits :—			Advances :—		
Contractors and Officers Deposits	521,085.50		Purchase of three Locomotives for Chinese Section Kowloon- Canton Railway	147,468.26	
Suitors Fund	43,638.29		Miscellaneous	237,642.32	
Insurance Companies	1,762,946.51		Building Loans	738,250.94	
Miscellaneous Deposits	2,176,481.29		Imprest Account	9,476.27	
House Service Account	23,614.27		Subsidiary Coin	1,261,981.10	
Government House & City De- velopment Fund	1,218,741.28		Trade Loan Outstanding	553,500.50	
Suspense Account	975,589.24		Unallocated Stores, (P.W.D.) ...	573,052.47	
Exchange Adjustment	28,038.16		Unallocated Stores, (Railway) ...	170,372.02	
Trade Loan Reserve	1,073,017.94		Dollar Loan Account	217,067.30	
Praya East Reclamation	112,175.27		Cash Balance :—		
Coal Account	2,092.09		Treasurer	2,334,087.55	
			Crown Agents	15,762.01	
			* Joint Colonial Fund	2,913,103.46	
			Fixed Deposits :—		
			General ... \$8,800,000.00		
			Insurance Companies. 1,762,946.51		
			Miscellaneous. 451,464.37		
				11,014,410.88	
Total Liabilities ...	7,937,419.84				
Excess of Assets over Liabilities:—	12,248,755.24				
TOTAL... .. \$	20,186,175.08		TOTAL... .. \$	20,186,175.08	

* Joint Colonial Fund £242,000 0s. 0d.

PUBLIC DEBT.

Debts.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what cause.	State Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
<div>£ s. d.</div> <div>200,000 0 0</div>	4 per centum.	1887. Public Works.	Ordinances Nos. 6 of 1886 and 1 of 1893.	<div>£ s. d.</div> <div>200,000 0 0</div>	<div>£ s. d.</div> <div>60,000 0. 0 140,000 0. 0</div>	In 1894 the balance of the 1887 loan was converted into 3½ % inscribed stock. The total amount of sterling debt outstanding at the close of 1933 viz : £1,485,732. [16s. 5d. was redeemed on the 15th October, 1934.
<div>200,000 0 0</div>	3½ „	1893. Public Works.	Ordinances Nos. 1 and 2 of 1893.	<div>200,000 0 0</div>	<div>200,000 0. 0</div>	
<div>1,799 15 1</div>	3½ „	1894. Stock created to defray expenses of conversion of the balance of the 1887 loan.	Do.	<div>1,799 15 1</div>	<div>1,799 15. 1</div>	
<div>1,148,933 1 4</div>	3½ „	1906. Loan to Chinese Provincial Government and for Railway Construction.	Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1893 and 11 of 1905. Joint sinking fund : ten shillings per centum on the total nominal amount of the inscribed stock being appropriated half-yearly from general revenues and assets. Interest appropriated half-yearly from the same source.	<div>1,143,933 1 4</div>	<div>1,143,933 1. 4</div>	Sinking Fund on 31st December 1934 amounted to £12,311. [2s. 1d. Repayable annually at the rate of 1/25th of the total nominal value of the bonds issued.
<div>\$4,838,000</div>	4 „	1933. Public Works.	Ordinance No. 15 of 1933.	<div>\$4,838,000</div>	.....
<div>\$14,000,000</div>	3½ „	1934. do.	Ordinance No. 11 of 1934.	<div>\$14,000,000</div>	.....

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL ENDEAVOURS (including from other sources) 1933.

(D 1)

RETURN OF MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS AND OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Designation.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	GOVERNING BODY.	
			Names.	Mode of Appointment.
Licensing Board,...	Section 9 of Ordinance 36 of 1931.	To consider applications for the granting or transfer of Liquor Licences.	<p>Sir Wilfrid Thomas Southorn, K.B.E., C.M.G., <i>Chairman</i>. Chaloner Grenville Alabaster, K.C., O.B.E., <i>Vice-Chairman</i>.</p> <p>John Archibald Plummer. Joseph Mow-lam Wong.</p> <p>John Owen Hughes. Hugh Blackwell Layard Dowbiggin, O.B.E. John Livingstone McPherson.</p> <p>First Clerk, Magistracy (<i>Secretary</i>).</p>	<p>Official Members appointed by the Governor.</p> <p>Un-official Members appointed by the Governor.</p> <p>Appointed by the Governor, no nomination having been made by the Un-official Justices of the Peace.</p> <p>Ex-Officio.</p>
Medical Board, ...	Section 10 of Ordinance 1 of 1884.	To consider applications for the registration of medical or surgical practitioners.	<p>Arthur Robartes Wellington, C.M.G., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. Director, Medical and Sanitary Services, (<i>Chairman</i>). Surg. Capt. A. T. Rivers, R.N. Lieut.-Colonel R. A. Bryden, D.S.O., R.A.M.C. Kenelm Hutchinson Digby, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. Li Shu Fan, M.B., Ch. B., D.T.M. & H., F.R.C.S. (Edin.). James William Anderson, M.B., Ch. B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.). Tseung Fat-im, M.B., B.S. Maurice Murray Watson. (<i>Secretary</i>).</p>	<p>Appointed by the Governor.</p>
Sanitary Board, ...	Section 8 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1903.	To make, and when made, to alter, amend or revoke sanitary by-laws and to consider other matters in relation to public health and sanitation.	<p>William James Carrie, Head of the Sanitary Department, <i>President</i>. Richard McNeil Henderson, Director of Public Works, <i>Vice-President</i>. Norman Lockhart Smith, Secretary for Chinese Affairs. George William Pope, L.R.C.P. and S., D.P.H., Medical Officer of Health. Wong Kwong-tin. Frederick Charles Hall. Leonard Charles Fenton Bellamy, M.C. M. K. Lo.</p> <p>Roberto Alexandre de Castro Basto. Li Shu Fan.</p>	<p>Appointed by the Governor.</p> <p>Elected by Special and Common Jurors etc. Non-Official Members are appointed for 3 years.</p>

(D 2)

**RETURN OF MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS AND OTHER
PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY,—Continued.**

Designation.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	GOVERNING BODY.	
			Names.	Mode of Appointment.
Nursing Board	Ordinance No. 1 of 1931.	To consider applications for the registration of nurses.	<p>The Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Chairman.</p> <p>The Principal Matron of the Government Hospitals.</p> <p>Miss M. Ward.</p> <p>Dr. Phoon Seck Wah.</p> <p>Dr. (Mrs.) Gwendolyn Ruth Nash.</p> <p>Prof. R. E. Tottenham.</p> <p>Prof. W. I. Gerrard.</p>	<p>} Official Members.</p> <p>} Appointed by the Governor.</p> <p>} Appointed by the University of Hong Kong.</p>
Dental Board	Section 3 of the Dentistry Ordinance No. 16 of 1914.	To consider applications for the registration of Dental practitioners.	<p>The Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Chairman.</p> <p>Dr. H. F. Sommers.</p> <p>Dr. G. D. R. Black.</p> <p>Mr. E. C. Humphreys.</p> <p>Dr. S. S. Strahan.</p> <p>Mr. M. M. Watson, Secretary.</p>	<p>} Ex-Officio.</p> <p>} Appointed by the Governor.</p>
Midwives Board...	Section 4 of the Midwives Ordinance No. 22 of 1910.	To consider applications for the registration of midwives.	<p>The Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Chairman.</p> <p>Dr. E. W. Kirk.</p> <p>Dr. D. K. Pillai.</p> <p>Dr. Phoon Seck Weng.</p> <p>Dr. Wong Tsz-chuen.</p> <p>Dr. (Mrs.) A. L. J. Dovey, (Secretary).</p> <p>Dr. A. Sydenham.</p>	<p>} Ex-Officio.</p> <p>} Appointed by the Governor.</p>

(F 1)

PUBLIC WORKS, 1934.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, and similar Undertakings, not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1934.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1934			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT:						
HONG KONG.			Head 33 Public Works Recurrent			
1 BUILDINGS :—			SUB-HEAD 1			
Maintenance of Buildings,.....	Repairs	240,000.00	1	Jan., 1934	Finished	229,944.81
Improvements to Buildings,	Do. {	25,000.00 7,000.00	2 C.S.O. 2,923/18	{ Do.	Do.	28,858.34
2 COMMUNICATIONS :—			SUB-HEAD 2			
Roads and Bridges in City, (Maintenance and Improvements),	Do.	100,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	99,660.89
Roads and Bridges outside City, Maintenance and Improvements,	Do.	80,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	77,977.74
Maintenance of Telephones including all Cables,.....	Do.	11,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	10,642.10
3 DRAINAGE :—			SUB-HEAD 3			
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,	Do.	25,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	18,777.24
4 LIGHTING :—			SUB-HEAD 4			
Gas Lighting, City and Suburbs and Hill District,	Do.	125,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	122,503.71
Electric Lighting, City, Hill District, and Shaukiwan,.....	Do. {	70,000.00 2,000.00	2 C.S.O. 1,861/14	{ Do.	Do.	71,923.73
5 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES :—			SUB-HEAD 5			
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,	Do. {	15,000.00 81,000.00 10,000.00	1 C.S.O. 92 of '34 Do.	{ Do.	Do.	102,156.06

Notes.—(1) All expenses are defrayed from the Revenue of the Colony.

(2) In the case of unfinished works, the amounts refer to the Expenses during the year 1933.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1934.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT,—<i>Continued.</i>						
6 WATER WORKS:—			SUB-HEAD 6			
Maintenance of City and Hill District, ...	Repairs.	300,000.00	1	Jan., 1934	Finished	247,650.24
Do. of Village Supplies,.....	Do.	7,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	4,605.33
Water Meters, upkeep and repairs,	Do.	40,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	27,105.77
7 MISCELLANEOUS:—			SUB-HEAD 7			
Maintenance of Praya Walls and Piers, ...	Do. {	20,000.00 6,000.00	1 C.S.O. 4 in 391 of '34	{	Do.	25,735.89
Do. of Public Cemetery,.....	Do.	2,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	1,936.43
Do. of Chinese Cemeteries,	Do.	4,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	3,883.88
Do. of Public Recreation Grounds.	Do.	3,000.00	4	Do.	Do.	2,690.90
Dredging Foreshores,	Do.	25,000.00	5	Do.	Do.	23,092.40
Stores Depreciation,	Do.	100.00	6	Do.	Do.	13.42
Boundary Stones,	Do.	8,000.00	7	Do.	Do.	5,076.80
Survey of Colony,	Do.	5,000.00	8	Do.	Do.	4,340.23
Bathing Places,.....	Do.	8,000.00	9	Do.	Do.	6,273.46
KOWLOON.						
8 BUILDINGS:—			SUB-HEAD 8			
Maintenance of Buildings,.....	Do. {	48,000.00 3,000.00	1 C.S.O. 2 in 392 of '34	{	Do.	48,396.57
Improvements to Buildings,	Do. {	5,000.00 1,650.00 1,500.00	2 C.S.O. 5067 of '08 „ 2 in 392 of '34	{	Do.	7,392.40
9 COMMUNICATIONS:—			SUB-HEAD 9			
Roads and Bridges (Maintenance and Improvements),	Do.	90,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	83,889.25
Maintenance of Telephones,	Do.	3,500.00	2	Do.	Do.	3,159.26
10 DRAINAGE:—			SUB-HEAD 10			
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,.....	Do.	12,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	8,822.33
11 LIGHTING:—			SUB-HEAD 11			
Gas Lighting,	Do.	38,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	35,307.50
Electric Lighting,	Do.	40,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	37,462.71
12 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES:—			SUB-HEAD 12			
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,	Do. {	5,000.00 10,000.00	1 C.S.O. 1 in 392 of '34	{	Do.	14,058.88

(F 3)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1934.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT,—<i>Continued.</i>						
13 WATER WORKS:—			SUB-HEAD 13			
Maintenance of Water Works,	Re-pairs. {	65,000.00 10,000.00	1 C.S.O. 22 in 173 of '34	{ Jan., 1934	Finished	71,582.72
Water Meters, upkeep and repairs,	Do.	25,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	12,771.20
14 MISCELLANEOUS:—			SUB-HEAD 14			
Maintenance of Praya Walls and Piers, ...	Do. {	12,000.00 5,000.00	1 C.S.O. 1510 of '25	{ Do.	Do.	16,973.97
Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries,	Do.	4,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	3,930.02
Maintenance of Recreation Grounds,	Do.	2,500.00	3	Do.	Do.	2,388.80
Upkeep of Government Sites,	Do.	1,000.00	4	Do.	Do.	.....
NEW KOWLOON.						
15 BUILDINGS:—			SUB-HEAD 15			
Maintenance of Buildings,	Do.	11,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	9,278.41
Improvements to Buildings,	Do.	3,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	2,038.62
16 COMMUNICATIONS:—			SUB-HEAD 16			
Roads and Bridges (Maintenance and Improvements,)	Do.	32,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	31,425.76
Maintenance of Telephones,	Do.	500.00	2	Do.	Do.	399.71
17 DRAINAGE:—			SUB-HEAD 17			
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,	Do.	4,500.00	1	Do.	Do.	3,871.48
18 LIGHTING:—			SUB-HEAD 18			
Gas and Electric Lighting,	Do.	25,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	21,934.67
19 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES:—			SUB-HEAD 19			
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,	Do. {	5,000.00 5,340.00	1 C.S.O. 2 in 92 of '34	{ Do.	Do.	9,524.71
20 WATER WORKS:—			SUB-HEAD 20			
Maintenance of Lai-chi-kok Water Works,	Do.	4,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	2,381.60
Water Meters, upkeep and repairs,	Do.	1,200.00	2	Do.	Do.	624.55

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—Continued.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1934.	.		\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT,—Continued.						
21 MISCELLANEOUS :—			SUB-HEAD 21			
Maintenance of Praya Walls and Piers, ...	Re-pairs. }	4,000.00	1	{ Jan., 1934	Finished	3,986.08
Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries,	Do.	2,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	1,857.78
Upkeep of Aerodrome,	Do.	2,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	426.45
NEW TERRITORIES.						
22 BUILDINGS :—			SUB-HEAD 22			
Maintenance of Buildings,	Do.	28,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	26,097.08
Improvements to Buildings	Do.	4,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	3,198.50
Maintenance of Lighthouses,	Do. {	9,000.00 500.00	3 C.S.O. 2 in 392 of '34	{ Do.	Do.	9,189.95
23 COMMUNICATIONS :—			SUB-HEAD 23			
Roads and Bridges (Maintenance and Improvements,)	Do.	80,000.00	1	Do	Do.	79,538.07
Maintenance of Telephones,	Do.	4,500.00	2	Do.	Do.	4,274.39
24 DRAINAGE :—			SUB-HEAD 24			
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs &c.,	Do.	700.00	1	Do.	Do.	309.21
25 LIGHTING :—			SUB-HEAD 25			
Electric Lighting,	Do.	750.00	1	Do.	Do	336.70
26 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES :—			SUB-HEAD 26			
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,	Do. {	5,000.00 3,050.00	1 C.S.O. 3 in 392 of '34	{ Do.	Do.	7,699.18
27 WATER WORKS :—			SUB-HEAD 27			
Maintenance of Village Supplies,.....	Do.	2,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	1,849.43
Water Meters, upkeep and repairs,	Do.	600.00	2	Do.	Do.	217.13
28 MISCELLANEOUS :—			SUB-HEAD 28			
Maintenance of Praya Walls & Piers,.....	Do.	3,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	1,785.27

(F 5)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1934.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.			Head 34 Public Works Extraordinary			
HONG KONG.			SUB-HEAD			
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
SUB-HEAD :—						
New Government Civil Hospital,....	Construction.	600,000.00 100,000.00	1 C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '34	6.4.33 Not commenced	Unfinished	577,758.84
Market :—Wanchai,	Do.	60,000.00	2	"	"	.....
Market :—Bowrington Canal,	Do.	18,000.00	3	14.8.34	"	11,947.89
Market :—Arsenal Street,	Do.	18,000.00	4	"	"	11,419.59
Latrine and Bathhouse at junction of Hennessy Road and O'Brien Road ...	Do.	3,000.00	5	9.6.33	Finished	1,886.23
Upper levels Police Station,.....	Do.	50,000.00	6	25.6.34 Not commenced	Unfinished	39,280.92
Senior Officers' Quarters, May Road,	Do.	100,000.00	7	"	"	50.35
New Quarters at Peak Wireless Station,...	Do.	20,000.00	8	2.8.34	"	10,592.37
Furniture Workshop and Store,	Do.	27,000.00	9	26.5.34	"	10,644.75
<u>GENERAL WORKS.</u>						
Roads,	Do.	50,000.00	10	Annual vote	Finished	47,269.51
DRAINAGE :—						
(a) Training Nullahs,	Do.	7,500.00	11	"	"	7,450.03
(b) Miscellaneous Drainage Works,...	Do. {	45,000.00 10,000.00	12 C.S.O. 391 of '34	"	"	47,385.16
Miscellaneous,	Do. {	25,000.00 3,000.00	13 C.S.O. 4981 of '28	"	"	25,527.06
WATER WORKS :—						
(a) Miscellaneous,	Do.	10,000.00	14	"	"	9,957.16
(b) Meters,	Do.	50,000.00	15	"	"	20,455.94
Port Works,	Do.	2,000.00	16	"	"	496.80
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
New 100-foot Road between Causeway Bay and Ming Yuen Garden,	Do.	50,000.00	17	20.6.32	Unfinished	39,641.76
Surfacing 40-foot Roads on Praya East,	Do.	25,000.00	18	1.1.33	"	14,979.22
New Road to Bathing Beaches (S.E. of Repulse Bay),.....	Do. {	50,000.00 9,444.00	19 C.S.O. 24 in 468 of '33	8.8.33	"	59,422.61
Robinson Road—widening between Peak Road and Glenealy (including bridge),	Do. {	10,000.00 8,000.00	20 C.S.O. 14 in 468 of '33	26.4.33	Finished	15,747.61
Blue Pool Road Improvements (1st Section),	Do.	35,000.00	21	1.8.33	"	27,466.67

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT,—<i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1934.	.		\$ c.
21 MISCELLANEOUS:—			SUB-HEAD 21			
Maintenance of Praya Walls and Piers, ...	Re-pairs. }	4,000.00	1	{ Jan., 1934	Finished	3,986.08
Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries,	Do.	2,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	1,857.78
Upkeep of Aerodrome,	Do.	2,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	426.45
NEW TERRITORIES.						
22 BUILDINGS:—			SUB-HEAD 22			
Maintenance of Buildings,	Do.	28,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	26,097.08
Improvements to Buildings	Do.	4,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	3,198.50
Maintenance of Lighthouses,	Do. }	9,000.00 500.00	3 C.S.O. 2 in 392 of '34	{ Do.	Do.	9,189.95
23 COMMUNICATIONS:—			SUB-HEAD 23			
Roads and Bridges (Maintenance and Improvements,)	Do.	80,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	79,538.07
Maintenance of Telephones,	Do.	4,500.00	2	Do.	Do.	4,274.39
24 DRAINAGE:—			SUB-HEAD 24			
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs &c.,	Do.	700.00	1	Do.	Do.	309.21
25 LIGHTING:—			SUB-HEAD 25			
Electric Lighting,	Do.	750.00	1	Do.	Do.	386.70
26 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES:—			SUB-HEAD 26			
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,	Do. }	5,000.00 3,050.00	1 C.S.O. 3 in 392 of '34	{ Do.	Do.	7,699.18
27 WATER WORKS:—			SUB-HEAD 27			
Maintenance of Village Supplies,	Do.	2,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	1,849.43
Water Meters, upkeep and repairs,	Do.	600.00	2	Do.	Do.	217.13
28 MISCELLANEOUS:—			SUB-HEAD 28			
Maintenance of Praya Walls & Piers,	Do.	3,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	1,785.27

(F 5)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1934.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.			Head 34 Public Works Extraordinary			
HONG KONG.						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>			SUB-HEAD			
SUB-HEAD :—						
New Government Civil Hospital, ...	Constr- uction. {	600,000.00 100,000.00	1 C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '34	6.4.33 Not commenced	Un- finished	577,758.84
Market :—Wanchai,	Do.	60,000.00	2		"	.....
Market :—Bowrington Canal,	Do.	18,000.00	3	14.8.34	"	11,947.89
Market :—Arsenal Street,	Do.	18,000.00	4	"	"	11,419.59
Latrine and Bathhouse at junction of Hennessy Road and O'Brien Road ...	Do.	3,000.00	5	9.6.33	Finished	1,886.23
Upper levels Police Station,	Do.	50,000.00	6	25.6.34 Not commenced	Un- finished	39,280.92
Senior Officers' Quarters, May Road,	Do.	100,000.00	7		"	50.35
New Quarters at Peak Wireless Station, ...	Do.	20,000.00	8	2.8.34	"	10,592.37
Furniture Workshop and Store,	Do.	27,000.00	9	26.5.34	"	10,644.75
<u>GENERAL WORKS.</u>						
Roads,	Do.	50,000.00	10	Annual vote	Finished	47,269.51
DRAINAGE :—						
(a) Training Nullahs,	Do.	7,500.00	11	"	"	7,450.03
(b) Miscellaneous Drainage Works, ...	Do. {	45,000.00 10,000.00	12 C.S.O. 391 of '34	"	"	47,385.16
Miscellaneous,	Do. {	25,000.00 3,000.00	13 C.S.O. 4981 of '28	"	"	25,527.06
WATER WORKS :—						
(a) Miscellaneous,	Do.	10,000.00	14	"	"	9,957.16
(b) Meters,	Do.	50,000.00	15	"	"	20,455.94
Port Works,	Do.	2,000.00	16	"	"	496.80
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
New 100-foot Road between Causeway Bay and Ming Yuen Garden,	Do.	50,000.00	17	20.6.32	Unfinished	39,641.76
Surfacing 40-foot Roads on Praya East,	Do.	25,000.00	18	1.1.33	"	14,979.22
New Road to Bathing Beaches (S.E. of Repulse Bay),	Do. {	50,000.00 9,444.00	19 C.S.O. 24 in 468 of '33	8.8.33	"	59,422.61
Robinson Road—widening between Peak Road and Glenealy (including bridge),	Do. {	10,000.00 8,000.00	20 C.S.O. 14 in 468 of '33	26.4.33	Finished	15,747.61
Blue Pool Road Improvements (1st Section),	Do.	35,000.00	21	1.8.33	"	27,466.67

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—Continued.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1934.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.						
COMMUNICATIONS,—Continued.						
10-foot path, Shek O Gap to Cape D'Aguilar Wireless Station,	Construction {	7,000.00 7,000.00	22 C.S.O. 1400 of '10	{ 11.5.33	Finished	13,885.09
New Road from Island Road to Stanley,....	Do. {	4,000.00 27,000.00	23 C.S.O. 1394 of '23	{ 10.2.33	"	13,076.07
Widening of Magazine Gap Road between May Road and Stubbs Road,	Do. {	60,000.00 22,132.00	24 C.S.O. 68 in 463 of '33	{ Mar., '34	Unfinished	81,079.67
Widening of Middle Gap Road and access road to Mount Cameron lots,	Do.	15,000.00	25	July, 1934	"	14,386.36
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Chinese Cemeteries—laying out new areas.	Do.	6,000.00	26	Annual Vote	Finished	5,749.18
Colonial Cemetery—laying out new areas,	Do.	2,000.00	27	"	"	1,991.49
Reinstatement of Government Retaining Walls,	Do.	20,000.00	28	"	"	15,249.29
Traffic White Lines, Studs and Motor signs, etc.,	Do.	2,000.00	29	"	"	1,694.72
Garage at Arbuthnot Road,	Do.	5,000.00	30	23.8.34	"	1,068.24
Re-wiring of Government Buildings,	Do.	25,000.00	31	Annual Vote	"	24,198.26
Telephone Cable to Shaukiwan,	Do.	50,000.00	32	27.9.34	Unfinished	35,113.34
Shed for Fire Appliances, Aberdeen,	Do.	1,500.00	33	Not Commenced	"	.....
Shed for Fire Appliances, Aplichau,	Do.	750.00	34	3.7.34	Finished	680.00
Three Stores for H.K.V.D.C.,	Do.	1,200.00	35	5-6.34	"	1,191.37
WATER WORKS.						
Back Lane Service Pipes,	Do.	7,000.00	36	Annual Vote	"	478.79
New Principal Mains,	Do. {	8,000.00 20,000.00 10,000.00	37 C.S.O. 1394 of '23 C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '34	{ "	"	37,180.27
Eastern Pumping Scheme,	Do. {	20,000.00 50,000.00	38 C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '34	{ 24.2.33	Unfinished	57,312.00
PORT WORKS.						
Construction of Rubble Mound between Oil Street and M.L. 321,	Do.	10,000.00	39	22.8.32	Finished	8,604.27
Construction of Rubble Mound at Kennedy Town,	Do.	40,000.00	40	24.2.33	Unfinished	24,618.91

(F 7)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1934. Head 34 Public Works Extraordinary S.H.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.						
<u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.</u>						
Resumptions for Road widening schemes approved by Government as rebuilding occurs,	Construction {	10,000.00 14,700.00	41 C.S.O. 8 in 5340 of '28	Annual Vote	Finished	22,302.50
Resumptions, Aplichau,	Do.	7,100.00	42	"	"	5,416.15
<u>ANTI-MALARIAL WORKS.</u>						
Anti-Malaria Works, including cost of resumptions,	Do. {	100,000.00 16,000.00 57,000.00 22,000.00	43 C.S.O. 5 in 4757 of '30 C.S.O. 2 in 4757 of '31 C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '34	"	"	156,046.29
KOWLOON.						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
Magistracy at Yaumati,	Do.	120,000.00	44	13.4.34	Unfinished	26,623.13
Kowloon Hospital additions,	Do. {	36,000.00 9,600.00	45 C.S.O. 4010 of '13 Part II.	Nov., 1932	Finished	39,526.56
New Residence for Director of Royal Observatory,	Do.	22,000.00	46	July, 1933	"	10,753.97
New Central British School. Buildings and site formation,	Do. {	50,000.00 15,000.00	47 C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '34	30.5.33	Unfinished	37,257.60
Mongkoktsui New Market,	Do.	18,000.00	48	8.8.34	"	9,200.86
Market at Tong Mi,	Do.	22,000.00	49	"	"	13,581.32
Kowloon Hospital Out-patients Department,	Do.	70,000.00	50	6.3.34	"	58,054.78
Latrine at junction of Ningpo and Woosung Streets,	Do.	6,000.00	51	21.3.34	Finished	3,184.59
Accommodation for Mong Kok Fire Sub-Station,	Do.	40,000.00	52	Not commenced	Unfinished	.....
Hung Hom Government Store,	Do.	20,000.00	53	Mar., 1934	Finished	16,708.76
Temporary Post Office Building at Kowloon Point,	Do.	30,000.00	54	2.8.34	"	29,991.59

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1934. Head 34 Public Works Extraordinary S.H.			\$ c.
KOWLOON						
<u>GENERAL WORKS.</u>						
Roads,	Construction.	80,000.00	55	Annual Vote	Finished	58,809.18
Drainage :—						
(a) Training Nullahs,	Do.	1,000.00	56	"	"	497.32
(b) Miscellaneous Drainage Works,...	Do.	70,000.00	57	"	"	54,586.94
Miscellaneous,	Do.	5,000.00	58	"	"	4,315.95
Water Works :—						
(a) Miscellaneous,	Do.	8,000.00	59	"	"	7,323.89
(b) Meters,	Do.	50,000.00	60	"	"	29,894.54
Port Works,	Do.	1,000.00	61	"	"	826.22
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Improving Waterloo Road from Disinfecting Station to Railway Bridge,	Do.	10,000.00	62	Mar., 1934	"	9,384.80
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Exhumation of Chinese Cemeteries,	Do.	1,000.00	63	Annual Vote	"	.....
Chinese Cemeteries—Laying out new areas,	Do.	4,000.00	64	"	"	3,921.31
Refuse Dump at Sung Wong Toi,	Do.	8,000.00	65	"	Continued.	5,816.33
Laying a telephone cable between Kowloon Railway Station and Water Police Station	Do.	3,000.00	66	17.3.34	Finished	2,470.45
<u>WATER WORKS.</u>						
Back Lane Service Pipes,	Do.	12,000.00	67	Annual Vote	"	11,463.93
Distributing Mains,	Do.	15,000.00	68	"	"	14,763.32
New Service Reservoir Yaumati Hill,	Do.	39,000.00	69	Dec., 1932	"	37,784.94
Distribution Circuit from New Reservoir, ..	Do.	30,000.00	70	"	"	28,193.17
<u>PORT WORKS.</u>						
Rubble Mound and Wall between K.M.L. 97 and Sung Wong Toi Road,	Do.	20,000.00	71	...	Unfinished	.....

(F 9)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1934. Head 34 Public Works Extraordinary S.H.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.						
<u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.</u>						
Compensation and Resumptions,	Construction	10,000.00	72	Annual Vote	Finished	1,065.00
NEW KOWLOON						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
Typhoon Signal Station. Between Kowloon Tong and Kowloon City,	Do.	3,200.00	73	May, 1934	"	3,153.73
<u>GENERAL WORKS.</u>						
Roads	Do. {	60,000.00 10,000.00	74 C.S.O. 2 in 391 of '34	{ Annual Vote.	"	68,917.61
Drainage:—						
(a) Training Nullahs,	Do.	30,000.00	75	"	"	21,680.57
(b) Miscellaneous Drainage Works, ...	Do.	100,000.00	76	"	"	66,165.27
Miscellaneous	Do.	4,000.00	77	"	"	2,329.00
Water Works:—						
Miscellaneous,	Do.	5,000.00	78	"	"	4,158.37
Port Works,	Do.	500.00	79	"	"	64.80
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Chinese Cemeteries—Laying out new areas,	Do.	2,000.00	80	"	"	1,901.64
Refuse Pier at Kweilin Street, Shamshuipo,	Do.	3,700.00	81	"	Unfinished	64.80
Refuse Dump at Cheung Sha Wan,	Do.	5,000.00	82	"	Finished	1,500.00
Kowloon Tsai Development,	Do. {	50,000.00 25,000.00	83 C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '34	{ 16.1.33	Unfinished	67,788.95
Levelling site of New Polo Ground and stream diversion,	Do.	18,000.00	84	24.11.33	"	12,357.23
Two postal kiosks,	Do.	11,000.00	85	30.7.34	Finished	5,996.61
Police Revolver Range,	Do.	2,500.00	86	23.8.34	"	2,303.93
<u>WATER WORKS.</u>						
Back Lane Service Pipes,	Do.	12,000.00	87	Annual vote	"	9,979.61
Distribution Mains,	Do.	15,000.00	88	"	"	14,275.02

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1934. Head 34 Public Works Extraordinary S.H.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.						
<u>PORT WORKS.</u>						
Raising level of Causeway to Kowloon City Pier,	Construction	3,000.00	89	25.4.34	Unfinished	1,236.84
Formation of Dumping ground at Kun Tong,	Do. {	300,000.00 100,000.00	90 C.S.O. 5523/33	{ 28.2.34	"	399,340.41
Dredging,	Do.	224,000.00	91	7.2.34	"	123,577.46
<u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.</u>						
Compensation and Resumptions,	Do.	55,000.00	92	Annual Vote	Finished	20,242.48
<u>NEW TERRITORIES.</u>						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
Market & Reclamation, Tsun Wan,	Do.	6,000.00	93	Not commenced	Unfinished	.....
Government Bungalow at Fanling,	Do.	73,000.00	94	22.6.33	Finished	70,018.00
<u>GENERAL WORKS.</u>						
Roads,	Do.	8,000.00	95	Annual vote	"	7,893.92
Drainage :—						
(a) Training Nullahs,	Do.	5,000.00	96	"	"	.....
(b) Miscellaneous Drainage Works ...	Do.	5,000.00	97	"	"	282.66
Miscellaneous,	Do.	5,000.00	98	"	"	4,782.35
Water Works,	Do.	3,000.00	99	"	"	2,223.40
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Improving and strengthening main roads for motor traffic,	Do.	50,000.00	100	Mar., 1934	"	49,877.19
Improving bends at 5½, 6½ and 7½ miles Tai Po Road,	Do.	20,000.00	101	May, 1934	"	19,470.00
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Compensation and Resumptions,	Do.	3,000.00	102	Annual vote	"	1,222.32
<u>WATER WORKS</u>						
New 6" supply main for Taipo,	Do. {	10,000.00 20,000.00	103 C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '34	1933	Unfinished	26,140.51
Un Long Water Supply,	Do. {	30,000.00 40,000.00	104 C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '34	1934	"	65,344.39

(F 11)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1934. Head 34 Public Works Extraordinary			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—<i>Contd.</i>						
HONG KONG.						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
Harbour Office and Alterations,	Construction	13,600.00	C.S.O 31 in 96 of '20	16.3.24	Finished	13,482.72
Junior Technical School,	Do.	25,000.00	1 in 891 of '24	27.10.33	"	13,636.31
Removal and reinstatement of Electrical Workshop, etc.,	Do.	4,600.00	1456 of '23 II	10.11.34	"	4,434.65
<u>GENERAL WORKS.</u>						
Sewer at North Point,	Do.	20,000.00	41 in 136 of '34	Sept., 1934	Unfinished	11,049.43
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Widening of Approach path to "Tandragee", The Peak,	Do.	5,500.00	1 in 217 of '17	16.7.34	Finished	4,661.36
Garden Road Regulating and forming-footway to correct width between Peak Tram and Macdonnell Road, ...	Do.	7,000.00	41 in 136 of '34	30.8.34	"	6,874.76
Shauiwan Road widening, 2nd Section....	Do.	240,000.00	"	17.8.34	Unfinished	92,183.74
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Laying and constructing area for matched piggeries, Kennedy Town,	Do.	3,500.00	3933 of '34	15.10.34	Finished	2,357.04
Upper Peak Tram Station, Parking Ground,	Do.	3,250.00	52 in 468 of '32	20.2.33	"	2,534.61
Fire Protection, Victoria Hospital,	Do.	5,521.00	1335 of '13	30.3.34	"	5,091.87
Fire Protection, G.C. & Mental Hospitals, ..	Do.	3,123.00	2 in 4778 of '31	"	"	2,813.32
Mt. Gough Station Flush Water Closets, ..	Do.	2,220.00	2809 of '23	18.5.34	"	1,282.70
Twelve E. H. T. Disconnecting Joint Boxes for Cable to Cape D'Aguilar, ..	Do.	1,974.00	611 of '24	1933	"	146.59
Preparation of Children's Playing Ground, ..	Do.	20,488.00	5694 of '30	6.12.33	"	18,823.42
Chai Wan Cemetery—Sexton's Quarters, ..	Do.	5,000.00	781 of '33	27.9.33	"	1,610.00
Botanical Gardens, Improvements,	Do.	5,100.00	542 of '30	Nov., 1933	"	4,931.90
Victoria Hospital, Hot Water System to Maternity Block,	Do.	16,000.00	1335 of '13	12.9.34	Unfinished	.....
Kau U Fong Theatre Flush Water Closets, ..	Do.	2,500.00	2 in 4465 of '05	6.9.34	Finished	2,500.00
Tsat Tsz Mui Government Quarry Erection of shed over Asphalt plant, etc.,...	Do.	20,000.00	41 in 136 of '34	23.8.34	"	18,457.07

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—Continued.

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1934. Head 34 Public Works Extraordinary			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.						
<u>PORT WORKS.</u>						
North Point Reclamation,.....	Construction	30,000.00	C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '34	4.12.34	Unfinished	29,290.46
Construction of Landing Place opposite Arsenal Street,	Do.	7,000.00	C.S.O. 4578 of '34	26.11.34	"	623.05
Removal of Trocas and Pinnacle Rocks, ...	Do.	7,640.00	C.S.O. 1 in 3433 of '33	23.11.34	"	6,815.40
<u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.</u>						
Resumption of Portion of I.L. No. 2485,...	Do.	34,500.00	C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '34	Not completed	"	.....
Resumption of I.L. No. 754,.....	Do.	89,700.00	C.S.O. 2 in 2506 of '24	Mar., 1934	Finished	89,700.00
Resumption of I.L. No. 306,.....	Do.	4,073.00	C.S.O. 3929 of '32	July, 1934	"	4,073.00
Resumption of R.B.L. No. 255,	Do.	11,950.00	C.S.O. 9463 of '04	May, 1934	"	11,950.00
Resumption of I.L. No. 307 and 308 (The Albany),.....	Do.	189,775.00	C.S.O. 1461 of '23	July, 1934	"	187,850.48
<u>KOWLOON.</u>						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
Mental Hospital Site Formation,	Do.	10,000.00	C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '34	Not commenced	Unfinished	.....
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Fire Protection Green Island Gunpowder Depot,	Do.	4,800.00	C.S.O. 7280 of '05	1934	Finished	4,782.37
Infant Welfare Centre,	Do.	3,600.00	C.S.O. 4 in 5664 of '30	11.4.34	"	3,146.76
Temporary Court, Kowloon Magistracy,...	Do.	3,000.00	C.S.O. 290 of '23	16.7.34	"	2,294.87
<u>PORT WORKS.</u>						
Improvements & Extension of Hung Hom Ferry,	Do.	8,500.00	C.S.O. 13 in 468 of '34	15.5.34	Unfinished	7,961.20
Refuse Boat Pier and Live Stock Landing at Ma Tau Kok,.....	Do.	30,000.00	C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '34	31.7.34	"	25,018.66
<u>NEW KOWLOON.</u>						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
Temporary Buildings at Laichikok Prison,	Do.	18,357.00	C.S.O. 45 in 468 of '33	2.10.33	Finished	12,895.39
Botanical and Forestry Department Quarters and Store at Shamshuipo	Do.	5,105.00	C.S.O. 31 in 468 of '33	17.7.33	"	1,284.95
Victoria Home and Orphanage,	Do.	50,000.00	C.S.O. 340 of '28	May, 1934	"	50,000.00
Fire Station at Shamshuipo,.....	Do.	15,000.00	C.S.O. 1 in 628 of '33	2.6.34	"	12,536.40

(F 13)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1934.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.			Head 34 Public Works Extraordinary.			
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Refuse Dump, Kun Tong,.....	Construction.	5,000.00	C.S.O. 3355 of '20	17.4.34	Continued	4,668.89
Temporary Remand Home for Girls,	Do.	5,000.00	C.S.O. 947 of '34	20.7.34	Finished	3,181.83
<u>NEW TERRITORIES.</u>						
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Resurfacing Roads in the vicinity of Fanling,	Do.	25,000.00	C.S.O. 41 in 136 of '34	Sept., 1934	"	24,768.71
Widening and Resurfacing Kam Tin Road,.	Do.	3,500.00	"	"	"	3,459.80
Resurfacing Road from Taipo Market in the direction of Fanling Cross Roads including filling in to 20 feet in width and part Resumption,.....	Do.	50,000.00	"	Not commenced	Unfinished	.....

(G 1)

LEGISLATION.

Schedule of all the Laws, Orders in Council, Proclamations, &c., which have been promulgated in the Colony during the year 1934.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1934.	ORDINANCES.	<i>Despatches.</i>
29th March.	No. 1—An Ordinance to amend the Commissioners Powers Ordinance, 1886.	No. 225 of 1934.
Do.	No. 2—An Ordinance to amend the Merchandise Marks Ordinance, 1890.	No. 221 of 1934.
Do.	No. 3—An Ordinance to provide for the registration of certain persons.	No. 234 of 1934.
6th April.	No. 4—An Ordinance to amend the Sunday Cargo Working Ordinance, 1929.	No. 235 of 1934.
Do.	No. 5—An Ordinance to amend further the Railways Ordinance, 1909.	No. 257 of 1934.
Do.	No. 6—An Ordinance to amend the Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899.	No. 236 of 1934.
18th May.	No. 7—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to Opium.	No. 327 of 1934.
Do.	No. 8—An Ordinance to regulate the entry and departure of persons into and out of the Colony, to prohibit the entry of undesirable immigrants and to confer various powers in connection therewith.	No. 326 of 1934.
Do.	No. 9—An Ordinance to amend the Miscellaneous Licences Ordinance, 1933.	No. 325 of 1934.
Do.	No. 10—An Ordinance for the Incorporation of the Trustees of the China Fleet Club.	No. 324 of 1934.
15th June.	No. 11—An Ordinance to make provision for a loan of twenty five million dollars for the carrying out of certain public works, for the redemption of certain inscribed stock, and for other purposes.	No. 364 of 1934.
29th June.	No. 12—An Ordinance to amend the Pensions Ordinance, 1932.	No. 392 of 1934.
Do.	No. 13—An Ordinance to amend the Marriage Ordinance, 1875.	No. 388 of 1934.
Do.	No. 14—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the protection of Women and Girls.	No. 387 of 1934.
Do.	No. 15—An Ordinance to provide for levying in Hong Kong colonial light dues in respect of certain lighthouses and of a buoy on or near the coasts of the Bahamas and the Leeward Islands.	No. 386 of 1934.
13th July.	No. 16—An Ordinance to authorize the Appropriation of a Supplementary Sum of Twenty-seven thousand two hundred and forty-three Dollars and sixty-seven Cents to defray the charges of the year 1933.	No. 419 of 1934.
Do.	No. 17—An Ordinance to amend the Summary Offences Ordinance, 1932.	No. 413 of 1934.
27th July.	No. 18—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to Trustees.	No. 434 of 1934.
Do.	No. 19—An Ordinance to amend the Crown Counsel's Fees Ordinance, 1903.	No. 433 of 1934.

LEGISLATION.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1934.	ORDINANCES,— <i>Continued.</i>	<i>Despatches.</i>
27th July.	No. 20—An Ordinance to provide for the Incorporation of the Regional Superior in Hong Kong of the Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic commonly known as Maryknoll Sisters.	No. 432 of 1934.
10th August.	No. 21—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to the registration of births and deaths.	No. 459 of 1934.
24th August.	No. 22—An Ordinance to amend the Coroner's Abolition Ordinance, 1888.	No. 462 of 1934.
Do.	No. 23—An Ordinance to amend the Jury Ordinance, 1887.	No. 463 of 1934.
Do.	No. 24—An Ordinance to amend the Official Signatures Fees Ordinance, 1888.	No. 461 of 1934.
Do.	No. 25—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to Merchant Shipping.	No. 464 of 1934.
Do.	No. 26—An Ordinance to amend the Betting Duty Ordinance, 1931.	No. 467 of 1934.
Do.	No. 27—An Ordinance to amend further the Supreme Court Ordinance, 1873.	No. 473 of 1934.
14th September.	No. 28—An Ordinance to amend the Printers and Publishers Ordinance, 1927.	No. 491 of 1934.
28th September.	No. 29—An Ordinance to apply a sum not exceeding Twenty-six million four hundred and four thousand two hundred and nineteen Dollars to the Public Service of the year 1935.	No. 517 of 1934.
Do.	No. 30—An Ordinance to make provision for financing and carrying out a scheme for a new Government House and for the development of a portion of the City of Victoria.	No. 513 of 1934.
Do.	No. 31—An Ordinance to amend the Empire Preference Ordinance, 1932.	No. 514 of 1934.
19th October.	No. 32—An Ordinance to amend the Estate duty Ordinance, 1932.	No. 540 of 1934.
Do.	No. 33—An Ordinance to amend the Evidence Ordinance, 1889.	No. 541 of 1934.
9th November.	No. 34—An Ordinance to amend further the Dangerous Goods Ordinance, 1873.	
Do.	No. 35—An Ordinance to amend the Railways Ordinance, 1909.	No. 582 of 1934.
Do.	No. 36—An Ordinance to amend the Police Force Ordinance, 1932.	No. 583 of 1934.
Do.	No. 37—An Ordinance to amend the Criminal Procedure Ordinance, 1899.	No. 580 of 1934.
Do.	No. 38—An Ordinance to amend further the Merchandise Marks Ordinance, 1890.	No. 584 of 1934.
Do.	No. 39—An Ordinance to incorporate a Body of Trustees capable of holding property and empowered to administer a trust fund known as the Morrison Scholarships Trust Fund for the purpose of providing scholarships at Queen's College in this Colony.	No. 581 of 1934.

(G 3)

LEGISLATION.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1934.	ORDINANCES,— <i>Continued.</i>	<i>Despatches.</i>
23rd November.	No. 40—An Ordinance to make provision for the cremation of the dead.	No. 595 of 1934.
Do.	No. 41—An Ordinance to protect the sand supplies of the Colony and to regulate the sale of sand.	No. 596 of 1934.
DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	DATE OF GAZETTE.
1933.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL.	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
7th November.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Amendment of by-laws relating to slaughter-houses in Schedule B to the,	29th June, 1934.
20th December.	Ferries Ordinance, 1917—Regulation under section 5 amending the list of excluded ferries.	5th January, 1934.
1934.		
11th January.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of regulations in Table M of the,	12th January, 1934.
15th January.	Supreme Court Ordinance, 1873—Order under section 32 of the,	23rd March, 1934.
16th January.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Haiphong declared an infected place.	19th January, 1934.
Do.	Dangerous Goods Ordinance, 1873—Amendment of regulations relating to Case Oil and Bulk Oil.	Do.
19th January.	Companies Ordinance, 1932—Exemption under s. 93(2).	Do.
25th January.	Waterworks Ordinance, 1903—Amendment of regulation 1 under the,	2nd March, 1934.
1st February.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Substitution of new Table E in the Schedule to the,	9th February, 1934.
Do.	Ferries Ordinance, 1917—Amendment of regulation 15A under the,	Do.
2nd February.	Naval Volunteer Force, 1933—Notice appointing date for coming into force of the,	2nd February, 1934.
5th February.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Shanghai declared an infected place.	Do.
22nd February.	Marriage Ordinance, 1875—Anglican Church, 3 Duke St., Kowloon Tong, licensed for the celebration of marriages.	23rd February, 1934.
8th March.	Merchandise Marks Ordinance, 1890—Regulations under section 19 of the,	13th April, 1934.
15th March.	Pilots Ordinance, 1930—Amendment of pilotage dues in Appendix B of the Schedule to the,	16th March, 1934.
16th March.	Ferries Ordinance, 1917—Regulation under section 5 amending the list of excluded ferries.	16th February, 1934.

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	DATE OF GAZETTE.
1934.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,—Continued.	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
26th March.	Marriage Ordinance, 1875—China Congregational Church, 5 Ladder St., Victoria, licensed for the celebration of marriages.	29th March, 1934.
4th April.	British Nationality and Status of Aliens (Fees) Ordinance, 1915—Regulations under section 3 amending the Schedule to the,	13th April, 1934.
11th April.	Tobacco Ordinance, 1931—Amendment of regulations relating to "Drawbacks" in the First Schedule to the,	Do.
Do.	Waterworks Ordinance, 1903—Regulations under section 23 of the,	Do.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Amendment of regulations under the,	Do.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Regulation under section 7 of the,	20th April, 1934.
13th April.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Haiphong declared an infected place: Rescission of order,	13th April, 1934.
17th April.	Miscellaneous Licences Ordinance, 1933—amendment of regulations relating to hawkers in Part III of the Schedule to the,	20th April, 1934.
1st May.	Waterworks Ordinance, 1903—Regulations under section 23 of the,	4th May, 1934.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of Table R in the Schedule to the,	Do.
2nd May.	Tobacco Ordinance, 1931—Appointment of licensing term under section 30 of the,	Do.
4th May.	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912—Amendment of regulations under section 3 of the,	11th May, 1934.
15th May.	Midwives Ordinance, 1910—Yeung Wo Hospital added to list of approved training schools under the,	25th May, 1934.
16th May.	Prospecting and Mining Ordinance, 1906—Amendment of conditions of mining licence under section 5 of the,	18th May, 1934.
23rd May.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Shanghai declared an infected place: Rescission of order.	25th May, 1934.
28th May.	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Regulation under section 8 of the,	1st June, 1934.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Amendment of regulations under section 3 of the,	22nd June, 1934.
30th May.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Order for the removal of certain graves in the Tung Wah Hospital Cemetery, Kai Lung Wan.	Do.
31st May.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of Table E in the Schedule to the,	Do.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Extension of New Stanley Cemetery under section 90 of the,	Do.

(G 5)

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	DATE OF GAZETTE.
1934.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Continued.</i>	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
1st June.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendments to Tables in Schedule—Amendment of Table T,	8th June, 1934.
Do.	—Amendment of Table U,	Do.
Do.	Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1931—Order under section 115 of the,	29th June, 1934.
7th June.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of Table M in Schedule to the,	8th June, 1934.
Do.	Ferries Ordinance, 1917—Regulations under section 5 of the,	Do.
Do.	Public Revenue Protection Ordinance, 1927—Order under section 3A of the,	Do.
9th June.	Ferries Ordinance, 1917—Amendment of regulations under section 5 of the,	15th June, 1934.
13th June.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915—Regulation under section 4 of the,	Do.
14th June.	Liquors Ordinance, 1931—Resolution under section 39 of the,	Do.
26th June.	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870—Regulation under section 2 of the,	29th June, 1934.
28th June.	Dogs Ordinance, 1927—Amendment of regulations under section 3 of the,	Do.
29th June.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Order under section 78 of the,	Do.
11th July.	Tramway Ordinance, 1902—Order relating to stopping-places under section 36 of the,	13th July, 1934.
24th July.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Order under section 210 of the,	3rd August, 1934.
30th July.	Places of Public Entertainment Ordinance, 1919—Regulations under section 6 (1) of the,	Do.
1st August.	Companies Ordinance, 1932—Companies (Fees) Order, 1934.	Do.
3rd August	Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1931—Amendment to the Bankruptcy Rules.	14th September, 1934.
4th August.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of Table E in the Schedule to the,	10th August, 1934.
10th August.	Juvenile Offenders Ordinance, 1932—Ping Shan Land Office established as a juvenile court under the,	17th August, 1934.
14th August.	Prospecting and Mining Ordinance, 1906—Rescission of certain regulations under section 5 of the,	Do.
15th August.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Order under section 210 of the,	Do.
16th August.	Waterworks Ordinance, 1903—Regulations under section 23 of the,	Do.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of Table V in the Schedule to the,	24th August, 1934.

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	DATE OF GAZETTE.
1934.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,—Continued.	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
24th August.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of Table M in the Schedule to the,	31st August, 1934.
25th August.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Orders for the removal of certain graves:—	
	Tung Wah Hospital Cemetery, Kai Lung Wan.	Do.
Do.	Ho Man Tin Cemetery—Section B and C.	Do.
Do.	Chai Wan Cemetery—Sections A, B and C.	Do.
Do.	Kai Lung Wan East Cemetery—Sections B and C.	Do.
Do.	Sai Yu Shek Cemetery—Sections A and C.	Do.
Do.	Mount Caroline Cemetery—Sections B and C.	Do.
6th September.	Police Force Ordinance, 1932—Amendment of Police Pensions Regulations under section 9 (1) of the,	14th September, 1934.
12th September.	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870—Schedule of allotment for recreation grounds.	Do.
13th September.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915—Prohibition of export of war material to Bolivia and Paraguay under section 4 (a) of the,	Do.
Do.	Betting Duty Ordinance, 1931—Resolution relating to certain duties under section 6 (1) of the,	Do.
15th September.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of Table X in the Schedule to the,	21st September, 1934.
26th September.	New Territories Regulation Ordinance, 1910—Sai Kung Catholic Cemetery established under section 6A (2) (a) of the,	28th September, 1934.
Do.	Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1926—Amendment of regulations under the,	Do.
28th September	Pensions Ordinance, 1932—Amendment of the regulations under section 3 (1) of the,	12th October, 1934.
29th September.	Rating Ordinance, 1901—General valuation of the Colony, 1935.	5th October, 1934.
6th October.	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Amendment of the regulations under section 3 of the,	12th October, 1934.
9th October.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Amendment under section 16 of by laws relating to:—	9th November, 1934.
	Food-preserving Establishments.	
Do.	Bakehouses.	Do.
Do.	Offensive Trades.	Do.
Do.	Eating-houses.	Do.
Do.	Aerated Water Manufactories.	Do.

(G 7)

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	DATE OF GAZETTE.
1934.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Continued.</i>	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
19th October.	Printers and Publishers Ordinance, 1927—Regulations under section 3 (1) of the,	26th October, 1934.
25th October.	Sunday Cargo Working Ordinance, 1929—Amendments to scale of fees for permits under the,	Do.
30th October.	Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance, 1934—Amendment to first Schedule to the,	2nd November, 1934.
7th November.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Order under section 210 of the,	9th November, 1934.
14th November.	Miscellaneous Licences Ordinance, 1933—Regulation extending the hours for Public Dance Halls under section 3 of the,	16th November, 1934.
Do.	Liquors Ordinance, 1931—Regulation extending the closing hours for certain licences under the,	Do.
27th November.	Rope Company's Tramway Ordinance, 1901—Order extending the privileges under the,	30th November, 1934.
30th November.	Volunteer Ordinance, 1933—Amendment of regulations in the Schedule to the,	Do.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Amendment of regulations under section 3 of the,	7th December, 1934.
6th December.	Rating (Refunds) Ordinance, 1926—Order under section 2 of the,	14th December, 1934.
8th December.	Evidence Ordinance, 1889—Order recognising the Bank of Communications under the,	Do.
18th December.	Liquors Ordinance, 1931—464 Des Voeux Road Central appointed a bonded warehouse under the,	21st December, 1934.
Do.	Nurses Registration Ordinance, 1931—Amendment of regulations under section 4 of the,	28th December, 1934.
28th December.	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Amendment of regulations under section 3 of the,	Do.

(G 8)
LEGISLATION.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBJECT OF PROCLAMATION.	DATE OF GAZETTE.
1934.	PROCLAMATION.	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
11th May.	No. 1.—Registration of Persons Ordinance, 1934, to come into operation on 1st June, 1934.	11th May, 1934.
13th July.	No. 2.—Appointment of Commissioners to enquire into the causes and effects of the present trade depression in Hong Kong and make recommendations for the amelioration of the existing position and for the improvement of the trade of the Colony.	13th July, 1934.
10th August.	No. 3.—Merchant Shipping Amendment Ordinance, 1934, to come into operation on 18th August, 1934.	17th August, 1934.

(H 1)
POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Nil.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

NAME.	DATE OF ORIGINAL APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF LAST RE-APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF EXPIRY OF APPOINTMENT.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
His Excellency Major-General Oswald Cuthbert Borrett, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (1)	1st January, 1933.	.....	Ex-Officio.
Honourable Sir Wilfrid Thomas Southorn, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.A. (2)	1st May, 1926.	.....	Do.
Honourable Mr. Chaloner Grenville Alabaster, O.B.E., K.C. (3)	19th February, 1931.	.....	Do.
Honourable Mr. Norman Lockhart Smith.	24th October, 1934.	.....	Do.
Honourable Mr. Edwin Taylor. (4)	28th June, 1931.	.....	Do.
Honourable Mr. Richard McNeil Henderson. M. Inst., C.E., M.I. Mech. E., M. Inst. W.E.	2nd July, 1932.	.....	On ceasing to be D.P.W.
UNOFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
Honourable Sir Henry Edward Pollock, Kt., K.C., LL.D. (5)	9th March, 1921.	9th March, 1931.	8th March, 1936.
Honourable Sir Shou-sou Chow, Kt., LL.D. (6)	9th July, 1926.	9th July, 1931.	8th July, 1936.
Honourable Sir William Edward Leonard Shenton, Kt.	3rd April, 1928.	3rd April, 1928.	2nd April, 1938.

REMARKS.

- (1) Brig. G. B. Rowan Hamilton, D.S.O., M.C., acted from 10th May, 1934 to 17th May, 1934.

(2) Mr. D. W. Tratman, C.M.G., acted as Colonial Secretary from 6th April, 1934 to 27th April, 1934, and from 19th October, 1934 to 13th November, 1934.
- (3) Mr. R. E. Lindsell acted as Attorney General from 21st April, 1934 to 28th November, 1934.

(4) Mr. M. J. Breen acted as Colonial Treasurer from beginning of year to 21st February, 1934.

(5) Mr. C. G. S. Mackie acted from 4th May, 1934.

(6) Mr. R. H. Kotewall acted from 3rd November, 1934.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

NAME.	DATE OF ORIGINAL APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF LAST RE-APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF EXPIRY OF APPOINTMENT.
His Excellency Sir William Peel, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., <i>President</i> . (1)	5th March, 1930. (Date of Commission) 9th May, 1930. (Assumed Office).		Ex-Officio.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
His Excellency Major-General Oswald Cuthbert Borrett, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (2)	1st January, 1933.	.....	Do.
Honourable Sir Wilfrid Thomas Southorn, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.A. (3)	1st May, 1926.	.....	Do.
Honourable Mr. Chaloner Grenville Alabaster, O.B.E., K.C. (4) §	19th February, 1931.	.....	Do.
Honourable Mr. Norman Lockhart Smith. §	24th October, 1934.	.....	Do.
Honourable Mr. Edwin Taylor. (5)	28th June, 1931.	.....	Do.
Honourable Commander George Francis Hole, R.N., (Rtd.)	17th January, 1929.	.....	On ceasing to be H. M., D.M.S.S. D. P. W. and I. G. P., respec- tively.
Honourable Dr. Arthur Robartes Wellington, C.M.G., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. (6)	4th February, 1929.	.....
Honourable Mr. Richard McNeil Henderson, M. Inst. C.E., M.I. Mech. E., M. Inst. W.E.	2nd July, 1932.	.....
Honourable Mr. Thomas Henry King. (7)	23rd October, 1934.	.....
UNOFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
Honourable Sir Henry Edward Pollock, Kt., K.C., LL.D. (8) § *	17th January, 1906.	17th January, 1932.	16th January, 1936.
Honourable Sir William Edward Leonard Shenton, Kt. (9) † §	3rd April, 1928.	3rd April, 1932.	2nd April, 1936.
Honourable Mr. Robert Hormus Kotewall, C.M.G., LL.D. †	4th October, 1923.	4th October, 1931.	3rd October, 1935.
Honourable Mr. José Pedro Braga. †	17th January, 1929.	17th January, 1933.	16th January, 1937.
Honourable Mr. Ts'o Seen Wan, O.B.E., LL.D. † §	Do.	Do.	Do.
Honourable Mr. Charles Gordon Stewart Mackie. †	7th May, 1931.	.....	6th May, 1935.
Honourable Mr. Chau Tsun-nin. †	2nd December, 1931.	.....	1st December, 1935.
Honourable Mr. John Johnstone Paterson. † (10)	15th March, 1934.	.....	14th March, 1938.

REMARKS.

The Colonial Secretary, the Colonial Treasurer, the Director of Public Works, and all the Unofficial Members of the Council are Members of the Finance Committee.

The Director of Public Works, the Colonial Treasurer, and all the Unofficial Members of the Council are Members of the Public Works Committee.

(1) Sir W. T. Southorn, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.A. was Officer Administering the Government from 6th April, 1934 to 27th April, 1934.

(2) Brig. G. B. Rowan Hamilton, D.S.O., M.C., acted from 10th May, 1934 to 17th May, 1934.

(3) Mr. D. W. Tratman, C.M.G., acted as Colonial Secretary from 6th April, 1934 to 27th April, 1934, and from 19th October, 1934 to 13th November, 1934.

(4) Mr. R. E. Lindsell acted as Attorney General from 21st April, 1934 to 28th November, 1934.

(5) Mr. M. J. Breen acted as Colonial Treasurer from beginning of year to 21st February, 1934.

§ Member of the Standing Law Committee.

* Nominated by the Justices of the Peace.

† Appointed by the Governor.

‡ Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce.

(6) Dr. W. B. A. Moore acted as Director of Medical and Sanitary Services from 26th September, 1934 to 1st November, 1934.

(7) Mr. E. D. C. Wolfe, C.M.G., was an official member until 22nd October, 1934; Mr. T. H. King acted as Inspector General of Police from 1st May, 1934 to 27th May, 1934.

(8) Mr. J. Owen Hughes acted from 4th May, 1934.

(9) Mr. P. Lauder acted from the beginning of the year to February.

(10) Mr. W. H. Bell acted from 12th April, 1934.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS OF HONG KONG, FOR THE YEAR 1934.

INDEX TO ESTABLISHMENTS.

Governor	J	2
Cadet Service	"	4
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature	"	6
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.....	"	9
Treasury	"	12
Assessor's Office	"	16
Audit Department	"	17
New Territories, District Office (Northern District)	"	19
New Territories, District Office (Southern District)	"	20
Post Office	"	22
Imports and Exports Office	"	36
Harbour Department and Directorate of Air Services	"	45
Royal Observatory	"	66
Fire Brigade	"	67
Supreme Court	"	70
Attorney General's Department	"	72
Crown Solicitor's Department	"	72
Official Receiver's Office	"	73
Land Office	"	74
Magistracy, Victoria	"	75
Magistracy, Kowloon	"	76
Police Department	"	77
Prison Department	"	88
Medical Department	"	97
Sanitary Department	"	126
Botanical and Forestry Department	"	142
Education	"	144
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section	"	165
Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps	"	178
Hong Kong Naval Volunteer Force	"	179
Public Works Department	"	182

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
A	J	A—Continued.	J	A—Continued.	J
Abdul Ghafoor	2	Ambia Khan	95	Ashraf, S. M.	79
Abdul Karim	48	Anderson, A.	182	Assis, L.	93
Abdul Karrim	206	Anderson, I.	114	Attar Singh	32
Abdulla Azim	3	Anderson, K. M.		Au Chin-ching	150
Abdullah, M.	161	N.F.U. (Higher)..	153	Au Ching-sang	47
Abu Baker	161	Anderson, W. J.	196	Au Hing-tsun	111
Adams, G. D.	158	Andrade, F.	48	Au Kam-moon	31
Agabeg, G. A.	12	Andrew, K. W.	81	Au Kat	136
Ah Sam	181	Andrewes, L. R.	73	Au King	113
Ahern, W. V.	39	Andrews, H. H.	51	Au King-ching	117
Ahmed Khan	24. 95	Andrews, W. R. N..	70	Au Kit	25
Ahmed Noor I	95	Angus, C. H.	7	Au Kwok-leung	7
Ahmed, S. B.	184	Angus, F. D.	6	Au Kwok-lum	101
Akbar, M.	70	Angus, H. A.	6	Au Luk-chau	164
Alabaster, C. G.,		Angwin, J.	198	Au Man-piu	7
O.B.E., K.C.	72	Anslow, F. J.	46	Au Ngok-sang	169
Alexander, C. F.	81	Anslow, F. P.	102	Au Sze-bun	135
Ali Mohamed	96	Aquino, M.	93	Au Tai-yuen	163
Allen, W. E.	130	Armstrong, T.	187	Au Tse-tsau	25
Alltree, L.	71	Ashby, R. J.	91	Au Wai-ming	89
Almeida, J. A. d' ..	22	Ashby, R. R. W.	180	Au Wai-shum	27

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
A—Continued.		B—Continued.		C—Continued.	
Au Wai-sum	134	Bishen Singh	161	Calthrop, L. H. C. ..	78
Au Wo-chung	158	Bishop, C. W. E. ...	183	Cameroo, M. A.	9
Au Yeung-chong	211	Black, D.	180	Campbell, Y/S. A. E.	
Au Yeung-fan	26	Black, T.	12	J., R.N.	181
Au Yeung-kwong	211	Blake, M.	128	Campbell, J. G.	184
Au Yeung-lam	197	Bloor, E.	81	Carr, J. R.	142
Au Yeung-man	21	Boas, M. V. M.	152	Carr, T. W.	186
Awtar Singh	71	Boast, R. J.	201	Carrie, W. J.	4, 126
Ayock, W.	34	Bolt, T.	185	Carter, E. S.	183
		Bond, G. H.	183	Casey, E.	188
B		Booker, D.	153	Cash, A. I.	67
Bachan Singh	30	Booker, F. E. E.	81	Castillo, A. F.	22
Bachan Singh Gill ...	32	Booth, L. H. V.	77	Castilho, J. R.	71
Badan Singh	208	Borges, J. A.	78	Castilho, T. M.	28
Bagh Singh	96	Bottomley, J. H.	182	Cathie, D. C.	168
Bagley, W. J.	90	Boullin, F.	105	Chak Ho-ka	13
Bailey, H. P.	181	Bourchier, W. H. C. ...	71	Chak Kam-kwan	44
Bailey, W. H.	63	Bowden, G. W.	131	Chak Ping-ki	148
Baker, A. V.	68	Bowen, J.	34	Chambers, G. J.	198
Baker, F.	179	Boyd, J. M.	131	Champelovier, C. T..	130
Baker, F. T.	186	Bradley, C. H. G. ...	17	Chan, A.	108, 109
Baker, J.	159	Bradley, F. W.	128	Chan, B.	93
Baker, R.	165	Brailsford, A.	200	Chan Chak-sze	42
Balfour, S. F.	5, 75	Braley, A. T.	128	Chan Che	171
Bamsey, S. F.	63	Brand, C. W.	67	Chan Cheong	172
Barnes, J. I.	125, 130	Branson, V. C.	119	Chan Cheuk	171
Barnet, J.	187	Brawn, A. O.	144, 165	Chan Cheuk-sing	33
Barnett, K. M. A. ...	5	Breen, M. J.	4, 22	Chan Cheuk wa ..	147
Barrett, H.	89	Brennan, J.	81	Chan Cheung-ming...	33, 35
Barros, J. C.	22	Brett, F.	48	Chan Chi-fat	133
Barrow, J.	5, 36	Brett, V. N.	105	Chan Chi-hing	23
Barton, L. A.	12	Brewer, L.	127	Chan Chi-ling	69
Bascombe, N. W.	151	Brimblecombe, F. C. ...	91	Chan Chi-sum	213
Bashir Ahmed	214	Broadbridge, N.	208	Chan Chieng	66
Bashir Hussain	161	Broadbridge, S. A. ...	148	Chan Chik-ting	150
Basto, A. J. de C. ...	7	Brooks, H. T.	67	Chan Chin-kun	191
Bates, R. A.	6, 46	Brooks, R. H. J.	67	Chan Cho-cheong	142
Bau Tsu Zung	115	Brooksbank, A.	186	Chan Chü-kong	140
Beach, J. S.	185	Brown, E.	67	Chan Chue-kan	139
Beattie, C.	104	Brown, E. F.	48	Chan Chuen	176
Beavis, E. M.	153	Brown, H. C.	62	Chan Chuk-kwan	207
Bebbington, N. J. ...	187	Brown, J. W. M. ...	38	Chan Chun-ip	34
Beddow, H. H.	154	Brown, P. W., M.B.E. ...	151	Chan Chung-ping ...	189
Begbie, R. S.	118	Brown, R. P.	62	Chan, E.	109
Bell, R. S.	187	Brown, S.	113	Chan Fo-po	51
Bendall, J. A.	208	Brown, W. M.	180	Chan Fook-chor	199
Benington, K. F.	151	Bruce, W.	187	Chan Fuk-chi	23
Benwell, V. M.	131	Buchanan, G. L.	89	Chan Fuk-him	12
Bergne-Coupland,		Buckwell, J. W.	152	Chan Fung-cheung ..	74
Sub-Lieut. (E) J.R.	179	Budden, B.	72	Chan Fung-kee	148
Berkley, F.	105	Buller, W. J.	37	Chan Ha	171
Best, H. J.	186	Bunn, E.	201	Chan Hang	174, 199
Bevan, R. S.	175	Burford, A. C.	198	Chan Hi	137
Bhagwan Singh	33	Burgess, C. B.	5	Chan Hi-wo	19
Bhan Singh	94	Burlingham, D.	77	Chan Hing-man	118
Bicheno, B. M.	152	Butler, E. O.	181	Chan Hing-tong	96
Bickerstaff, J. D.	19	Butler, I. W.	79	Chan Hiu-fung	135
Bickford, B. I.	6	Butters, H. R.	4, 6	Chan Hok	207
Bidmead, K. A.	78	Buttress, E. F.	184	Chan Hon-shan	145
Bilson, W. T.	131			Chan Huen-pak	163
Bing-jan, A.	101	C		Chan Hung-tat	43
Birt, M. D.	154	Cable, R. E.	101	Chan Im-lam	36
Bishan Dass	22	Cairns, D. G.	47	Chan Iu-fong	16, 190
				Chan, K.	109
				Chan Ka-leung	201

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
J	J	J	J	J	J
C—Continued.		C—Continued.		C—Continued.	
Chan Kai-man	162	Chan Shui-cheung ...	18	Chau Yuk-sang	169
Chan Kai-ning	27	Chan Sig-u	206	Che Fung	138
Chan Kai-sang	26	Chan Sik	43	Che Ting-fan	205
Chan Kam-chuen	44	Chan Sik-ki	149	Cheak Keng-seng	116
Chan Kam-hing	135	Chan Sik-ping	74	Cheesman, F. A.	206
Chan Kam-tong	145	Chan Sik-pui	145	Chen Hsi-fung	188
Chan Kam-wa	138	Chan Sing	176, 203	Chen, T.	106, 107
Chan Kam-wah	172	Chan Siu-wing	125	Chende Din,	206
Chan Kang	39	Chan So	181	Cheng Cheung-hing ..	24
Chan Kau	136	Chan Suet-ching	117	Cheng Chi-kwan	168
Chan Ki-sum	212	Chan Sui-bun	195	Cheng Ching-lam	133
Chan King-hong	118	Chan Sum-tong	142	Cheng Ching-wai ...	25
Chan King-sang	211	Chan Sun-pui	111	Cheng Chun-ming ...	27
Chan King-sim	159	Chan Tai-shang	145	Cheng Chung-hang ..	169
Chan King-u	35	Chan Tak-fan	24	Cheng Hing-kung	41
Chan Kit	176	Chan Tak-wing	30	Cheng Hing-U	133
Chan Kom-fook	117	Chan Tin-fuk	209	Cheng Hing-wing	77
Chan Koon-yiu	7	Chan Ting-hing	25	Cheng Hung	41, 191
Chan Kun-ying	37	Chan To-sui	208	Cheng Hung-yue	125
Chan Kwai-in	18	Chan Tung	203	Cheng Kai	31
Chan Kwai-wing	176	Chan U-ching	199	Cheng Kai-leung	8
Chan Kwan	137, 165	Chan Un-man	159	Cheng Kam	179
Chan Kwan-chün	49	Chan, W. H.	31, 35	Cheng Kam-hon	189
Chan Kwan-shut	150	Chan Wah-hing	207	Cheng Kam-shing ...	43
Chan Kwok	203	Chan Wai	171	Cheng Keng-chuen ..	190
Chan Kwok-ching	32, 202	Chan Wai-choi	28	Cheng Kiu-kan	166
Chan Kwok-leung	120	Chan Wai-lam	116	Cheng Kun-hop	189
Chan Kwok-wah	101	Chan Wai-lim	44	Cheng Kwai	207
Chan Kwok-wing	75	Chan Wai-nam	44	Cheng Kwong	181
Chan Kwok-ying	45, 70	Chan Wai-tack	214	Cheng Ming	138
Chan Kwong-kam	47	Chan Wing-cheung ..	191	Cheng Pak-yu	133
Chan Lai-bor	199	Chan Wing-fook	31	Cheng Ping-kwong ..	40
Chan Lai-kong	132	Chan Wing-on	75	Cheng, R.	31
Chan Lam	178	Chan Wing-siu	146	Cheng Shu	197
Chan Lan-pan	75	Chan Wing-yin	25	Cheng Siu-yue	115
Chan Ling-hin	71	Chan Yat-chiu	132	Cheng Sze-yat	190
Chan Liu	171	Chan Yat-hing	164	Cheng, T. M.	14
Chan Loong-kwong ..	8	Chan Yee-kee	75	Cheng Tai-king	79
Chan, M.	106, 107, 109	Chan Yee-kom	13	Cheng Tin-po	74
Chan Man	203	Chan Yeung	40, 137	Cheng Tze-man	173
Chan Man-ying	13	Chan Yik-bi	10	Cheng Wah-lam	197
Chan Ming	25, 136, 193	Chan Yik-shing	34	Cheng Wei-chiu	173
Chan Nai-tso	157	Chan Ying-yau	66	Cheng Yat	43
Chan Ngau	32	Chan Yuk-cheung ...	145	Cheng Yu-keung	49
Chan Pak-kee	36	Chanan Singh	32, 95, 161	Cheng Yu-sham	43
Chan Pak-ling	168	Chandler, N.	104	Cheng Yuk-lam	193
Chan Ping-fai	101	Chang Fook-hong	203	Chettle, G.	102
Chan Ping-kwong	116	Chang Kow	177	Cheuk Sui-bun	109
Chan Ping-sham	132	Chang U-sui	189	Cheung, A.	94
Chan Ping-to	211	Chang Woon-man ...	171	Cheung Chan-tseung.	211
Chan Piu	139	Chanson, W. J.	30	Cheung Ching-chi	116
Chan Po-sim	160	Charlton, J. G.	51	Cheung Chu-wai	79
Chan Poon-peng	89	Chater, E. A.	130	Cheung Chung-hong ..	173
Chan Pui	143	Chau Chiu-cheung ..	46	Cheung, D.	107
Chan Pui-chun, Joseph	15	Chau Fat	144	Cheung Fat	206
Chan Pui-lau	188	Chau Fook-tin	111, 118	Cheung Hoi-tung	133
Chan Pun-chiu	165	Chau Ho-chi	19	Cheung Kai-ling	19
Chan Pun-shing	135	Chau Hung-po	178	Cheung Ki	39
Chan, R.	107	Chau Kok-chung	145	Cheung King-hon	15
Chan Sang	195	Chau Kwan-lan	147	Cheung King-pak	162
Chan Shi-yuen	109	Chau Po-sham	149	Cheung Kok-chor	163
Chan Shing-wa	74	Chau Shui-wah	195	Cheung Kun	28
Chan Shiu-chai	213	Chau Wa-shang	12	Cheung Kung-leung ..	113
		Chau Yuk	168	Cheung Kwai	20

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
C—Continued.		C—Continued.		C—Continued.	
Cheung Leung-wing .	157	Chow Kwok-hing . . .	36	Collisson, P. L.	17
Cheung Luk	41	Chow Kwong-chak . . .	34	Collyer, L. A.	111
Cheung Man-kun	13	Chow Kwong-ming . . .	213	Conception, A.	25
Cheung Man-piu	45, 73	Chow Shiu-shan	135	Conception, J.	36
Cheung Man-tin	44	Chow Suk-chan	11	Cooke, A. G.	47, 60
Cheung No	136	Chow Woon-man	202	Coom, C. S.	186
Cheung Pui-iu	159	Chow Yan-fong	14	Cooper, M., B.A.	151
Cheung Sheung	193	Chow Yau-cheung	190	Cooper, M.	151
Cheung Shiu-cho	11	Chow Yeung-man	75	Cornwall, E. F.	91
Cheung Shiu-kam	160	Choy Sang	203	Costa, A. M.	34
Cheung Shiu-tong. . . .	162	Chu Fuk-him	32	Cotton, G. M.	153
Cheung Shiu-wan	45	Chu Hin-loi	210	Cottrell, G.	91
Cheung Shu-sum	27	Chu Ip-sheung	66	Court, P. F. S.	100
Cheung Shui-ling	158	Chu Ki	116	Coysh, G. W.	49
Cheung Shui-wing	174	Chu Kwoon-ip	8	Cranfield, F. A.	103
Cheung Sing	29	Chu Pang	197	Crawley, P. D.	15
Cheung Sung-to	211	Chü Tak-hing	19	Cressey, S. W.	89
Cheung Tim	192	Chu Wan-pui	203	Crozier, D. J. S.	154
Cheung Wai-foon	159	Chue, A.	107	Cruttwell, H. J.	5
Cheung Wai-fung, B.A. . .	147	Chui Che-kwong	173	Cruz, L.	31, 202
Cheung Wing-hing	29, 206	Chui Ping-kuen	110	Cryan, R.	199
Cheung Wing-hong	192	Chui San-wai	64	Cullinan, A. M.	103
Cheung Wing-min	155	Chui Wing-sum	200	Cunningham, E. S. . . .	9
Cheung Wing-sing	199	Chui Ying-sun	197	Curtin, K. P.	151
Cheung Yan-kuk	51	Chum Li-kwong	117	Cuthbertson, D.	183
Cheung Yuk-kwong	164	Chung, A. V. M. F. . . .	114		
Chi Wen-kai	66	Chung Chai-yeung	25	D	
Chiang Yeok-ng	197	Chung Chun-lam	32, 35	Dale, A. G.	180
Chik Wing-on	199	Chung Hok-nang	155	Dallin, T.	17
Chik Yam-kwong	209	Chung Kai-ping	79	Davidson, A. W. E. . . .	78
Ching King-ming	37	Chung Kin-fat	211	Davidson, J.	38
Ching Po	39	Chung King-pui	142	Davies, A. M.	103
Chittenden, V. H. W. . . .	64	Chung Kwai	139	Davies, D.	6
Chiu Chap-shang	7	Chung Kwok-ping	192	Davies, E. O.	105
Chiü Chiü-chin	190	Chung Kwong-po	134	Davies, H. O.	6
Chiu Chung-man	25	Chung Lau	139	Davis, C. E.	196
Chiu Hi	171	Chung Man-wing	23	Davis, J. A.	102
Chiu Him	157	Chung Man-yau	133	Davis, Sur. Lieut.	
Chiu Hin-chung	174	Chung Po	97	L. J.	179
Chiu Hong-u	98	Chung, S.	107	De Ville, M. I.	198
Chiu King-yung	116	Chung Shiu-ki	25	Deakin, J. W.	2
Chiu Se-hon	71	Chung Sui-nam	23	Deb, M. R.	119
Chiu Shai	205	Chung Tin-cheung	172	Dedear, W. R.	90
Chiu Tai-ping	31	Chung Tong	43	Demee, A.	207
Chiu Tsz-fong	189	Chung Wing-kwong	214	Devi Saran Das	77
Chiu Wong	213	Chung Yau-tin	68	Dhirendra Lal	
Chiu Yee	93	Chung Yee-pui	111	Adhikari	102
Chiu Yuen-hang	119	Chung Yeuk	203	Dickson, J.	184
Chiü Yuk-fai.	192	Chung Yuk-mui	132	Didsbury, A. B.	89
Chodri Khan	96	Church, B.	149	Digby, K. H.	99
Choi Choi	138	Church, B. H.	50	Dillon, M. S.	79
Choi Hing	193	Clark, A. R.	80, 87	Din Kwai	176
Choi Yau-nam	116	Clark, E. M.	151	Dinnen, J. S.	187
Chong Cheong-shing. . . .	132	Clark, R. J. B.	182	Do Kam-loi	191
Chong Chung-hiong	44	Clark, T. S.	130	Dobson, J.	187
Chong Chung-kai	16	Clark, W. G.	196	Dodds, D. M.	78
Chong Fuk-kwai	134	Clarke, A. E.	184	Dorling, A. J. W.	81
Chong King-ip	19	Clarke, A. G.	5, 9	Dormer, R.	78
Chong Shiu-lam	118	Clarke, E. K. C.	78		
Chou Sang	171	Clemo, E. R.	16		
Chow Chiu-chor	27	Clift, H. L.	115		
Chow Chuk-tong	190	Cockle, H. M.	7, 45		
Chow Hok-ling	212	Cole, A. L.	78		
Chow Koxik	158	Collings, W. R. K. . . .	51		

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
G—Continued.		H—Continued.		H—Continued.	
Grant, J. W.	91	Hargreaves, J.	78, 208	Ho Siew-um	135
Grant, K.	111	Hari Singh	45	Ho Siu-hing, B.A. ...	159
Grant, P.	78	Harkishan Das	28	Ho Siu-ting	209
Grantham, A. W.		Harmon, T. V.	196	Ho Sui-pui	22
G. H.	4	Harper, S. M.	105	Ho Tak-fan	24
Graver, G. S.	183	Harris-Walker, W. ..	181	Ho Ting	194
Graveson, K. N.	101	Harrison, W. G.	78	Ho Tsuk-chor	26
Gray, E. M., B.A.	154	Harrop, J. W.	92	Ho Wa-ching	149
Gray, J. M.	112	Harvey, A. E.	62	Ho Wing-chung	212
Greaves, A. V.	118	Harzura Singh	95	Ho Yan-tak	157
Green, H.	142	Hau Chan	61	Ho Yau	177
Greenwood, E.	67	Hau Kam-leung	43	Ho Yu-leung	37
Greenburg, W. W. ..	188	Hawkins, B. C. K... 5, 6		Ho Yuk	196
Gregory, J. J.	129	Hazeland, A. J. M... 180		Ho Yuk-man	25
Grenham, J. C. M....	180	Hazlerigg, T. M.,		Hoare, F.	81
Grieve, R. J. D. C... 180		M.C.	70	Hobbs, C. C. A.	183
Griffith, G. V. A. ...	99	Hayden, J. J.	73	Hodge, S.	91
Griffiths, H. M.	105	Heang, L.	159	Hodges, A. W.	182
Griffiths, L. J. F. ... 180, 186		Heap, M., B.A.	151	Hodgin, J. R.	131
Griffiths, R. H.	147	Henderson, R. M. ..	182	Hoh, D.	107
Griggs, G. W. R. ...	199	Henderson, T.	188	Hoh Hok-cheung ...	164
Grimes, C. A.	185	Heung Choy	193	Hole, G. F., Comdr.,	
Grimmitt, A. W. ...	37	Heywood, G. S. P. 66, 181		R.N. (Retd.)	45, 61, 63
Grindley, R. J. V. ...	93	Hill, F. N.	92	Holland, A. M.	186
Grossman, Payr. Sub.		Hill, S. O.	183	Hollands, W. E. ...	198
Lieut. E.	179	Hill, W.	128	Holloway, E. E.	2, 46
Grover, G. J.	92	Hillyer, W. R.	48	Holmes, H. K., C.B.E.	72
Guest, A. E. P.	30	Himsworth, E. ...	5, 126	Holmes, L. B.	147
Gulam Nabi	136	Hircock, A. W.	92	Hon Kau-fung	155
Gulbar	94	Hirst, A. A.	78	Hon Shun-kit	210
Gunn, A.	92	Hirst, W. H. G. ...	51	Hon U-po	195
Gunn, G. W.	129	Ho Chak-keung	101	Hooper, E. V.	153
Gurbachan Singh	31	Ho Chak-kun	113, 122	Hooper, J. G.	127
Gurdayal Singh	27	Ho Chi-yeung	43	Hoosen, J.	49
Gurbachan Singh		Ho Chin-lun'	11	Hop Sing	181
Pardesi	33	Ho Chok-nam	37	Hopkins, F. A.	88
Gurdit Singh	87	Ho Fo-yip	21	Hosegood, T. W. H... 45	
		Ho Fuk	200	Hosford, J.	208
H		Ho Hoi	175	Hossien Mohamed ...	96
Ha Tsau	24	Ho Ka-chi	163	Hourihan, M. H. ..	81
Ha Wei-chun	93	Ho Ka-chun	145	Howard, A. H.	187
Hadley, E. E.	46	Ho Ka-kwing	200	Howard, P/O. L.	
Hall, A.	205	Ho Kam-fuk	209	R., R.N.	181
Hall, H.	185	Ho Kwai-fong	208	Howe, J. A.	185
Hall, M. B.	151	Ho Kwai-wing	190	Hu Chan-kai	200
Hall, R.	50, 67	Ho Kwan-pang	71	Hu Kwok-leung	175
Hallowes, B. H. C. ...	198	Ho Kwong	29	Hu Moo-teh	203
Hamer, S.	16	Ho Kwong-wai	173	Huang Pei-chung ...	44
Hamilton, A. T.	161	Ho Lai-kung	210	Hudson, J. W.	90
Hamilton, E. W. ...	4, 75, 76	Ho Lam	117, 178	Hudson, M.	151
Hamilton, K. C.	51	Ho Leung-shang	26	Hue, G.	122
Hamilton, M. F. K... 101		Ho Lin	194	Hughes, F. M.	158
Hamilton, P. J. A... 17		Ho Man-kam	46	Hughes, M. H.	100
Han, I.	108	Ho Ming-hin	24	Hui Chuen	138
Handyside, W. L.,		Ho Ming-hin,		Hui King-him	157
M.A., B.Sc.	149	Anthony	14	Hui Sau-tin	17
Hang Ping-juan	202	Ho Nang	175	Hui Tat-cheung	145
Harbhajan Singh	26	Ho Sam	194	Hui Tin-kwong	167
Harbottle, A. V.	201	Ho Sau-ying	126	Hume, L. W.	6
Hardit Singh	161	Ho Shau-him	149	Humphreys, L. M... 157	
Hargreaves, G. M. ... 113		Ho Shiu-wing	189	Humphreys, W. G... 39	
		Ho Shu-fong	209	Hung Chi-fai	18
				Hung Fu-lam	133

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
H—Continued.		J—Continued.		K—Continued.	
Hung Hing-kwong ..	13, 16	Jiwan Singh	14	King, T. H.	67, 77
Hung Kam-tong	24	Joginder Singh		King, T. H. W. ...	129
Hung Lai-kwan	148	Grewal	34	Kingdon, C. J.	91
Hung Miu-chi	159	Johannson, N. A. ...	205	Kitchell, A. B.	31
Hung Ping-chiu	133	Johnson, E.	66	Knight, P. E.	128
Hung Yuk-sang	147	Johnson, G.	93	Knill, H. M.	151
Hunter, J.	51	Johnson, G. E. L....	187	Ko Chung-woon	10
Hunter, L. O.	114	Johnston, J.	90	Ko Ha-chun	88
Hyne, R. A.	186	Jones, E. L.	50	Ko Hing-fook	191
Hynes, T.	22	Jones, S. R.	185	Ko Sik-cheung	35
		Joyce, J. S.	91	Kok Cheang-yeo	112
I		K		Kom Chuen	195
Ilam Din	76	Kader Bux	96	Kong Chuen-on	214
Im Ping-tseung	132	Kam Chuen	175	Kong Man-tsun	75
Im Shiu-lun	200	Kam Kwai-heung ...	117	Kong Ping-yuen	192
Iman Din	207	Kam Nai-fai	119	Kong Sau-lai	135
Ingram, T. R.	17	Kam To	175	Kong Sau-yuen	11
Ip Cheung	120	Kam Wa-sing	211	Kong Yung	194
Ip Fook-lun	133	Kan Kui	139	Koo Chin-son	23
Ip Kam-kwong	79	Kan U-wah	169	Koo Hip-cheung	200
Ip Kam-yuen	213	Kan Yuk	21	Koo, W.	108
Ip Kow	193	Kandhara Singh	167	Ku Man-piu	23
Ip Kwai-chung	36	Kao Chuen-ting	188	Kun Ngok-sang	169
Ip Kwan-sau	170	Kao Mun	193	Kung Chi-ping	17
Ip On	64	Karim Bakhah		Kung Hon	147
Ip Ping-chun	42	Sheikh	207	Kung Sun	40
Ip Poi	170	Karm Singh	96	Kurrik, A.	120
Ip Shiu-ming	166	Karnail Singh	30	Kwan, A.	109
Ip Sze-ming	35	Kartar Singh	33	Kwan Kin-san	22
Ip Tin-shang	76	Kau, P. F.	202	Kwan Kin-wing	202
Ip Wai	40	Kay, M.	93	Kwok Cham-lun	16
Ip Yau-hing	190	Kay, W.	153	Kwok Chuen	193
Ip Yau-shing	205	Keen, K.	5, 9	Kwok Hon-ying	42, 125
Ip Yee	203	Keen, R. C.	186	Kwok Kam-lun	2, 44
Ip Yuk-lun	98	Kelvin-Stark, D.	5, 9	Kwok Kwong	195
Isher Singh II	95	Kemble, T. P. K. ...	181	Kwok Man-tim	212
Iu Po-sham	150	Kemp, F. A.	29	Kwok Ping-kwong ...	210
Iu Shan-yunk	207	Kennard, J. A.	187	Kwok Shau-hung	200
		Kennedy-Skipton,		Kwok Siu-wah	138
J		G. S.	4, 12	Kwok Sze-fan	79
Jacks, P.	74	Kerr, W. F.	208	Kwok Wai-yin	134
Jackson, A.	119	Kerrison, E. C.	127	Kwok Wing-fat	47
Jackson, R. B.	119	Kew, W.	34	Kwok Wing-ki	13, 16
Jackson, T. E.	50	Key, J.	201	Kwok Yuen-ching ...	126
Jaffar Khan	95	Key, W. J. S.	183	Kwok Yuk-wing	110
Jaggeet Singh	32	Keyser, P. D.	184	Kwong Cheuk	137
Jahan Dad	30	Khadim Hussain ...	33	Kwong Kam	178
James, F. P. R. ...	186	Khame Singh	95	Kwong Siah, P.	47
James, F. T.	82	Khan, Dost Moham-		Kwong Tit-hing	158
Jamieson, C.	92	med	98	Kwong Yan-po	18
Jan King-pun	110	Khan, Mohamed	17		
Jangeer Singh	33	Khan Sahib Mehal... ..	37	L	
Jefford, A. G.	153	Khan, Tai Moham-		Lace, L.	103
Jeffries, A. E. E. ...	201	med	9	Lacey, J. T.	130
Jeffries, C. W.	66	Khan, Y. J.	79	Lai Chak-leung	26
Jeffries, S. M.	153	Khushi Mohamed ...	87	Lai Chi-cheung	11, 64
Jenner, K. M.	89	Ki Iu-woon	132	Lai Chi-ki	169
Jenner, W. F. C. ...	89	Kilbee, L. D.	180	Lai Chi-kong	135
Jillott, A.	90	King, F.	108	Lai Fat	25
		King, L. H.	199	Lai Fu	178
				Lai Fuk-yin	178

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
L—Continued.		L—Continued.		L—Continued.	
Lai Haü-kwong	210	Lam Tsung	155	Lau Wing-hon	31
Lai Hin-san	168	Lam Tun-wing	11, 145	Lau Wing-kwong	101
Lai Hon-cho	174	Lam Wing-sui	135	Lau Wing-shum	75
Lai Hon-kün	23	Lam Yam	133	Lau Ying-lap	166
Lai Hong-si	211	Lam Yan-san	94	Lau Yan	169
Lai Iu-kwong	211	Lam Yeung-chi	133	Lau Yuk-kun	197
Lai Kee-leung	146	Lam Yin	175	Law, A.	108
Lai King-chau	189	Lam Yu-hin	43	Law Po-yung	51
Lai Kuk-yuen	145	Lam Yuen-shi	159	Law Yan-pak	144
Lai, L.	109	Lamb, C. H.	198	Lawrence, F. E.	186
Lai Li-ying	77	Lambert, C. D.	173	Lawrence, W. M. ...	32
Lai Lo	175	Lambert, E. B.	197	Lay, T.	22
Lai Mee-kan	191	Lambert, W. O.	50	Layne, D.	108
Lai Ming-kai	209	Lamprill, W. C. R....	129	Lee Ek-leong	102
Lai Nam-sang	79	Lane, E.	111	Lee Fook	193
Lai Ping-yiu	44	Lane, L. P.	81	Lee, I. K.	113
Lai Po-chuen	115	Lang, E. P. H.	70	Lee, J.	213
Lai Po-kan, B.A.	159	Lang, J. C.	16	Lee, J. H. B.	5, 76
Lai-Poon, C.	32	Langley, R.	154	Lee Kew	194
Lai Pui-kon	18	Lau Che-wa	19	Lee King-shum	162
Lai Shiu-tso	157	Lau Cheong	7	Lee, M. E.	108
Lai Shun-fu	10	Lau Cheung	175	Lee Maü-lin	200
Lai Tze-man	200	Lau Choi	175	Lee Mun-fong	166
Lai Yau-kit	47	Lau Chuen	200	Lee Nai-tong	213
Lai Yau-yick	178	Lau Chuen-huen	23	Lee Po-tin	112
Lai Ying	27	Lau Chui	163	Lee Shu-sun	74
Lai Yuen-ping	201	Lau Chung-him	135	Lee Suey-wing	17
Lal Khan	95, 207	Lau Chung-pun	143	Lee Tsan-chiu	44
Lam Chak-shing	79	Lau Fook-tseung	28	Lee, W.	18
Lam Chi-fung	8	Lau For-lam	8	Lee Yuk-him	118
Lam Chi-wie	117	Lau Fuk	176	Lei Peng-ü	115
Lam Chuen	29	Lau Him	171	Lenaghan, J.	106
Lam Chun-hi	39	Lau Ho-chuen	134	Lenfestey, F. P.	45
Lam Heung-wing	169	Lau Hong	39, 192	Lenz, M. G.	27
Lam Hon-cheong	169	Lau Ip-yuen	132	Leonard, F. D.	120
Lam Hung-ki	166	Lau, J.	31	Leong Yuen-lok	116
Lam, J.	148	Lau Kam-yung	22	Leung Bui-ling	190
Lam, K.	107	Lau Kan	171	Leung Cheuk-ü	148
Lam Kai	29	Lau Kau	168	Leung Cheung	201
Lam Kai-tseung	66	Lau King	173	Leung Chik-wai	189
Lam Kin-tong	212	Lau King-ming	142	Leung Ching-yu	75
Lam King-shang	209	Lau Ku	194	Leung Chiu-tung	62
Lam King-yuen	150	Lau Kun	138	Leung Choi	171
Lam Kwai-fong	134	Lau Kwok-cheung ...	18, 43	Leung Chuk-hin	18
Lam Kwan	68	Lau Kwok-ü	110	Leung Chung-kan	133
Lam Kwok-hung	110	Lau Lai-san	122	Leung Chung-yin ...	169
Lam Leung	139, 174	Lau Lai-shang	155	Leung, F.	94
Lam Ling	23	Lau Lok	171	Leung Fan	169
Lam Ming	39	Lau Man	194	Leung Fat	206
Lam Pak	41	Lau Man-kui	158	Leung Fong	175
Lam Pak-to	157	Lau Ming-cheung	189	Leung Foo	25
Lam Ping-ki	169	Lau On	174, 175	Leung Fung-ki	155
Lam Pui	41	Lau Pak-wah	66	Leung Gon-ting	110
Lam Shai-tit	209	Lau Ping	171	Leung He-man	117
Lam Shee-song	33	Lau Sam	195	Leung Hi-cheong	191
Lam Shiu-chi	117	Lau Shiu	173, 174	Leung Hin-cheong ...	193
Lam Shiu-huen	32	Lau Shiu-chung	8	Leung Ho-in	155
Lam Shiu-kwong	117	Lau Shuk-chong	11, 145	Leung Hon-chuen ...	135
Lam Shiu-wa	162	Lau Shuk-ying	159	Leung, I.	109
Lam Shu-tung	46	Lau Sik-hung	42	Leung Ka-chau	162
Lam Shui-pang	43	Lau Sum	171	Leung Ka-ki	156
Lam, Sik	32	Lau Ting-tui	202	Leung Kai-ching	204
Lam Sing-U	25	Lau Tsz-ping	9	Leung Kam-ming	202
Lam Tin	19	Lau, V. L.	98	Leung Kam-shing ...	134

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
L—Continued.		L—Continued.		L—Continued.	
Leung Kam-to	173	Li Chiu-yung	165	Li Yau-sing, B.A.	162
Leung Kang-hin	11	Li Chuen	213	Li Yeung-shum	169
Leung Keung	25	Li Chuen-chi	110	Li Yeung-yum	156
Leung Ki	69	Li Chung	169, 202	Li Yew-chuen	42, 99
Leung Kim-shu	150	Li Chung-kan	74	Li Yick-chung	111
Leung Koon-tai	60	Li Chung-ko	214	Li Yuk-chun	194
Leung Kwai-ming	209	Li Dung	177	Li Yuk-lam	139
Leung Kwok-tai	118	Li Fat	20, 166	Li Yuk to	21
Leung Kwok-tok	118	Li Fong	138	Li Yun-shau	155
Leung Lai-yung	159	Li Foo	40	Li Yun-sun	133
Leung Lam	194	Li Fuk	177	Li Yun-wa	26
Leung Lun	179	Li Hin-cheung	135	Li Yung-kwan	167
Leung, M.	94, 106, 115	Li Hing-nam	24	Li Yut-chun	197
Leung Man	204	Li Hon-ki	173	Liang Hseuh-hai	188
Leung Man-wai	24	Li Hung-chuen	173	Liang Sai-wa	145
Leung Man-yuen	13	Li Hung-pin	148	Lin Chih Kuang	161
Leung Nai-kuen	98, 112	Li Ka-tung	149	Lindblom, G. L.	212
Leung Ping	138	Li Kam	204	Lindsell, R. E.	4, 70
Leung Ping-hin	148	Li Kam-chak	64	Ling Fat-chiu	49
Leung Ping-kwan	35, 192, 210	Li Kam-chuen	189	Ling, F. J.	185
Leung Ping-kwong	139	Li Kam-to	35	Ling Kai-kwan	213
Leung Sai-lo	69	Li Kam-tong	213	Ling, R.	107
Leung Shaü-wing	191	Li Kan-pui	20	Ling Ying-nam	28
Leung Sheung-chi	125	Li King-chi	194	Lissaman, A. E.	183
Leung Shin-cho	110	Li King-hong	163	Littlejohn, N. K. ...	184
Leung Shiu-on	157	Li King-pan	7	Liu Chun-wa	211
Leung Shu-kan	212	Li Kung-shan	74	Liu, E.	108
Leung Shun-yuen	132, 133	Li Lam	137	Liu Heung	177
Leung Sik-hung	45	Li Loi	20	Liu Hoi-tung	148
Leung So	119	Li Luen-fun	135	Liu Ka-chuen	177
Leung Sui-sang	155, 209	Li Luk	209	Liu Kam	144
Leung Tak-wa	145, 165	Li Lun-kwai	147	Liu Kau	177
Leung Tak-wai	17	Li Man	40	Liu Pok	113
Leung Tin-fuk	199	Li Man-iu	164	Liu Ting-fai	168
Leung Ting-fong	43	Li Man-shin	166	Liu Tse-ing	32
Leung Tsai-ying	117	Li Man-shing	191	Liu Wan-fat	71
Leung Tse-hong	35	Li Man-tsung	191	Liu Yeung	202
Leung Tung-chiu	161	Li Man-yick	41	Lloyd, J. D.	4, 36
Leung Tung-chun	13	Li Ming	171	Lloyd, L. M. S.	181
Leung U-san	211	Li Nai-wai	163	Lo Au	205
Leung Wai-sang	8	Li On	137	Lo Chi-chiu	146
Leung Wai-yeuk	189	Li Pak, May	114	Lo Cho-chi	21
Leung Wing-cheung	21	Li Ping	123	Lo Chung-kan	134
Leung Wing-chuen	193	Li Ping-sum	173	Lo Fat	193
Leung Yam	203	Li Ping-tsan	169	Lo Fuk-chuen	79
Leung Yan-i	210	Li Po	68	Lo Fung-tseung	164
Leung Yew-chung	26	Li Pui	109	Lo Hi-nin	25
Leung Yin	101, 193	Li Shing-yung	213	Lo Hing-kuen	36
Leung Yiu-kwong	28	Li Shiu-leung	135	Lo Hok-kai	190
Leung Yu-sin	11	Li Shu-chun	73	Lo Ka-fan	162
Leung Yuk-tong	160	Li Shuk-lan	164	Lo Ka-mo	143
Leung Yun-cheung	212	Li Shum	195	Lo Kam-chak	10
Leung Yung	176	Li Tam-on	192	Lo Kam-ting	169
Leung Yung-keng	73	Li Tat-hang	148	Lo Kam-wa	24
Lewis, A. J.	136	Li Tsung	29	Lo Ki-san, B.A.	149
Lewis, W. T.	41	Li U-cheung	109	Lo Kim	171
Leyden, H. W.	188	Li Un-man	166	Lo Kin-kee	200
Li Chan-lun	116	Li Wai-hon	132	Lo King	207
Li Che-chiu	24	Li Wai-tak	17	Lo Kwai-sang	139
Li Cheong	40	Li Wing-kwong	189	Lo Kwok-hung	156
Li Cheung-wai	79	Li Wing-sum	7	Lo Kwong-to	37
Li Chi-fat	143	Li Yan-kwo	69	Lo Long-him	111
Li Chi-tim	44	Li Yan-leung	172	Lo Mo-yu	169
Li Ching-yat	148	Li Yau	204	Lo Moon-fuk	133

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
J		J		J	
L—Continued.		L—Continued.		M—Continued.	
Lo Nam-chui	191	Luk Tsun-fai	142	Man Hau-kat	209
Lo Oi-ching	115	Luk Yam-ko	10	Man Mok-kum	14
Lo Pak-wai	22	Luk Yin-shan	133	Man Mui	40
Lo Ping-fai	13, 23	Luke, D. W.	190	Man No	143
Lo, R.	107	Lum Kei-yan	89	Man Ping	139
Lo Shek-tsung	168	Lum Kwok-tung	188	Man Tai-kwong	110
Lo Shing-leung	202	Lum, L.	107	Manab Benlanda	136
Lo Shiu-hok	160	Lum, M.	107	Manning, F. C.	188
Lo Shun	139	Lun Wai-ling	31	Mansell, B. A.	188
Lo So	32	Lung Chiu-kit	30	Mark Kei-shun	209
Lo So-lun	113	Luz, L.	93	Marks, A.	37
Lo Sum-chuen	79			Marks, R. H. E. ...	80
Lo Tai-so	139	M		Marriott, H. E.	23
Lo Tak-cheong	46	Ma Chun	171	Marsden, L. I.	78
Lo Tat-sang	177	Ma, F.	94	Marsh, W. M., B.A. ...	151
Lo Wah-fook	30	Ma Nai-kwong	135	Martin, A. G.	196
Lo Wai-kwan	149	Ma San-kwai	111	Martin, F. X.	33
Lo Yan-sau	168	Ma Sheung-ying	31	Martin, H. S.	12
Lo Ying-chi	191	Ma Tak-leung	24	Marty, M. C.	158
Lo Yiu-ming	43	MacDougall, D. M. ...	5, 20	Mason, F.	89, 93
Lo Yu-hung	79	Macey, L. W. R. ...	131	Maughan, B. E.	17
Lo Yuk-lun	160	Macladyen, Q. A. A. ...	5, 75	May, G. W.	185
Loberson, S. P. de... ..	168	Macfayden, A. J. ...	188	Maynard, R. W. H. ...	70
Locke, F. J. T.	184	Macgregor, A. D. A., K.C.	70	McAvoy, D. G.	180
Lockhart, H. L.	127	Mackenzie, C. S. ...	100	McBride, A. H.	184
Lockhart-Smith, B. M.	105	Mackenzie, W. J. E. ...	127	McCutcheon, J.	91
Lockhart-Smith, W. J.	73	Mackie, J. B.	100	McDouall, J. C.	5
Logan, J. S.	201	Maclaren, E. C.	102	McGowan, J. F.	102
Logan, R. S.	183	MacLaren, J. S.	4, 12	McGrann, A. W.	62
Loh Ngee-chai	205	Maher, D. V.	62	McLellan, D., B.A. ...	154
Loh, T.	108	Mahomed Noor-amat ...	136	McLellan, J.	81
Loie, D.	120	Major, A. R. S.	78	McNevin, C.	104
Lok Kwai-man	66	Major, H. R.	39	McTavish, L. J.	92
Lok, M.	114	Mak Chun	197	Meade, F.	9
Lok Mui	178	Mak Chung	137	Megarry, T. B.A.	4, 19
Lok Ping-cheong	42, 80	Mak, G.	114	Mehdi Khan	71
Lok Yam	68	Mak Hon-hing	42	Meng Kim, J.	47
Longbottom, L. E.	185	Mak Kam-chuen	146	Merriman, G.	38
Loo Mang-hoon	15	Mak Kam-hung	44	Merriman, H.	90
Looker, J. F.	153	Mak Kau	179	Mildren, M. O.	149
Lopes, D.	159	Mak Ki	140	Miles, G. H.	128
Lopes, L.	159	Mak Kiu-fan	99	Miller, M. E.	105
Lopes, L. L.	206	Mak Kun	206	Millington, H. J. ...	70
Lourenço, M. L. de Conceição	48	Mak Kwan-chak	148	Mills, H. A.	22
Low, T. B.	48, 60	Mak Kwok-fat	14, 15	Minnitt, R. J.	5
Lowcock, A.	114	Mak Lam	177	Mir Alim Khan	147
Lowick, H. C.	182	Mak Lam-mun	19	Miro Khan	28
Lui, H.	108	Mak Man-lee	101	Mit Singh	214
Lui Hang-kok	142	Mak Mow	139	Mitchell, T.	91
Lui Hang-pok	140	Mak Ping-fui	157	Miu Haung-wah	15
Lui King-tung	8	Mak Ping-hon	193	Miu Huang-kwan ...	14
Luk Chuen-hsuen ...	100	Mak Po	210	Mo Kang	39
Luk Hok-king	145	Mak Sui-wa	162	Mo U	46
Luk Ki-chuen	8	Mak Sui-wan	150	Mo Wai-ying	43
Luk Kim-hung	169	Mak Tsun	40	Mohamed Ahsan	23, 28
Luk King-chi	135	Mak Wai-lam	134	Mohamed Hassan ...	28
Luk Kui	191	Mallows, L. C.	104	Mohamed Husain Bux	34
Luk Lap-in	163	Man Chong-ki	163	Mohamed Khan	96
Luk Shiu-kau	132	Man Chong-lit	150	Mohamed Yousuf Khan	26
Luk To-kay	174	Man Chong-sung	74	Mohammed Hanib Hassan	30
		Man Fung	204		

[xi]

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
M—Continued.	J	N—Continued.	J	O—Continued.	J
Mohammed Sheriff...	26, 30	Ng Hong-ming	135	O Wai-som	10
Mohinder Singh	32, 83	Ng Hong-su	14	Old, H. F.	131
Mok Kai-lim	15	Ng Hong-yat	8	Old, W.	127
Mok Kwan-hing	12	Ng Ka-pui	188	Ong Kian-too	65
Mok Kwong-ju	45	Ng Kam	138	Or Yu-hin	98, 112
Mok Ping-cheung ..	16	Ng Kam-hing	8	Orr, D., m.sc.	151
Mok Shuet-ha	94	Ng Kam-wo	21	Osborne, F. R.	27
Mok Tak-yeung	135	Ng Kau	173	Osman, N.	31
Mok Yau	79	Ng Kau-foon	157	Ow-Yang Hong Chiew	185
Mooney, A.	79	Ng Kum-tat	7	Owen, W. H.	183
Moore, C. E.	183	Ng Kun-in	193		
Moore, K. M.	106	Ng Kun-kwai	18	P	
Moore, W. B. A.	97	Ng Kwong-yuen, B.A.	155	Paice, A.	89
Morgan, E. M.	106	Ng Lok-fan	195	Pak Chik-po	163
Morgan, L. G.	147	Ng, M.	106	Pang Chak-sang	190
Morgan, P. C.	186	Ng Mo-wing	191	Pang Hung-cheung ..	166
Morley, L. J.	101	Ng Mui-kai.....	132	Pang Iu-ki	190
Morris, A.	153	Ng Nai-ching	109	Pang Kam-hung	42, 99
Morris, J.	166	Ng Pak-keung	164	Pang Kau	144
Morris, R. P.	201	Ng Ping-he	25	Pang Koon-sing	203
Morrison, S. G.	103	Ng Ping-un	184	Pang Kui-ching	112
Morrison, W. L.	48, 60	Ng Po-kui	190	Pang Lai-shang	41
Moss, A. J. R.		Ng Po-lau	189	Pang Luen	39
(Flight Lieut.)	65	Ng Shiu-keung	201	Pang Oi-lam	14
Moss, G. C.	67	Ng Shiu-man	24	Pang Oi-ying	14
Mugford, J. F.	14	Ng Si-kwan	47	Pang Shau-ying	42
Mui Cheong-yin	116	Ng Sik-hay	13	Pang Wei-ming	16, 190
Mui Chi-wo	11	Ng Sik-kwong	13, 42	Pang Yuk-lung	46
Muk Hung	170	Ng Siu-shung	160	Pao Shou-chun	164
Mulcahy, C. C.	152	Ng Su-wan	14	Parduman Singh ...	33
Mulcahy, W.	151	Ng Sui-woon	125	Parkinson, T.	45
Munro, A.	105	Ng Tat-sam	36	Parry-Wingfield,	
Murphy, E. S.	157	Ng Tim	25	J. E. L.	180
Murphy, G. P.	187	Ng Ting-cheuk	189	Passey, L. M.	105
Murphy, J.	81	Ng Ting-lup	192	Patchett, O.	104
Murphy, M.	82	Ng Ting-ki	212	Paterson, H.	87
Murphy, T.	77	Ng Ting-kin	200	Paterson, M. G.	147
Murray, B. J.	6	Ng Wai-lam	30	Paterson, P.	101
Murray, C. D. W. ...	111	Ng Wai-pun	189	Paterson, R. S. W. .	182
Murrav, J.	111	Ng Wai-yin	42	Pau Choi-chue	114
Mustill, M. B. N. ...	106	Ng Wing	189	Pau, J.	155
Mycock, C.	156	Ng Wing-chi	97	Pau King-yuen	192
		Ng Ying-lok	21	Pau Shing	199
		Ng Ying-soi	76	Pau Shiu-chong	71
N		Ngai Ah-fat	193	Pau Yuk-ming	191
Naidu, R.	109	Ngan Chung-hon	168	Pearce, H. J.	182
Nash, G. R.	114	Ngan Keng-ha	119	Pearce, M. L. J.	104
Nawab Khan	96	Ngan Kwan-yue	160	Pearce, T. H.	92
Nelson, E. B.	65	Niamatullah	195	Pearse, H. V.	38
Neville, F. C.	185	Nicoll, A.	183	Pearson, J. A. L....	19
Newhouse, E.	182	Nicoll, A.	81	Pearson, J. G.	93
Newill, Comdr. J. B.,		Nightingale, G. F....	150	Peel, Sir William,	
D.S.O., R.N. (Retd.)	45	Niyamat Khan	136	K.C.M.G., K.B.E...	2
Newsholme, M. W....	152	Noor Mohamed	83	Pegg, H. H.	182
Newton, I.	99	Noronha, J. L.	48	Pengelly, B.	188
Ng Chak-wing	70	North, R. A. C.	4, 6	Peplow, S. H.	198
Ng Cheuk-ming	166			Pepper, F. M. E. ...	104
Ng Chun-pong	210	O		Peralta, J. F.	207
Ng Chung-hee	135	O Chee-ting.....	200	Perdue, C. G.	77
Ng Fung-chau	147, 165	O'Connor, M. G., B.A.	147	Perry, A. E.	167
Ng Hing	195	O'Neill, P. J.	38		
Ng Hip	209	O Sui-sam	159		

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
P—Continued.		R		S—Continued.	
Perry, A. H. A.	92	Rahim Dad	95	Santos, G. M.	136
Petrie, Lieut. J., D.S.C.	179	Rahimat Khan	94	Santos, J. R. dos ..	207
Peuster, P. O.	136	Ralston, J.	150, 165	Sarma, B. L. D.	69
Phillips, D. W.	128	Randle, S.	22	Sarwan Singh	31
Phillips, E. L.	154	Rattan Singh	76	Saunders, G.	67
Phoon Seck-wah	115	Reed, E. B.	197	Sayer, G. R.	4 126, 144
Phoon Seck-weng ...	115	Reed, E. V.	30	Sayers, W.	187
Phumman	95	Rees, G. F.	154	Scales, J. F.	105
Pilcher, J. G.	2	Reeve, G. W.	157	Schofield, W.	4, 75
Pile, T. M.	91	Reid, A., R.N.V.R. ...	181	Scott, W. R.	77
Pin, E.	109	Reid, J.	127	Seddon, T.	128
Pintos, C.	207	Reidy, M. J., Capt... Remedios, G. dos ..	127	Sedgwick, P. C. M... Selby, J. A. R.	5 113
Plumb, B.	90	Ribeiro, E. A.	22	Shaftain, F.	81
Po Tat-choi	13	Ribeiro, R. J.	28	Sham Iu-lun	36
Pong Wing-shiu	157	Richard, J. S.	108	Sham Kung-sui	163
Ponsford, E. N.	128	Richards, D. M.	146	Sham Kwok-fai	110, 113
Poole, S. G.	129	Richards, L.	154	Sham Kwong-yuet... Sham Sau	163 19
Poon, A. S. K.	213	Richardson, J. E. ...	184	Sham Yan-lim	113
Poon Chun-ho	77	Riley, E.	103	Sham Ying-tai	116
Poon, L.	114	Ring, J.	16	Sham Ying-ü	133
Poon, R.	106	Ritchie, I. F.	208	Shannon, R.	81
Poon Tsig-suen	203	Robertson, C. B. ...	182	Shannon, W.	80
Pope, G. W.	112	Robertson, F. A. ...	48	Share Shah	95
Pow Ka-ming	66	Robertson, J. G.	100	Shaw, G. I.	100
Powell, A. L.	38	Robertson, K. S. ...	183	Shaw, R. P.	182
Powell, E. L.	130	Robertson, R. G. ...	91	Shaw, W.	185
Pratt, H. C.	90	Robinson, C. B.	104	She I-on	41
Prem Singh	33	Robinson, D.	103	Shek Cho-shang	15
Price, T. J.	154	Robson, J. E.	105	Shek, L.	107
Pridmore, M.	105	Rocha, C.	33	Sherriff, G. H.	128
Pringle, L. D.	100	Roe, C. J.	126	Shewan, W. W. C... Shi Mau-tsun	183 133
Pryde, C. I.	151	Roger, M. W.	153	Shields, A. L.	179
Pryde, W.	185	Rogers, A. S.	104	Shin Chung-sang ...	46
Pun Chi-fur	168	Rogers, E. M.	106	Shin Fun-sang	211
Pun Fook	175	Rolland, T. B.	201	Shiu Kiu	25
Pun Hon-yin	211	Rome, F. J. de	146	Sieh Pei-chien	213
Pun Iu-chiu	136	Rose, H. H.	187	Siew Sui-chuen	10
Pun Kam-tim	2, 45	Rosen, R. S.	92	Siggins, L. M.	100
Pun Ku-kwai	7	Roskrige, R.	62	Silva, E. de	61
Pun Kwong-luk	211	Ross Payr. Lieut. S. H.	179	Silva, F.	213
Pun Sai-kam	35	Rouse, H. S.	179, 182	Silva, J. F. da	12
Pun Shing-fat	210	Routley, W. G.	21, 198	Sim Khin-lin	146
Pun Shiu-lun	147	Rowell, T. R.	150	Sim Pen-kiat	76
Pun Shiu-pang	149	Roylance, G. E.	112, 127	Simmons, A. W. J... Simpson, R. A. J... Simpson, W. C. ...	184 131 21
Pun Sik-ling	157	Rozario, J. G.	14	Sims, B. E.	154
Pun U-chiu	161	Ruldu Singh	83	Sims, G., B.A.	154
Pun Wing-lung	163	Russell, I.	106	Sin Chuen	138
Pun Yau-tong	87	Ruttonjee, P.	115	Sin Kong	65
Pun Ying	195	Ryan, P.	90	Sin Tat-hi	189
Pun Yuk-shui	173			Sin Wing	193
Puran Singh	14			Sim Hon-kwong ...	76
Purves, A. B.	182			Sinton, A. C.	129
Purvis, J. M.	187			Sirdar Ali	95
Purvis, M. E.	131			Sit Pui-hang	211
				Siu Chun-sing	98
				Siu Pui-wang	64
				Siu Shiu	138
Q		S			
Qutab Deen	96	Sadick, S. M.	145		
		Salazar, A.	94		
		Sam Sze	206		
		Samet Hassan	33		
		Samy, E.	159		
		Santos, D. J. dos ...	206		
		Santos, F. A.	27		

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
J	J	J	J	J	J
S—Continued.		S—Continued.		T—Continued.	
Siu Sing-woon	200	Stimson, G.	81	Tam Kam-wai	76
Skinner, H. F., M.B.E., N.F.U., (Higher)	158	Stock, Lieut. R.	179	Tam Kwan	178
Skinner, J.	100	Stokes, T. G.	78, 98	Tam Kong-ling	194
Skyrme, Lieut. Comdr. F. H. E., R.N.	179	Stone, W. F.	208	Tam Kwok-chung ...	134
Smalley, J. T.	99	Stoppa, M.	94	Tam Lai-king	159
Smalley, M. E. P. ...	46, 74	Stott, R. E.	198	Tam Leung	137
Smith, A. I.	103	Strange, C.	127	Tam Pak-tat	37
Smith, J.	173	Strange, E. L.	6	Tam Po	111, 118
Smith, M. L.	66	Strange, H. E.	6, 98	Tam Pui-chun	149
Smith, N. L.	4, 9	Strange, S. H.	19, 142	Tam Shing	139
Smith, W.	185	Stuart, J. S. B. B... ..	93	Tam Sik-hung	23
Smith, W. M.	67	Stuart, M. J.	151	Tam Sun	43, 112
Smith, W. S.	51	Scubbings, G.	149	Tam Tak-chun	160
So Ching-wing	119	Suffiad, A. H.	13	Tam Tack-leung	174
So Fook-cheung	30	Suffiad, A. K.	9	Tam Tung-tsuen ...	135
So Kai-sang	202	Suffiad, A. S.	7	Tam Ting-kui	210
So Kam-shing	75	Sugars, B. E.	196	Tam To-ming	27
So Kam-to	35	Suitor, J. R. M.	101	Tam Tsoi	27
So Kwok-leung	37	Sullivan, D. C.	131	Tam Wa-hon	209
So Pak-sui, B.A.	149	Sum Kam-wing	27	Tam Wing	195
So Ping-yin	119	Summerskill, S. I. ...	102, 103	Tam Yam-kin	160
So Pui	61	Sun Chih-fuh	185	Tam Yan-kwong ...	190
So Shing-hon	16, 72	Sun Fung	144	Tam Ying-wai	37
So Sing-woon	23	Sun Shek-yung	133	Tang Chi-cheung ...	43
So Tseung-man	8, 181	Sun Shiu-ki	46	Tang Chi-lun	191
So Uet-tai	36	Sun Yuk-man	111	Tang Chi-wan	42, 64
So Yan-kit	26	Sunder Singh III ...	94	Tang Chik-wun	112
Soares, A.	93	Sung, B.	109	Tang Chiu-fat	14
Soares, M. J.	93	Sung Chiu-ngan	117	Tang Chu-shing ...	43
Soo, L. M.	111	Sung Fook-tin	134	Tang Fook	61
Soonderam, V. V. ...	51	Sung Kam	171	Tang Hoy-san	200
Soong, I.	106, 113	Sung Kan	17	Tang Hung-fai	213
Sorain Singh	83	Sung Ngan-tsing ...	114, 115	Tang Kai-wing	74
Sousa, L. G. de	23	Sung On-wing	157	Tang Kam-ting ...	172
Southorn, Sir W. T. K.B.E., C.M.G., M.A.	6	Sung Shing	175	Tang Kin-San	20
Souza, A. M. de	12	Sung Teng-man	98	Tang King-ming ...	192
Souza, M. de	34	Sung Tse-kwong	212	Tang Kwan	179
Souza, U. B.	34	Sung Wing	175	Tang Kwok-leung ...	214
Sparrow, W. La B. ...	78	Surjin Singh	30	Tang Lai-man	41
Spary, A.	186	Sutherland, A. R. ...	144	Tang Lin-fui	190
Speirs, E. J.	180	Sutton, F.	197	Tang Man-kit	24
Spoors, A. D.	91	Sutton, S. F.	103	Tang Man-tuen	10
Sprague, W.	51	Swan, G.	50	Tang Pak-hi	79
Spry, R.	105	Swan, The Very Rev. Dean, A.	180	Tang Sau	207
Stainfield, E. L.	71	Swetland, S. J.	181	Tang Shing-cheung...	208
Staple, M. J.	104	Swift, S. M.	158	Tang Shu-sham	146
Stark, P. Y., M.A.	158	Sze-to Fook	145	Tang Siu-hung	140
Stedman, A. H.	180	Szeto Yan-pui	118	Tang Sun-wah	134
Steel, B. C. P.	2			Tang Tak-kong	27
Steele, A. E. E.	151	T		Tang Tat-hung	70
Stephen, E. G., B.A. ...	154	Taam, H.	106, 122	Tang Tsok-san	160
Stephens, G. E.	187	Taam, L.	107	Tang Tung-hoi	8
Steven, A.	113	Taam, N.	107	Tang Yau-ming	98
Stevens, E.	92	Tacchi, C. J.	68, 185	Tang Yuk-tin	209
Stevens, H. G.	129	Tallon, T.	38	Tappenden, H. R. ...	93
Stevenson, L. J.	180	Tam Cheung-kam ..	199	Tasartey, E.	151
Stiff, Comdr. T. C., R.D., R.N.R. (Retd.)	51	Tam Chiu-cheung ...	191	Tavares, J. H.	33
		Tam Fung-hing	160	Tavares, J. M.	34
				Tavlin, M. E.	130
				Taylor, A. J. C.	166
				Taylor, A. K.	127
				Taylor, E.	12, 15, 16

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
T—Continued.		T—Continued.		T—Continued.	
Taylor, H. A.	36	Tsang Kan	214	Tu, J.	106, 107
Taylor, P. J.	50	Tsang Kun-fu	73	Tuck, E.	38
Tetley, J. L.	119	Tsang Kwong-lam ...	13, 89	Tucker, E.	90
Thom, B.	107	Tsang Lun-chiu	71	Tucy, J.	109
Thom, E., B.A.	155	Tsang Lun-sau	168	Tung Long-shung ...	112
Thomas, G. H.	100	Tsang On-wing	12	Tung Man-tak	41
Thompson, C. H. ...	47, 49	Tsang Ping-wah	166	Tung Man-tim	166
Thompson, W. P. ...	78	Tsang Sang	171	Twemlow, G. B.	142
Thomson, A.	186	Tsang Sheung	40, 143	Tyler, R. J.	188
Thomson, C. J.	47	Tsang Shiu-cheung ..	8		
Thomson, F. E. B.A..	158	Tsang So-tsau	159	U	
Thomson, W. M. ...	5, 75	Tsang Wah	33, 35	U Chong-wah	89
Thum Hee-wai	30	Tsang Wing	195	U Jackson	35
Tickle, A. G. W.	182	Tsang Yan-kit	8	U Kam-ping	36, 41
Tin Choy	36	Tsang Yiu	69	U Ming	89
Tin Lap-tsung	24	Tsang Yü	138	U Po-yin	168
Tin Wa	211	Tse Chau-yau	163	U Tong	142
Ting Chuen	156	Tse Ching-tong	147	Ujagar Singh	14
Ting Ping-nam	117	Tse Hoh	27	Un Chau-tung	155
Ting Yee-yai	174	Tse Kap-kai	191	Un Hak-yeung	98
Tissier, P. J. Le ...	92	Tse Kun	139	Un Hong	144
Tiu Tin-shang	161	Tse Long-chiu	145	Un Kai	137
To Chung-pok	145	Tse On	137	Un Shiu-ming	74
To King-ki	19	Tse Pik-sun	134	Un Ting-fan	132
To King-shun	166	Tse Po	139	Un Tsung	26
To Kwan-fong	155	Tse Sau-tin	18	Upsdell, G. E. S. ...	156
To Kuk-ching	125	Tse Shiu-nam	27	Uttley, K. H.	117
To Man-to	145	Tse Sing-ho	192		
To Wai	11	Tse Wai	29	V	
To Yee	88	Tse Wai-chung	195	Valentine, D. J.	99
To Yik-chiu	202	Tse Wan-ye	164	Vernall, R. J.	180, 183
To Yiu-bun	166	Tse Yin-hon	213	Vincent, E. A.	81
To Yuk-wong	191	Tse Yuk-lam	18		
To Yun-wing	209	Tseng Kit	138	W	
Todd, R. R.	5, 9	Tseng So	138	Waard, R.	33
Tong Chuen	122	Tseung Po-ming	18	Waddell, C. J.	183
Tong Chun	69	Tsin Pock-ngai	31	Wadmore, A. J.	185
Tong Chun-chung.		Tsin Yui-san	136	Wah-foon, H.	14, 214
B.A.	161	Tso, A. B.	213	Wai Tak-him	98
Tong, E.	107	Tso Dep-hing	23	Wai Wa-fong	25
Tong Fook-in	189	Tso, F.	107	Wai Woon-man	101
Tong Hok-wing	37	Tso Kwok-fai	26	Walker, A.	92
Tong Leung	181	Tso, P.	159	Walker, F.	7
Tong Shiu-cheung ...	44	Tso Ping-kuen	74	Walker, F. K.	147
Tong Yu-hin	36	Tso Po-shee	13	Walker, Capt. R. D. ...	165
Tong Yuk	172	Tso, R.	107	Walker, W. L.	187
Torrie, E. K.	105	Tso Yee-chong	126	Wallington, H. G. ..	147
Tottenham, R. E. ...	99	Tsoi Kam-tat	211	Walpole, R.	105
Tratman, D. W.,		Tsoi Kam-yuen	18	Walter, Capt. R.	
C.M.G.	4, 6	Tsoi Ki	39, 139	F., R.A.	2
Trengrove, R. A.	38	Tsoi Kin-yung	10	Walton, A. S. G. ...	151
Trevor, I. B.	167	Tsoi Ling	29	Wan Hau-kong	169
Tsang Chi-lau	189	Tsoi Teng-ming	115	Wan Iu-shing	145
Tsang Chi-tai	189	Tsui Hung-kee	163		
Tsang Chiu-yan	19, 89	Tsui Kwok-shu	134		
Tsang Chung	207	Tsui, M.	109		
Tsang Fee-man	15	Tsui Ping-tong	158		
Tsang Fook-hong ...	110	Tsui Po-wing	16, 45		
Tsang Fook-yau	47	Tsui Wai-pui	15, 112		
Tsang For-piu	37, 42	Tsui Yau-hing	67		
Tsang Hon-wa	194	Tsun Cheong	207		
Tsang Iu-wa	46				

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
W—Continued.		W—Continued.		W—Continued.	
Wan Kam-fan	64	Wong Au	204	Wong Nim-cho	161
Wan Lun	166	Wong, B.	31	Wong On	134
Wan Sik-chuen	8	Wong Chak-man	79	Wong Ping	69
Wan Tak	138	Wong Chak-sang	109	Wong Pui-kai	13
Warbrick, I.	101, 103	Wong Cham-ah	163	Wong Sau-fai	35
Warburton, E. F.	130	Wong Chau-lun	44	Wong Sau-lan	160
Ward, J. E.	36	Wong Chee-bun	71	Wong Sau-lin	115
Ward, M. W.	105	Wong Cheuk	172	Wong Seen-chiu	172
Ward, W.	38, 90	Wong Cheuk-hang	88	Wong Shiu-ki	12
Warden, E. T.	38	Wong Cheuk-kai	79	Wong Shiu-kim	156
Ware, T. W.	115	Wong Cheuk-lam	46	Wong Shiu-ming	155
Wat Kun	137	Wong Cheuk-wa	197	Wong Shu-fan	210
Wat Pak-ü	37	Wong Cheung	122, 143	Wong Shui-kai	111
Waterton, D. W.	201	Wong Cheung-chuen	210	Wong Sik-hung	21
Watkins, I. N.	103	Wong Chi-pong	212	Wong Sik-ming	44
Watson, C. I.	103	Wong Chiu-pak	30	Wong Sing-hoi	133
Watson, J.	6, 208	Wong Choi	174	Wong So	31
Watson, M. D.	131	Wong Chor-tung	119	Wong Sui-yeung	201
Wattie, J.	6	Wong Choy	203	Wong Sze	176
Webber, W. E.	91	Wong Chuen-fuk	212	Wong Tai	71
Webster, M.	106	Wong Chun-hung	207	Wong Tak-wing	44
Wei Chung	15	Wong Chung	203	Wong Tat-ying	47
Wei Mo-fong	11	Wong Chung-yau	132	Wong Tin-cheong	44
Weightman, V. P. C.	106	Wong, D.	117	Wong Ting-chun	213
Wellington, A. R.	97	Wong, E. M.	108	Wong To-pui	116
Wells, J. W.	187	Wong, F.	211	Wong Tsit	207
Wen, C.	107	Wong, F. M.	122	Wong Tsoi-fan	22
West, H.	197	Wong Fat	69	Wong Tsok-tung	214
Westlake, H., D.C.M.	178	Wong Fuk	194	Wong Tsun-fan	165
Westlake, H. F.	71	Wong Hing	137	Wong Tsung	69
White, A.	153	Wong Hok-nin	113	Wong Tsz-wing	210
White, A. W. T.	129	Wong Hon	175, 188	Wong U-keng	204
White, G.	146	Wong Hong-kwok	10	Wong Ut-sim	115
White, O. E.	29	Wong Hop	181	Wong, W.	108
White, W. J.	62	Wong Iu-wing	110	Wong Wan-kwan	191
Whitefield, J. P.	61	Wong Kai-chung	63	Wong Wing-ming	197
Whitley, M. L.	151	Wong Kam-fu	211	Wong Wing-pui	134
Whitley, N. B. M.	74	Wong Kam-wo	210	Wong Wing-sum	16, 214
Whitley, S. R., B.A.	158	Wong Keung	204	Wong Wong	12
Whitley, T. S. D.	208	Wong Ki	66	Wong Yam-sang	122
Whittaker, W. H.	22, 129	Wong King-shang	150	Wong Yan-ki	11
Whyte-Smith, T. S.	73	Wong King-wai	26	Wong Yan-lung	10
Wilkinson, Capt.		Wong Kiu	39	Wong Yan-tseung	176
P. S. M.	178	Wong Kong	140	Wong Yat-fee	14, 112
Williams, A.	104	Wong Kuen	203	Wong Yat-ming	47
Williams, B.	131	Wong Kun-chi	73, 214	Wong Yau	195
Williams, E. H.	4	Wong Kun-ying	210	Wong Yau-kai	37
Williamson, H. N.,		Wong Kwai	27, 176	Wong Yau-ming	209
B.S.C.	147	Wong Kwan-yam	199	Wong Yee	202
Wills, F. M.	104	Wong Kwok-fong	163	Wong Yin-shau	13
Wilson, G. S.	78	Wong Kwok-in	148	Wong Ying-wai	139
Wilson, J. M., B.S.C.	154	Wong Kwok-yan	69	Wong Yiu	122
Wilson, M. A.	103	Wong Kwong	203	Woo Hing-tak	155
Wilson, M. E. E.,		Wong Lai-ching	42	Woo, M.	76
B.A.	152	Wong Lap-tun	162	Woo Shiu-po	190
Wilson, M. J.	102	Wong Lin	194	Woo Tick-yu	122
Wilson, P. D.	182	Wong Lok-kin	192	Woo Woon-luen	23
Winch, A.	202	Wong Lun	39	Woo Yiu-tung	197
Winterton, F. T.	92	Wong Lung-hing	34	Wood, A. E.	4, 9
Witchell, R. G.	6	Wong Man-pan	13	Wood, D. E.	89
Wolfe, E. D. C.,		Wong Man-yeung	210	Wood, F. W.	198
C.M.G.	4, 67, 77	Wong Man-yung	175	Wood, J. R.	4, 70
Womack, O. C.	198	Wong Ming	15, 139	Wood, R. B.	7
Wong, A. D.	100	Wong Ming-hin	168	Wood, R. M.	184

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
W—Continued.		Y—Continued.		Y—Continued.	
Wood, R. R.	127	Yau Shun-kwai	207	Yu Fuk	20
Woodier, J. H.	23	Yau Sik-lun	31	Yu, L.	108
Woodman, R. H. ...	184	Yeap Choong-yow ...	155	Yü Lam	193
Woodward, F. J.,		Yee Kin	194	Ya Lun-so	33
R.N.	179	Yee, N.	94	Yü Tsoi	12
Woodward, G.	92	Yee Tam	193	Yu Wan	145
Woodward, W.	183	Yeung Cheung	68	Yu Wang-pun	212
Woollard, J. W. ...	67	Yeung Chun-sing ...	111	Yue Tsan-kwai	16
Woolley, H. J.	130	Yeung Hau	28	Yuen Chu	206
Wu Foon	68	Yeung Him	79	Yuen Chung-lam ...	43
Wu, H.	8	Yeung Him-ming	203	Yuen, F.	111
Wu Hang	194	Yeung Hung	137	Yuen Fan-ying	139
Wu Hon-piu	26	Yeung Kai-hi	98	Yuen Haan-tseng, E.	109
Wu Hung	179	Yeung Kam-on	9	Yuen Hoi-yuen	213
Wu Ki-cheong	24	Yeung Kam-yuen ...	193	Yuen Hon-ching	110
Wu Ki-cheuk	37	Yeung Ki-sau	21	Yuen Hung	139
Wu Ki-ming	37	Yeung King-yau	172	Yuen King-ming	18
Wu Kwai-ping	212	Yeung Kok-chiu	192	Yuen Koi	171
Wu Man-hau	28	Yeung Kong	155	Yuen Kwan	134
Wu Shiu-po	80	Yeung Kwok-ying ...	26	Yuen Kwok-huen ...	147
Wyatt, I. A.	151	Yeung Ling	69	Yuen Lai-sang	66
Wyatt, J. R. G.	47	Yeung Man-yuk	75	Yuen Siü-tang	212
Wynne-Jones, E. I...	4, 75	Yeung Muk	177	Yuen Sum	40
		Yeung Pui-chong	209	Yuen Tat-lau	42
		Yeung Sai	119	Yuen Wai-chun	33
		Yeung Shiu-hong ...	146	Yuen Wai-hing	94
		Yeung Shiu-hung	8	Yueng Kam-ping	112
X		Yeung Shu	178	Yuk I Yung, B.	107
Xavier, M. E.	93	Yeung Shuk-ying ...	159	Yung, K.	109
Xavier, P. A.	36	Yeung Ting-pan	19	Yung Kai-ü	132
Xavier, J. M.	93	Yeung Wah-tong ..	75	Yung Kam-sing	74
		Yeung Wing-man	190	Yung Kwok-cheung .	148
		Yeung Ying-kan	207	Yung, M.	108
		Yeung Yuk-cheung ..	110	Yung Man	194
		Yik Kai-cheung	149	Yung Ping-shan	170
Y		Yim Pat	170	Yung Sai-min	212
Yacob Hassan	101	Ying Wai-kwong	43	Yung Wing-cheuk ...	7
Yakub	95	Ying Wing-tsik	157	Yung Yi-yin	156
Yam Hin-tseuk	7	Yip Chi-chow	163	Yung Yuk-tong	208
Yam Tin-fook	27	Yip Hang-lam	43		
Yau In	39	Yip Kwai-wah	26		
Yau Ka-yim	174	Yip Sang	195		
Yau Ka-yung	211	Yow, C. S.	31		
Yau Kam-sin	203	Yu Chik-shuen	189	Z	
Yau Lin-sing	110	Yu Chiu-kwong	116	Zardad	95
		Yu Chui-yuen	7		

(J 1)

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
GOVERNOR :—							
Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral,	His Excellency Sir William Peel, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. (1)	10th April, 1930.	The Crown, by Commission.	£4,800	Three Houses and £2,200 p.a. Entertainment Allowance, and \$4,568 p.a. Allowance for private servants.	.....	10th April, 1930.
Private Secretary,	John Giles Pilcher. (2)	17th November, 1932.	G.N. 723 of 1932.	500	Quarters.	.....	20th October, 1932.
Aide-de-Camp,	Capt. Reginald Frederick Walter, R.A. (3)	Do.	G.N. 724 of 1932.	500	Do.	.....	14th October, 1932.
Stenographer, (S. C. & A. S.)	Betty Caroline Pringle Steel.(4)	27th September, 1929.	C.S.O. 44 in 3654 of 1926.	335	.....	.....	19th August, 1926.
Do., (do.)	Edith Emily Holloway. (5)	6th October, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 5037 of 1933.	\$2,600	Special non-pensionable Allowance of \$50 per mensem while actually doing this work.	.....	6th October, 1933.
Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Kwok Kam-lun (6)	19th June, 1933.	C.S.O. 20 in 4984 of 1933.	800	.....	.....	19th June, 1933.
Do., (do.)	Pun Kam-tim. (7)	5th October, 1933.	C.S.O. 26 in 4984 of 1933.	750	.....	.....	5th October, 1933.
Custodian,	John William Deakin.	1st August, 1912.	C.S.O. 4350 of 1912.	£420	Quarters.	.....	1st August, 1912.
No. 1 Chauffeur,	Abdul Ghafoor.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 150 in 4200 of 1927.	\$960	Uniform and Quarters up to 17th April and Rent Allowance \$168.67 granted from 18th April.	.....	1st January, 1927.

(J 3)

No. 2 Do.	Abdulla Azim.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 40 in 3009 of 1919.	890	Quarters and Uniform.	.....	4th November, 1912.
Chinese Sergeant,	..... (8)	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
4 Chinese Constables,	..... (8)	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
1 Amab,	.....	.....	.....	324	.....	.....	.....
1 Head Attendant,	.....	.....	.....	312	Uniform. Rent Allowance \$48.	.....	.....
2 Office Attendants,	at \$252 each.	.....	.....	504	Do.	.....	.....
1 House Boy and Caretaker,	..... (9)	.....	.....	300	Quarters. Rent Allowance \$24 Uniform.	.....	.....
1 House Boy,	.....	.....	.....	300	Do.	.....	.....
1 Laundryman,	.....	.....	.....	360	Do.	.....	.....
4 Messengers,	1 at \$204, 2 at \$180 and 1 at \$168	.....	.....	732	Quarters. Rent Allowance \$24 each. Uniform.	.....	.....
5 Coolies,	2 at \$204 and 3 at \$156. (10)	.....	.....	876	Quarters. Rent Allowance \$24 each. Uniform.	.....	.....
1 Stoker,	.. ..	.....	.....	240	Quarters. Rent Allowance \$24 Uniform.	.....	.....
1 Motor Cleaner,	.....	.....	.....	192	Do.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 6th to 27th April, during which period Sir Willrid Thomas Southern acted as Officer Administering the Government.
 (2) On casual leave from 13th July to 1st August, during which period Mr. H. J. Crutwell acted as Private Secretary.
- (3) On casual leave from 5th June to 3rd July, during which period Mr. B. L. E. Hebert, R.A., acted as Aide-de-Camp. Resigned on 19th May.
 (4) Transferred from Harbour Department on 9th April.
 (5) Transferred from Imports and Exports Department on 1st October.
 (6) Transferred from Imports and Exports Department on 1st October.
- (7) Transferred to Imports and Exports Department on 1st October.
 (8) Under Police Department.
 (9) New appointment from 24th April for Governor's Bungalow at Fanling.
 (10) One new appointment from 16th April for Governor's Bungalow at Fanling.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
W—Continued.		Y—Continued.		Y—Continued.	
Wood, R. R.	127	Yau Shun-kwai	207	Yu Fuk	20
Woodier, J. H.	23	Yau Sik-lun	31	Yu, L.	108
Woodman, R. H. ...	184	Yeap Choong-yow ...	155	Yü Lam	193
Woodward, F. J., R.N.	179	Yee Kin	194	Yu Lun-so	33
Woodward, G.	92	Yee, N.	94	Yü Tsoi	12
Woodward, W.	183	Yee Tam	193	Yu Wan	145
Woollard, J. W. ...	67	Yeung Chéung	68	Yu Wang-pun	212
Woolley, H. J.	130	Yeung Chun-sing ...	111	Yue Tsan-kwai	16
Wu Foon	68	Yeung Hau	28	Yuen Chu	206
Wu, H.	8	Yeung Him	79	Yuen Chung-lam ...	43
Wu Hang	194	Yeung Hin-ming	203	Yuen, F.	111
Wu Hon-piu	26	Yeung Hung	137	Yuen Fan-ying	139
Wu Hung	179	Yeung Kai-hi	98	Yuen Haan-tseng, E.	109
Wu Ki-cheong	24	Yeung Kam-on	9	Yuen Hoi-yuen	213
Wu Ki-cheuk	37	Yeung Kam-yuen ...	193	Yuen Hon-ching	110
Wu Ki-ming	37	Yeung Ki-sau	21	Yuen Hung	139
Wu Kwai-ping	212	Yeung King-yau	172	Yuen King-ming	18
Wu Man-hau	28	Yeung Kok-chiu	192	Yuen Koi	171
Wu Shiu-po	80	Yeung Kong	155	Yuen Kwan	134
Wyatt, I. A.	151	Yeung Kwok-ying ...	26	Yuen Kwok-huen ...	147
Wyatt, J. R. G.	47	Yeung Ling	69	Yuen Lai-sang	66
Wynne-Jones, E. I... 4, 75		Yeung Man-yuk	75	Yuen Siü-tang	212
		Yeung Muk	177	Yuen Sum	40
		Yeung Pui-chong	209	Yuen Tat-lau	42
		Yeung Sai	119	Yuen Wai-chun	33
		Yeung Shiu-hong ...	146	Yuen Wai-hing	94
		Yeung Shiu-hung ...	8	Yueng Kam-ping	112
		Yeung Shu	178	Yuk I Yung, B.	107
		Yeung Shuk-ying ...	159	Yung, K.	109
		Yeung Ting-pan	19	Yung Kai-ü	132
		Yeung Wah-tong ..	75	Yung Kam-sing	74
		Yeung Wing-man ...	190	Yung Kwok-cheung .	148
		Yeung Ying-kan	207	Yung, M.	108
		Yeung Yuk-cheung ..	110	Yung Man	194
		Yik Kai-cheung	149	Yung Ping-shan	170
		Yim Pat	170	Yung Sau-min	212
		Ying Wai-kwong	43	Yung Wing-cheuk ...	7
		Ying Wing-tsik	157	Yung Yi-yin	156
		Yip Chi-chow	163	Yung Yuk-tong	208
		Yip Hang-lam	43		
		Yip Kwai-wah	26		
		Yip Sang	195		
		Yow, C. S.	31		
		Yu Chik-shuen	189		
		Yu Chiu-kwong	116		
		Yu Chui-yuen	7		
				Z	
				Zardad	95

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
GOVERNOR :—							
Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral,	His Excellency Sir William Peel, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. (1)	10th April, 1930.	The Crown, by Commission.	£4,800	Three Houses and £2,200 p.a. Entertainment Allowance, and \$4,568 p.a. Allowance for private servants.	.....	10th April, 1930.
Private Secretary,	John Giles Pilcher. (2)	17th November, 1932.	G.N. 723 of 1932.	500	Quarters.	.....	20th October, 1932.
Aide-de-Camp,	Capt. Reginald Frederick Walter, R.A. (3)	Do.	G.N. 724 of 1932.	500	Do.	.....	14th October, 1932.
Stenographer, (S. C. & A. S.)	Betty Caroline Pringle Steel.(4)	27th September, 1929.	C.S.O. 44 in 3654 of 1926.	335	.....	.....	19th August, 1926.
Do., (do.)	Edith Emily Holloway. (5)	6th October, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 5037 of 1933.	\$2,600	Special non-pensionable Allowance of \$50 per mensem while actually doing this work.	.....	6th October, 1933.
Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Kwok Kam-lun (6)	19th June, 1933.	C.S.O. 20 in 4984 of 1933.	800	.....	.....	19th June, 1933.
Do., (do.)	Pun Kam-tim. (7)	5th October, 1933.	C.S.O. 26 in 4984 of 1933.	750	.....	.....	5th October, 1933.
Custodian,	John William Deakin.	1st August, 1912.	C.S.O. 4350 of 1912.	£420	Quarters.	.....	1st August, 1912.
No. 1 Chauffeur,	Abdul Ghafoor.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 150 in 4200 of 1927.	\$960	Uniform and Quarters up to 17th April and Rent Allowance \$168.67 granted from 18th April.	.....	1st January, 1927.

(J 3)

No. 2 Do.	Abdulla Azim.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 40 in 3009 of 1919.	890	Quarters and Uniform.	.....	4th November, 1912.
Chinese Sergeant,	..... (8)	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
4 Chinese Constables,	..... (8)	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
1 Amah,	.....	.....	.....	324	.....	.....	.....
1 Head Attendant,	.....	.....	.....	312	Uniform. Rent Allowance \$48.	.....	.....
2 Office Attendants,	at \$252 each.	.....	.....	504	Do.	.....	.....
1 House Boy and Caretaker,	..... (9)	.....	.....	300	Quarters. Rent Allowance \$24 Uniform.	.....	.....
1 House Boy,	.....	.....	.....	300	Do.	.....	.....
1 Laundryman,	.....	.....	.....	360	Do.	.....	.....
4 Messengers,	1 at \$204, 2 at \$180 and 1 at \$168	.....	.....	732	Quarters. Rent Allowance \$24 each. Uniform.	.....	.....
5 Coolies,	2 at \$204 and 3 at \$156. (10)	.....	.....	876	Quarters. Rent Allowance \$24 each. Uniform.	.....	.....
1 Stoker,	.....	.....	.....	240	Quarters. Rent Allowance \$24 Uniform.	.....	.....
1 Motor Cleaner,	.....	.....	.....	192	Do.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 6th to 27th April, during which period Sir Wilfrid Thomas Southorn acted as Officer Administering the Government.
- (2) On casual leave from 13th July to 1st August, during which period Mr. H. J. Crutwell acted as Private Secretary.
- (3) On casual leave from 5th June to 3rd July, during which period Mr. B. L. E. Hebert, R. A., acted as Aide-de-Camp.
- (4) Resigned on 19th May.
- (5) Transferred from Harbour Department on 9th April.
- (6) Transferred from Imports and Exports Department on 1st October.
- (7) Transferred to Imports and Exports Department on 1st October.
- (8) Under Police Department.
- (9) New appointment from 24th April for Governor's Bungalow at Fanning.
- (10) One new appointment from 16th April for Governor's Bungalow at Fanning.

CADET SERVICE.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Appointment.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
Cadet Officer,	J. R. Wood.	Acting Chief Justice. (1)	£1,850	.....	167 days.	12th October, 1899.
Do.,	A. E. Wood.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs. (2)	1,800	.....	7 months.	16th November, 1907.
Do.,	E. D. C. Wolfe, C.M.G.	Inspector General of Police. (3)	1,800	.....	70 days.	4th January, 1901.
Do.,	D. W. Tratman, C.M.G.	Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils. (4)	1,800	.....	52 days.	25th November, 1904.
Do.,	J. D. Lloyd.	Superintendent of Imports & Exports. (5)	1,700	.....	.....	16th November, 1907.
Do.,	M. J. Breen.	Postmaster General. (6)	1,700	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	R. E. Lindsell.	Puisne Judge. (7)	1,850	.....	.....	30th October, 1909.
Do.,	N. L. Smith.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs. (8)	1,800	.....	.....	20th October, 1910.
Do.,	G. R. Sayer.	Director of Education. (9)	1,500	.....	.....	24th October, 1910.
Do.,	W. Schofield.	First Police Magistrate. (10)	1,400	.....	10 months and 3 days plus 5 days No pay leave.	17th November, 1911.
Do.,	E. W. Hamilton.	Police Magistrate, Kowloon. (11)	1,400	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	R. A. C. North.	Second Assistant Colonial Secretary and Deputy Clerk of Councils. (12)	1,400	.....	250 days.	16th November, 1912.
Do.,	W. J. Carrie.	Head of Sanitary Department. (13)	1,350	.....	.....	28th November, 1914.
Do.,	R. A. D. Forrest.	Senior Assistant Colonial Treasurer. (14)	1,150	.....	.....	16th October, 1919.
Do.,	J. A. Fraser, M.C.	Assistant Attorney General. (15)	1,150	.....	.....	30th October, 1919.
Do.,	E. I. Wynne-Jones.	Second Police Magistrate. (16)	1,100	.....	.....	18th July, 1920.
Do.,	H. R. Butters.	Extra Assistant Colonial Secretary. (17)	1,100	.....	.....	14th January, 1922.
Do.,	G. S. Keunedy-Skipton.	Assistant Superintendent of Imports and Exports. (18)	1,100	.....	.....	31st December, 1921.
Do.,	T. McGarry.	District Officer, North. (19)	1,100	.....	.....	16th November, 1922.
Do.,	A. W. G. H. Grantham.	On leave.	1,100	.....	365 days.	Do.
Do.,	J. S. MacLaren.	Deputy Estate Duty Commissioner and Assistant Colonial Treasurer. (19)	1,050	.....	.....	4th January, 1924.
Do.,	E. H. Williams.	On leave.	1,050	.....	298 days.	21st December, 1923.

(J 5)

Do.,	R. R. Todd.	Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs.	1,000	.....	.....	19th December, 1924.
Do.,	B. C. K. Hawkins.	Third Assistant Colonial Secretary. (20)	1,000	.....	10 days.	Do.
Do.,	J. Barrow.	Assistant Superintendent of Imports and Exports. (21)	850	.....	.....	31st December, 1926.
Do.,	Q. A. A. Macfadyen.	First Clerk and Magistrate, Kowloon. (22)	750	.....	.....	4th January, 1928.
Do.,	D. Kelvin-Stark.	Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs. (23)	750	.....	.....	13th December, 1928.
Do.,	D. M. MacDougall.	District Officer, South. (24)	675	.....	.....	28th December, 1928.
Do.,	E. Himsworth.	Assistant Head of Sanitary Department. (25)	675	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	J. H. B. Lee.	Assistant to District Officer, North. (26)	675	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	W. M. Thomson.	First Clerk and Magistrate, Hong Kong.	675	.....	.....	10th January, 1929.
Do.,	A. G. Clarke.	Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs.	675	.....	278 days.	27th December, 1929.
Do.,	S. F. Balfour.	On leave.	625	.....	275 days.	20th December, 1929.
Do.,	K. Keen.	Assistant Head of Sanitary Department. (26)	575	.....	.....	26th December, 1930.
Unpassed Cadet,	C. B. Burgess.	.....	475	Rent and Language Study Allowance.	.....	14th October, 1932.
Do.,	H. J. Cruttwell.	.....	475	Do.	.....	7th July, 1933.
Do.,	R. Edwards.	.....	475	Do.	.....	21st July, 1933.
Do.,	J. C. McDouall.	.....	450	Do.	.....	26th August, 1933.
Do.,	K. M. A. Barnett.	.....	450	Do.	.....	Do.
Unpassed Cadet in Training,	P. C. M. Sedgwick.	.....	335	.....	.....	October, 1934.
Do.,	R. J. Minnitt.	.....	335	.....	.....	Do.

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 24th February prior to retirement.
 (2) On leave from 24th March prior to retirement.
 (3) On leave from 23rd October prior to retirement.
 (4) On leave to 19th January. Acting Colonial Secretary from 6th to 28th April. On leave from 1st June to 2nd July. Acting Colonial Secretary from 19th October to 15th November.
 (5) Acting Colonial Treasurer to 21st February. Chairman Economic Commission in addition from 13th July.
 (6) Acting Puisne Judge to 20th April. Acting Attorney General from 21st to 28th November.
 (7) Director of Education to 23rd March. Acting Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 24th March to 23rd October.
 (8) Acting Director of Education from 24th March to 10th August. Head of Sanitary Department to 23rd March.
 (9) On leave to 8th November.
 (10) First Police Magistrate and Coroner to 14th November.
 (11) Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils from 6th to 27 April, 1st June to 2nd July and 11th October to 15th November.
 (12) Postmaster General to 9th March. On leave from 10th March to 14th November.
 (13) Assistant Colonial Treasurer to 23rd March. Head of Sanitary Department from 24th March to 14th November.
 (14) Police Magistrate, Kowloon to 30th November.
 (15) Second Assistant Colonial Secretary and Deputy Clerk of Councils to 18th January. Also from 6th to 28th April, 1st June to 2nd July and 11th October to 15th November.
 (16) Senior Assistant Colonial Treasurer to 18th November.
 (17) Head of Sanitary Department to 4th January.
 (18) Acting District Officer Southern District from 26th to 28th June. Senior Assistant Colonial Treasurer from 14th July to 3rd September.
 (19) District Officer, Northern District to 8th March.
 (20) On leave to 10th January, Secretary Economic Commission in addition from 13th July.
 (21) Acting Superintendent of Imports and Exports May 9th to 25th.
 (22) Second Police Magistrate to 28th November.
 (23) Acting District Officer, North from January 26th to 28th.
 (24) Acting Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court from 26th to 28th June. Deputy Estate Duty Commissioner and Assistant Colonial Treasurer in addition from 16th July to 1st September.
 (25) First Clerk and Magistrate from 20th February to December.
 (26) Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs to July 15th. Assistant Head of the Sanitary Department in addition from 16th July to 1st September. Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs to 25th November.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE :—							
Colonial Secretary,	Sir Thomas Southorn, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.A. (1)	1st May, 1926.	C.S.O. 550 of 1926.	£2,300	Government Quarters.	.....	1st May, 1926.
Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils,	David William Tratman, C.M.G. (2)	19th November, 1926.	C.S.O. 368 of 1905.	1,800	Do.	52 days.	23th November, 1904.
2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary and Deputy Clerk of Councils,	Roland Arthur Charles North. (3)	10th June, 1931.	C.S.O. 6167 of 1912.	1,400	Do.	.....	16th November, 1912.
Extra Assistant Colonial Secretary,	Henry Robert Butters. (4)	19th January, 1934.	C.S.O. 2 in 3009 of 1922.	1,100	Do.	.....	14th January, 1922.
3rd Assistant Colonial Secretary,	Brian Charles Keith Hawkins. (5)	11th May, 1933.	C.S.O. 19 in 3379 of 1924.	1,000	Do.	10 days.	19th December, 1924.
Chief Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)	David Davies. (6)	16th January, 1928.	C.S.O. 5745 of 1913 and 619 of 1927 C.	1,000	Do.	.....	20th March, 1914.
First Clerk, (do.)	John Wattie. (7)	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 46 in 3009 of 1921.	700	Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1921.
Do., (do.)	John Watson. (8)	1st June, 1933.	C.S.O. 4 in 3009 of 1921.	620	\$120 Language Allowance and Government Quarters.	.....	9th May, 1921.
Librarian and Clerk, (do.)	Harry Edward Strange. (9)	16th July, 1929.	C.S.O. 13 in 3009 of 1919.	560	Do.	290 days.	23rd December, 1918.
Clerk, (do.)	Herbert Alexander Angus. (10)	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 3743 of 1924.	370	Lodging Allowance at 5 % of Salary.	289 days.	1st November, 1924.
Do., (do.)	Bernard Joseph Murray. (11)	16th April, 1928.	C.S.O. 67 in 3009 of 1923.	445	\$60 Language Allowance and Government Quarters.	.....	1st January, 1924.
Do., (do.)	Hywel Owen Davies. (12)	26th September, 1928.	C.S.O. 4780 of 1928.	340	.....	269 days.	26th September, 1928.
Do., (do.)	Frank David Angus. (13)	19th February, 1930.	C.S.O. 4123 of 1927.	310	Lodging Allowance at 5 % of Salary.	.....	16th February, 1927.
Do., (do.)	Robert George Witchell. (14)	1st April, 1929.	C.S.O. 10 in 3654 of 1926 C.	325	Rent Allowance.	.....	12th July, 1926.
Do., (do.)	Robert Alfred Bates. (15)	16th June, 1932.	C.S.O. 6 in 5037 of 1929.	280	Lodging Allowance at 5 % of Salary.	93 days.	10th June, 1929.
Do., (do.)	Ernest Leonard Strange. (16)	21st March, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 5037 of 1930.	265	Do.	.....	21st March, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Leonard William Hume. (17)	10th May, 1933.	C.S.O. 3 in 5045 of 1930.	370	Lodging Allowance at 5 % of Salary and \$120 Language Allowance.	.....	14th November, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Bernard Ian Bickford. (18)	7th September, 1933.	C.S.O. 5037 of 1930.	265	Lodging Allowance at 5 % of Salary.	281 days.	8th February, 1930.

(J 7)

Do.,	(do.)	Harry Maughan Cockle.	(13)	1st June, 1934.	C.S.O. 2 in 5037 of 1934.	250	Do.	.....	1st June, 1934.
Do.,	(do.)	Reginald Bertram Wood.	(14)	22nd October, 1934.	C.S.O. 5037 of 1931.	250	.....	.....	22nd October, 1931.
Confidential Assistant and Stenographer, (S. C. & A. S.)		Miss Christine Helen Angus.		10th October, 1933.	C.S.O. 3274 of 1926.	370	\$600 p.a. Rent Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1926.
Stenographer, (do.)		Miss Freda Walker.		3rd July, 1934.	C.S.O. 1 in 5037 of 1934.	\$2,400	.....	.....	3rd April, 1934.
Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)		Abdul Shakoor Suffiad.		1st April, 1933.	C.S.O. 4132 of 1927.	1,800	.....	28 days.	13th April, 1927.
Do., (do.)		Arthur Jose de Castro Basto.		1st July, 1933.	C.S.O. 5 in 5037 of 1933.	800	.....	.....	1st July, 1933.
Class I Clerk, (J. C. S.)		Au Kwok-leung.		1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 10353 of 1904.	4,300	\$300 p.a. Rent Allowance.	.....	8th March, 1904.
Class II Clerk, (do.)		Pun Ku-kwai.		1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 2662 of 1914.	3,300	Do.	.....	16th December, 1913.
Class III Clerk, (do.)		Li King-pan.		21st February, 1933.	C.S.O. 16 in 3009 of 1920.	2,000	Do.	.....	3rd March, 1920.
Do., (do.)		Au Man-piu.		1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 47 in 3009 of 1921.	1,900	Do.	.....	21st November, 1921.
Class IV Clerk, (do.)		Yam Hin-tseuk.		1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 2856 of 1918.	1,800	Do.	.....	1st April, 1918.
Do., (do.)		Chan Koon-yiu.		Do.	C.S.O. 102 in 3379 of 1924.	1,800	Do.	.....	19th February, 1918.
Do., (do.)		Lau Cheong.		1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 2860 of 1916.	1,800	Do.	.....	1st August, 1916.
Do., (do.)		Li Wing-sum.		1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 19 in 3009 of 1920.	1,600	Do.	.....	6th September, 1920.
Class V Clerk, (do.)		Chiu Chap-shang.		1st December, 1931.	C.S.O. 66 in 3564 of 1925.	1,400	.....	.....	13th August, 1925.
Do., (do.)		Ng Kum-tat.		1st March, 1932.	C.S.O. 119 in 3654 of 1926.	1,300	.....	.....	12th October, 1926.
Do., (do.)		Yung Wing-cheuk.		1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 124 in 3564 of 1925.	1,300	.....	.....	26th June, 1925.
Do., (do.)		Yu Chui-yuen.		1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 48 in 4200 of 1927.	1,200	.....	.....	10th February, 1927.

REMARKS.

- (1) Officer Administering the Government from 6th to 28th April.
- (2) On leave to 19th January, and from 1st June to 2nd July. Acted as Colonial Secretary from 6th to 28th April, and from 19th October to 15th November.
- (3) Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils up to 19th January, from 6th to 27th April, 1st June to 2nd July, and from 11th October to 15th November.
- (4) Second Assistant Colonial Secretary and Deputy Clerk of Councils to 18th January, from 6th to 28th April, from 1st June to 2nd July, and from 11th October to 15th November.
- (5) On leave to 10th January. Secretary, Economic Commission in addition to other duties from 13th July.
- (6) Transferred to Supreme Court on 7th April.
- (7) Transferred from Buildings Ordinance Office, P. W. D., from 4th April.
- (8) On leave to 17th October.
- (9) On leave from 13th February to 28th November.
- (10) First Clerk, Magistracy, up to 31st January. On leave from 7th April.
- (11) On leave to 3rd April.
- (12) On leave from 21st February to 28th November.
- (13) Transferred from Harbour Department on 10th December.
- (14) First Clerk, Kowloon Magistracy, to 31st January.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE,—Continued.							
Class V Clerk,	(J. C. S.) Yeung Shiu-hung.	1st May, 1934.	C.S.O. 3 in 4984 of 1929.	\$ 1,100	.....	31 days.	8th February, 1929.
Class VIA Clerk,	(do.) Wan Sik-chuen.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 30 in 4840 of 1928.	1,050	\$120 Shortband Allowance.	.....	24th October, 1928.
Do.,	(do.) Lau Shiu-chung.	Do.	C.S.O. 4 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050	.....	.....	8th February, 1929.
Class VIB Clerk,	(do.) Chan Loong-kwong.	1st April, 1927.	C.S.O. 82 in 4200 of 1927.	1,050	.....	.....	1st April, 1927.
Do.,	(do.) Lam Chi-fung.	21st June, 1929.	C.S.O. 31 in 4984 of 1929.	850	.....	.....	21st June, 1929.
Do.,	(do.) Leung Wai-sang.	15th October, 1929.	C.S.O. 39 in 4984 of 1929.	850	.....	.....	15th October, 1929.
Do.,	(do.) Chong Kai-leung.	20th June, 1930.	C.S.O. 21 in 4984 of 1930.	750	.....	.....	20th June, 1930.
Do.,	(do.) Henry Wn.	23rd November, 1931.	C.S.O. 20 in 4984 of 1931.	750	.....	2 days.	23rd November, 1931.
Do.,	(do.) Tang Tung-hoi.	25th February, 1932.	C.S.O. 9 in 4984 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	25th February, 1932.
Do.,	(do.) Chu Kwoon-ip.	Do.	C.S.O. 10 in 4984 of 1932.	850	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.) Ng Hong-yat.	1st June, 1933.	C.S.O. 15 in 4984 of 1933.	750	.....	.....	1st June, 1933.
Do.,	(do.) Ng Kam-bing.	17th June, 1933.	C.S.O. 18 in 4984 of 1933.	540	.....	.....	17th June, 1933.
Do.,	(do.) Lau For-lam.	24th August, 1933.	C.S.O. 23 in 4984 of 1933.	750	.....	.....	24th August, 1933.
Do.,	(do.) Luk Ki-chuen.	1st February, 1934.	C.S.O. 5 in 4984 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	1st February, 1934.
Do.,	(do.) So Tseung-man.	12th February, 1934.	C.S.O. 9 in 4984 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	12th February, 1934.
Do.,	(do.) Tsang Shiu-cheung.	1st March, 1934.	C.S.O. 12 in 4984 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	1st March, 1934.
Do.,	(do.) Tsang Yan-kit.	14th May, 1934.	C.S.O. 15 in 4984 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	14th May, 1934.
Do.,	(do.) Lui King-tung.	Do.	C.S.O. 16 in 4984 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	Do.

(J 9)

Do.,	(do.)	Yeung Kam-on.	16th August, 1934.	C.S.O. 19 in 4984 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	16th August, 1934.
Special Class Clerk,	(do.)	Meya Ahmed Cameroo.	1st March, 1927.	C.S.O. 4133 of 1927.	1,900	.....	\$120 Shorthand Allowance.	1st March, 1927.
Do.,	(do.)	Edward Samuel Cunningham.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 4160 of 1927.	1,700	.....	.....	17th May, 1927.
Do.,	(do.)	Tai Mohammed Khan.	1st September, 1932.	C.S.O. 78 in 3564 of 1925.	1,400	.....	.....	15th July, 1925.
Do.,	(do.)	Abdul Kayum Suffiad.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 7 in 4984 of 1932.	1,200	.....	.....	18th February, 1932.
3 Office Attendants,		1 at \$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially and 2 at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	...	.....	\$48 House Allowance each.	.....
1 Head Messenger,		\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	...	.....	\$48 House Allowance.	.....
10 Messengers,		\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	...	.....	\$48 House Allowance each.	.....
4 Coolies,		Do.	.....	Do.	...	.....	\$48 House Allowance to 2 and \$24 to 2.	.....

SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS:—

Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Alan Eustace Wood.	(4)	30th November, 1933.	G. N. No. 771 of 1933.	£ 1,800	\$117.09 Rent Allowance.	16th November, 1917.
Do.,	Norman Lockhart Smith.	(5)	24th October, 1934.	G. N. No. 797 of 1934.	1,800	Government Quarters.	20th October, 1910.
Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Ronald Ruskin Todd.		15th May, 1933.	G. N. No. 350 of 1933.	1,000	Lodging Allowance at 5% of Salary.	19th December, 1924.
Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Arthur Grenfell Clarke.	(6)	27th February, 1932.	G. N. No. 149 of 1932.	675	\$128.65 Rent Allowance.	27th December, 1929.
Do.,	David Kelvin-Stark.	(7)	16th February, 1934.	G. N. No. 143 of 1934.	750	Government Quarters.	13th December, 1928.
Do.,	Kenneth Keen.	(8)	17th March, 1933.	G. N. No. 192 of 1933.	575	\$1,136 Rent Allowance.	26th December, 1930.
Chinese Assistant,	Lau Tsz-ping.		1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 3973 of 1927.	\$ 5,000	.....	1st January, 1930.
Inspector of Labour, Factories and Workshops,	Francis Meade.	(9)	1st January, 1923.	C.S.O. 7132 of 1911.	£625	Quarters. \$85.16 Conveyance Allowance, \$240 Language Allowance.	7th April, 1911.

REMARKS.

- (1) Seconded to Nauru Administration on 25th January.
 (2) Died on 18th February.
 (3) Seconded to H. K. N. V. F. on 26th April.
 (4) On leave from 24th March and retired on pension on 24th October.
 (5) Acted as Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 24th March to 23rd October.
 (6) On leave from 24th February to 28th November.
 (7) Attached to Colonial Secretary's Office to 15th February.
 (8) Assistant Head of Sanitary Department from 26th November to 26th December.
 (9) On leave from 13th January to 17th October.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS, — Continued.							
Assistant Inspector of Labour, Factories and Workshops.	William Elliott.	(1) 1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 3009 of 1923.	£ 455	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1914.
Officer in Charge of District Watchmen Detectives,	.....	(2) .....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....
Officer in Charge of Emigration,	.....	(2) .....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....
Officer Assisting under Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance, Higher Class Translator, (J. C. S.)	.....	(2) .....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....
Class I Clerk, (do.)	Lo Kam-chak.	1st January, 1925.	C.S.O. 8 in 3075 of 1920.	\$5,600	\$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1911.
Class II Interpreter, (do.)	Tsai Kin-yung.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	4,300	do.	3 months.	1st January, 1905.
Do. (do.)	Luk Yam-ko.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.	3,300	do.	.....	24th September, 1909.
Do. (do.)	Wong Hong-kwok.	1st December, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	3,150	.....	.....	1st November, 1927.
Class III Clerk, (do.)	Chan Yik-hi.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	2,300	\$237.50 Rent Allowance	.....	1st April, 1923.
Do. Shroff, (do.)	Ko Chung-woon.	1st June, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	2,100	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	22nd July, 1918.
Do. Translator, (do.)	Fung Shiu-kin.	1st November, 1932.	Do.	2,100	.....	.....	1st February, 1927.
Class IV Interpreter, (do.)	Lai Shun-fu.	1st December, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	1,700	.....	28 days.	21st January, 1927.
Class V Interpreter, (do.)	Fu Hup-chuen.	24th November, 1928.	C.S.O. 39 in 4840 of 1928.	1,400	.....	.....	24th November, 1928.
Do. Clerk, (do.)	O Wai-som.	1st July, 1932.	C.S.O. 5381 of 1923.	1,300	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	29th January, 1923.
Do., (do.)	Wong Yan-lung.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	1,100	.....	.....	15th June, 1927.
Do., (do.)	Siew Sui-chuea.	Do.	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	16th June, 1927.
Class VIA Clerk and Shroff, (do.)	Tang Maa-tuea.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	1,050	.....	.....	5th March, 1923.

(J 11)

Do., Interpreter, (do.)	Leung Kang-hin.	20th June, 1933.	C.S.O. 176 in 3379 of 1924.	1,050	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1924.
Do., (do.)	Wong Yan-ki.	(5)	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	950	.....	.....	1st January, 1931.
Class VIB Clerk, (do.)	Ho Chin-lun.	(6)	C.S.O. 41 in 4984 of 1929.	950	.....	.....	20th November, 1929.
Class VIB Interpreter, (do.)	Lai Chi-cheung.		C.S.O. 4 in 4984 of 1930.	1,050	.....	.....	4th February, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Kong Sau-yuen.		C.S.O. 26 in 4984 of 1930.	1,050	.....	.....	22nd September, 1930.
Do., (do.)	To Wai.		C.S.O. 8 in 4985 of 1930.	800	.....	.....	7th October, 1930.
Class III Writer and Censor,	Cheung Shin-cho.		C.S.O. 5022 of 1931.	2,100	.....	.....	1st June, 1932.
Press Censor,	Leung Yu-sin.		C.S.O. 32 in 1301 of 1925.	1,440	.....	.....	20th December, 1930.
Do.,	Mui Chi-wo.		Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st June, 1932.
Do.,	Lau Shuk-chong.		Do.	1,080	.....	.....	16th February, 1926.
Do.,	Lam Tun-wing.		Do.	864	.....	.....	27th February, 1926.
Inspector of Mui-tsai,	.....	(7)	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
Female Assistant Inspector of Mui-tsai,	Wei Mo-fong.		C.S.O. 1 in 2709 of 1931.	1,800	.....	.....	2nd October, 1931.
Do.,	Chow Suk-chan.		Do.	1,800	.....	.....	8th October, 1931.
2 Office Attendants,	at \$264 each.		Establishment.	528	Rent Allowance at \$48 each.	.....	.....
2 Do.,	at \$204 each.		Do.	408	Do.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	1 at \$204 and another at \$192.		Do.	396	Rent Allowance at \$48 to 1, and at \$24 to the other.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	1 at \$168 and 2 at \$156 each.		Do.	480	Quarters and \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
2 Press Censorship Coolies,	1 at \$216 and 1 at \$120.		Do.	336	.....	.....	.....
Indian Constable, 1st Class,	.....	(7)	.....	...	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as Inspector of Labour, Factories and Workshops from 13th January to 17th October.
 (2) Police Officer.
 (3) Invalided on 16th January.
 (4) Promoted from Class VIA on 1st January.
 (5) Promoted from Class VIB on 1st June.
 (6) Transferred from Harbour Department on 12th February.
 (7) Police Officer.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE,—Continued.							
Class V Clerk,	(J. C. S.) Yeung Shiu-hung.	1st May, 1934.	C.S.O. 3 in 4984 of 1929.	\$ 1,100	.....	31 days.	8th February, 1929.
Class VIA Clerk,	(do.) Wan Sik-chuen.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 30 in 4840 of 1928.	1,050	\$120 Shorthand Allowance.	.....	24th October, 1928.
Do.,	(do.) Lau Shiu-chung.	Do.	C.S.O. 4 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050	.....	.....	8th February, 1929.
Class VIB Clerk,	(do.) Chan Loong-kwong.	1st April, 1927.	C.S.O. 82 in 4200 of 1927.	1,050	.....	.....	1st April, 1927.
Do.,	(do.) Lam Chi-fung.	21st June, 1929.	C.S.O. 31 in 4984 of 1929.	850	.....	.....	21st June, 1929.
Do.,	(do.) Leung Wai-sang.	15th October, 1929.	C.S.O. 39 in 4984 of 1929.	850	.....	.....	15th October, 1929.
Do.,	(do.) Cheng Kai-leung.	20th June, 1930.	C.S.O. 21 in 4984 of 1930.	750	.....	.....	20th June, 1930.
Do.,	(do.) Henry Wu.	23rd November, 1931.	C.S.O. 20 in 4984 of 1931.	750	.....	2 days.	23rd November, 1931.
Do.,	(do.) Tang Tung-hoi.	25th February, 1932.	C.S.O. 9 in 4984 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	25th February, 1932.
Do.,	(do.) Chu Kwoon-ip.	Do.	C.S.O. 10 in 4984 of 1932.	850	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.) Ng Hong-yat.	1st June, 1933.	C.S.O. 15 in 4984 of 1933.	750	.....	.....	1st June, 1933.
Do.,	(do.) Ng Kam-hing.	17th June, 1933.	C.S.O. 18 in 4984 of 1933.	540	.....	.....	17th June, 1933.
Do.,	(do.) Lau For-lam.	24th August, 1933.	C.S.O. 23 in 4984 of 1933.	750	.....	.....	24th August, 1933.
Do.,	(do.) Luk Ki-chuen.	1st February, 1934.	C.S.O. 5 in 4984 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	1st February, 1934.
Do.,	(do.) So Tseung-man.	12th February, 1934.	C.S.O. 9 in 4984 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	12th February, 1934.
Do.,	(do.) Tsang Shiu-cheung.	1st March, 1934.	C.S.O. 12 in 4984 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	1st March, 1934.
Do.,	(do.) Tsang Yan-kit.	14th May, 1934.	C.S.O. 15 in 4984 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	14th May, 1934.
Do.,	(do.) Lui King-tung.	Do.	C.S.O. 16 in 4984 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	Do.

(9)

Do.,	(do.)	Yeung Kam-on.	16th August, 1934.	C.S.O. 19 in 4984 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	16th August, 1934.
Special Class Clerk,	(do.)	Meyn Ahmed Cameroo.	1st March, 1927.	C.S.O. 4133 of 1927.	1,900	.....	\$120 Shorthand Allowance.	1st March, 1927.
Do.,	(do.)	Edward Samuel Cunningham.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 4160 of 1927.	1,700	.....	.....	17th May, 1927.
Do.,	(do.)	Tai Mohammed Khan.	1st September, 1932.	C.S.O. 78 in 3564 of 1925.	1,400	.....	.....	15th July, 1925.
Do.,	(do.)	Abdul Kayum Suffad.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 7 in 4984 of 1932.	1,200	.....	.....	18th February, 1932.
3 Office Attendants,		1 at \$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially and 2 at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	...	.....	\$48 House Allowance each.	.....
1 Head Messenger,		\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	...	.....	\$48 House Allowance.	.....
10 Messengers,		\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	...	.....	\$48 House Allowance each.	.....
4 Coolies,		Do.	.....	Do.	...	.....	\$48 House Allowance to 2 and \$24 to 2.	.....

SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS:—

Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Alan Eustace Wood.	(4)	30th November, 1933.	G. N. No. 771 of 1933.	£ 1,800	.....	\$117.09 Rent Allowance.	16th November, 1917.
Do.,	Norman Lockhart Smith.	(5)	24th October, 1934.	G. N. No. 797 of 1934.	1,800	.....	Government Quarters.	20th October, 1910.
Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Ronald Ruskin Todd.	(6)	15th May, 1933.	G. N. No. 350 of 1933.	1,000	.....	Lodging Allowance at 5% of Salary.	19th December, 1924.
Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Arthur Grenfell Clarke.	(6)	27th February, 1932.	G. N. No. 149 of 1932.	675	278 days.	\$128.65 Rent Allowance.	27th December, 1929.
Do.,	David Kelvin-Stark.	(7)	16th February, 1934.	G. N. No. 143 of 1934.	750	.....	Government Quarters.	13th December, 1928.
Do.,	Kenneth Keen.	(8)	17th March, 1933.	G. N. No. 192 of 1933.	575	.....	\$1,136 Rent Allowance.	26th December, 1930.
Chinese Assistant,	Lau Tsz-ping.		1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 3973 of 1927.	\$ 5,000	.....	.....	1st January, 1930.
Inspector of Labour, Factories and Workshops,	Francis Meade.	(9)	1st January, 1923.	C.S.O. 7132 of 1911.	£625	278 days.	Quarters. \$85.16 Conveyance Allowance, \$240 Language Allowance.	7th April, 1911.

REMARKS.

- (1) Seconded to Nauru Administration on 25th January.
 (2) Died on 18th February.
 (3) Seconded to H. K. N. V. F. on 26th April.
 (4) On leave from 24th March and retired on pension on 24th October.
 (5) Acted as Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 24th March to 23rd October.
 (6) On leave from 24th February to 28th November.
 (7) Attached to Colonial Secretary's Office to 15th February.
 (8) Assistant Head of Sanitary Department from 26th November to 26th December.
 (9) On leave from 13th January to 17th October.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS, — Continued.							
Assistant Inspector of Labour, Factories and Workshops.	William Elliott.	(1) 1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 3009 of 1923.	£ 455	Quarters. \$360 Allowance, \$120 Conveyance Language	.....	1st July, 1914.
Officer in Charge of District Watchmen Detectives,	.....	(2) .....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....
Officer in Charge of Emigration,	.....	(2) .....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....
Officer Assisting under Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance, Higher Class Translator, (J. C. S.)	.....	(2) .....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....
Class I Clerk, (do.)	Lo Kam-chak.	1st January, 1925.	C.S.O. 8 in 3075 of 1920.	\$5,600	\$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1911.
Class II Interpreter, (do.)	Tsoi Kin-yung.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	4,300	do.	3 months.	1st January, 1905.
Do. (do.)	Luk Yam-ko.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.	3,300	do.	.....	24th September, 1909.
Do. (do.)	Wong Hong-kwok.	1st December, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	3,150	.....	.....	1st November, 1927.
Class III Clerk, (do.)	Chan Yik-hi.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	2,300	\$237.50 Rent Allowance	.....	1st April, 1923.
Do. Shroff, (do.)	Ko Chung-woon.	1st June, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	2,100	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	22nd July, 1918.
Do. Translator, (do.)	Fung Shiu-kin.	1st November, 1932.	Do.	2,100	.....	.....	1st February, 1927.
Class IV Interpreter, (do.)	Lai Shun-fu.	1st December, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	1,700	.....	28 days.	21st January, 1927.
Class V Interpreter, (do.)	Fu Hup-chuan.	24th November, 1928.	C.S.O. 39 in 4840 of 1928.	1,400	.....	.....	24th November, 1928.
Do. Clerk, (do.)	O Wai-som.	1st July, 1932.	C.S.O. 3381 of 1923.	1,300	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	29th January, 1923.
Do., (do.)	Wong Yan-lung.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	1,100	.....	.....	15th June, 1927.
Do., (do.)	Siew Sui-chuen.	Do.	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	16th June, 1927.
Class VIA Clerk and Shroff, (do.)	Tang Man-tuen.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	1,050	.....	.....	5th March, 1929.

(J 11)

Do., Interpreter, (do.)	Leung Kang-hin.	20th June, 1933.	C.S.O. 176 in 3379 of 1924.	1,050	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1924.
Do., (do.)	Wong Yan-ki.	(5)	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	950	.....	.....	1st January, 1931.
Class VIB Clerk, (do.)	Ho Chiu-lun.	(6)	C.S.O. 41 in 4984 of 1929.	950	.....	.....	20th November, 1929.
Class VIB Interpreter, (do.)	Lai Chi-cheung.	(6)	C.S.O. 4 in 4984 of 1930.	1,050	.....	.....	4th February, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Kong Sau-yuen.		C.S.O. 26 in 4984 of 1930.	1,050	.....	.....	22nd September, 1930.
Do., (do.)	To Wai.		C.S.O. 8 in 4985 of 1930.	800	.....	.....	7th October, 1930.
Class III Writer and Censor,	Cheung Shin-cho.		C.S.O. 5022 of 1931.	2,100	.....	.....	1st June, 1932.
Press Censor,	Leung Yu-sin.		C.S.O. 32 in 1301 of 1925.	1,440	.....	.....	20th December, 1930.
Do.,	Mui Chi-wo.		Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st June, 1932.
Do.,	Lau Shuk-chong.		Do.	1,080	.....	.....	16th February, 1926.
Do.,	Lam Tun-wing.		Do.	864	.....	.....	27th February, 1926.
Inspector of Mui-tsai,	.....	(7)	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
Female Assistant Inspector of Mui-tsai,	Wei Mo-fong.		C.S.O. 1 in 2709 of 1931.	1,800	.....	.....	2nd October, 1931.
Do.,	Chow Suk-chan.		Do.	1,800	.....	.....	8th October, 1931.
2 Office Attendants,	at \$264 each.		Establishment.	528	Rent Allowance at \$48 each.	.....	.....
2 Do.,	at \$204 each.		Do.	408	Do.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	1 at \$204 and another at \$192.		Do.	396	Rent Allowance at \$48 to 1, and at \$24 to the other.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	1 at \$168 and 2 at \$156 each.		Do.	480	Quarters and \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
2 Press Censorship Coolies,	1 at \$216 and 1 at \$120.		Do.	336	.....	.....	.....
Indian Constable, 1st Class,	.....	(7)	.....	...	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as Inspector of Labour, Factories and Workshops from 13th January to 17th October.
 (2) Police Officer.
 (3) Invalided on 16th January.
 (4) Promoted from Class VIA on 1st January.
 (5) Promoted from Class VIB on 1st June.
 (6) Transferred from Harbour Department on 12th February.
 (7) Police Officer.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
TREASURY :—							
Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Estate Duties, Senior Assistant Colonial Treasurer, Do.,	Edwin Taylor. (1)	28th June, 1931.	G.N. No. 593 of 1931.	£1,650	Quarters.	1 month and 21 days.	31st May, 1930.
	Robert Andrew Dermot Forrest. (2)	19th December, 1933.	C.S.O. 3000 of 1919.	1,350	\$424.35 Rent Allowance.	.....	16th October, 1919.
Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Deputy Commissioner of Estate Duties, Accountant, (S.C. & A.S.)	George Stacy Kennedy-Skipton. (3)	2nd June, 1933.	G.N. No. 385 of 1933.	1,100	Quarters.	1 month and 22 days.	31st December, 1921.
	John Sutherland MacLaren. (4)	20th May, 1933.	G.N. No. 352 of 1933.	1,050	\$1,299.79 Rent Allowance.	.....	7th December, 1923.
Cashier, (do.)	Thomas Black.	3rd April, 1926.	C.S.O. 91 in 3379 of 1924.	825	Quarters.	.....	3rd January, 1925.
Class II (do.)	Lancelot Alexander Barton.	9th March, 1931.	C.S.O. 20 in 3009 of 1921.	800	\$1,220.45 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1921.
Class III (do.)	Henry Stuart Martin. (5)	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 33 in 3564 of 1925.	460	\$1,200 65 Do.	.....	1st March, 1925.
Class II Probationer, (Local Section), (J. C. S.)	George Herbert Fowler.	17th March, 1931.	C.S.O. 87 in 3654 of 1926.	295	Lodging Allowance at 5 % Salary.	.....	3rd August, 1926.
Higher Class Clerk, (do.)	Godfrey Avryl Agabeg.	1st August, 1933.	C.S.O. 6 in 5037 of 1933.	\$800	.....	.....	1st August, 1933.
Do., (do.)	Arthur Maria de Souza.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. 3050 of 1896.	5,600	\$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th July, 1896.
Class I Clerk, (do.)	Wong Shiun-ki.	1st December, 1931.	C.S.O. 10255 of 1906.	5,400	\$300 Do.	.....	11th May, 1906.
Class II Clerk, (do.)	Tsang On-wing. (6)	12th February, 1934.	C.S.O. 1 in 2667 of 1914.	3,500	\$172.30 Do.	.....	14th May, 1914.
Do., (do.)	Wong Wong.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 5672 of 1906.	3,300	\$240 Do.	.....	24th July, 1906.
Class III Clerk, (do.)	J. F. da Silva. (7)	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 81 in 3009 of 1923.	2,700	\$222 Do.	.....	22nd January, 1923.
Do., (do.)	Mok Kwan-hing.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 10 in 2864 of 1916.	2,800	\$235.09 Do.	.....	1st August, 1916.
Do., (do.)	Chan Fuk-him.	Do.	C.S.O. 72 in 3009 of 1920.	2,300	\$240 Do.	.....	27th September, 1920.
Do., (do.)	Chau Wa-shang.	Do.	C.S.O. 74 in 3009 of 1922.	2,300	\$231 Do.	.....	19th June, 1922.
Do., (do.)	Yu Tsoi.	10th January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.	2,000	\$154.70 Do.	.....	1st January, 1918.

(J 13)

Class IV Clerk,	(do.)	Chan Man-ying.	1st January, 1928.	C.S.O. 4 in 2561 of 1917.	1,800	\$180 Rent Allowance.	42 days.	10th August, 1914.
Do.,	(do.)	Leung Man-yuen.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	1,800	\$180 Do.	.....	5th May, 1920.
Do.,	(do.)	Cheung Man-kun.	26th May, 1934.	C.S.O. 201 in 3379 of 1924.	1,500	\$ 30 Do.	.....	1st November, 1924.
Class V Clerk,	(do.)	Ng Sik-kwong.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	1,400	.....	.....	7th January, 1925.
Do.,	(do.)	Tsang Kwong-lam.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.	1,200	.....	.....	23rd May, 1927.
Do.,	(do.)	Wong Pui-kai.	Do.	C.S.O. 83 in 4200 of 1927.	1,200	.....	.....	1st June, 1927.
Do.,	(do.)	Tso Po-shee.	Do.	C.S.O. 43 in 4200 of 1927.	1,200	.....	20 days.	13th June, 1927.
Do.,	(do.)	Wong Man-pan.	21st February, 1933.	C.S.O. 111 in 3654 of 1926.	1,200	.....	.....	3rd July, 1926.
Do.,	(do.)	Chan Yee-kom.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 97 in 3654 of 1926.	1,100	.....	.....	21st June, 1926.
Class VIA Clerk,	(do.)	Lo Ping-fai.	1st March, 1932.	C.S.O. 118 in 3654 of 1926.	1,050	.....	.....	23rd June, 1926.
Do.,	(do.)	Leung Tung-chun.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 113 in 4200 of 1927.	1,050	.....	.....	8th December, 1927.
Do.,	(do.)	Po Tat-choi.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 13 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050	.....	.....	8th February, 1929.
Do.,	(do.)	Wong Yin-shau.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 14 in 4984 of 1929.	950	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Chak Ho-ka.	1st June, 1934.	C.S.O. 16 in 4984 of 1931.	950	.....	.....	6th November, 1931.
Class VIB Clerk,	(do.)	Ng Sik-hay.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 28 in 4984 of 1930.	750	.....	.....	1st November, 1930.
Do.,	(do.)	Abdul Hamid Suffind.	13th May, 1933.	C.S.O. 11 in 4984 of 1933.	750	.....	.....	13th May, 1933.
Do.,	(do.)	Hung Hing-kwong.	5th October, 1933.	C.S.O. 25 in 4984 of 1933.	540	.....	.....	5th October, 1933.
Do.,	(do.)	Kwok Wing-ki.	2nd January, 1934.	C.S.O. 4984 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	2nd January, 1934.
Special Class Clerk,	(do.)	R. P. Ghilote.	1st January, 1924.	C.S.O. 64 in 3009 of 1922.	2,200	\$86.13 Rent Allowance.	6 months and 8 days.	16th October, 1922.

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave to 21st February. Mr. M. J. Breen acted as Colonial Treasurer to 21st February.
- (2) Head of Sanitary Department from 24th March to 14th November.
- (3) Senior Assistant Colonial Treasurer from 24th March. Acted as Assistant Superintendent of Imports and Exports from 17th November to 14th December.
- (4) Acted as Senior Assistant Colonial Treasurer from 14th July to 1st September, during which period Mr. E. Himsforth acted as Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Deputy Commissioner of Estate Duties in addition to his other duties.
- (5) Promoted from Class III on 1st January.
- (6) Promoted from Class II on 12th February.
- (7) Promoted from Special Class on 1st January.
- (8) Promoted from Class V on 26th May.
- (9) Transferred to Imports and Exports Department on 1st September.
- (10) Transferred to Prison Department on 15th August.
- (11) Promoted from Class VIA on 1st January.
- (12) Promoted from Class VIB on 1st January.
- (13) Promoted from Class VIB on 1st June.
- (14) Temporary Clerk in Assessor's Office on 1st September.
- (15) Returned from leave on 9th July.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
TREASURY,—Continued.							
Special Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Ujagar Singh.	1st July, 1928.	C.S.O. 139 in 3654 of 1926.	\$1,800	.....	.....	1st December, 1926.
Do., (do.)	J. G. Rozario.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 177 in 3379 of 1924.	1,700	.....	.....	3rd September, 1924.
Do., (do.)	J. F. Mugford.	1st August, 1932.	C.S.O. 20 in 4984 of 1932.	1,700	.....	.....	1st August, 1932.
Do., (do.)	Jiwan Singh.	1st September, 1932.	C.S.O. 114 in 4200 of 1927.	1,400	.....	.....	23rd December, 1927.
Do., (do.)	Puran Singh.	Do.	C.S.O. 41 in 4840 of 1928.	1,400	.....	2 months and 21 days.	3rd January, 1928.
Temporary Clerk,	Man Mok-kum.	8th October, 1934.	C.S.O. 5647 of 1928.	480	.....	.....	8th October, 1934.
Class II Shroff, (do.)	Chow Yan-fong.	1st December, 1931.	C.S.O. 10355 of 1904.	3,150	\$155.25 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th May, 1904.
Class V Shroff, (do.)	Pang Oi-lam.	Do.	C.S.O. 4986 of 1930.	1,400	.....	.....	13th January, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Tang Chiu-fat.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 92 in 3654 of 1926.	1,200	.....	.....	27th January, 1926.
Class VIB Shroff, (do.)	Mak Kwok-fat.	1st June, 1931.	C.S.O. 1 in 4986 of 1931.	1,050	.....	.....	1st June, 1931.
Do., (do.)	Miu Huang-kwan.	1st August, 1932.	C.S.O. 2 in 4986 of 1932.	950	.....	.....	1st August, 1932.
Do., (do.)	Ng Su-wan.	22nd September, 1932.	C.S.O. 4 in 4986 of 1932.	1,050	.....	.....	22nd September, 1932.
Do., (do.)	Ng Hong-su.	16th February, 1933.	C.S.O. 4986 of 1933.	800	.....	.....	16th February, 1933.
Do., (do.)	Henry Wah-goan.	16th November, 1933.	C.S.O. 3 in 4986 of 1933.	850	.....	.....	16th November, 1933.
Do., (do.)	Wong Yat-fee.	15th December, 1933.	C.S.O. 4 in 4986 of 1933.	850	.....	.....	15th December, 1933.
Do., (do.)	Anthony Ho Ming-hin.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 5 in 4986 of 1933.	850	.....	.....	19th December, 1933.
Do., (do.)	Pang Oi-ying.	9th January, 1934.	C.S.O. 4986 of 1934.	850	.....	.....	9th January, 1934.
Do., (do.)	Thomas Ming-cheng.	26th February, 1934.	C.S.O. 2 in 4986 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	26th February, 1934.

(J 15)

Do.,	(do.)	Miu Haung-wah.	11th May, 1934.	C.S.O. 3 in 4986 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	11th May, 1934.
Do.,	(do.)	Joseph Chan Pui-chun.	16th May, 1934.	C.S.O. 4 in 4986 of 1934.	850	.....	.....	16th May, 1934.
Do.,	(do.)	Tsui Wai-pui.	7th June, 1934.	C.S.O. 5 in 4986 of 1934.	850	.....	.....	7th June, 1934.
Do.,	(do.)	Mok Kai-lim.	5th January, 1934.	C.S.O. 1 in 4986 of 1934.	850	.....	.....	5th January, 1934.
Office Attendant,		at \$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	324	\$48 Rent Allowance.	Uniform.	.....
8 Messengers,		at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,320	\$48 each Rent Allowance.	Uniform.	.....
Indian Constable, 1st Class,		.....	.....	Do.	...	Quarters. Uniform.	.....	.....
SUB-DEPARTMENT—								
STAMP OFFICE:—								
Collector,		Edwin Taylor.	28th June, 1931.	G.N. No. 593 of 1931.	...	.....	.....	31st May, 1930.
Superintendent,	(S.C. & A.S.)	P. D. Crawley.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 172 in 3654 of 1926.	£600	Quarters.	.....	14th February, 1931.
Class V Clerk,	(J. C. S.)	Cheung King-hon.	1st July, 1928.	C.S.O. 138 in 3564 of 1925.	\$1,400	.....	.....	19th January, 1925.
Class VIA Clerk,	(do.)	Loo Mang-hoon.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 42 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050	.....	.....	25th November, 1929.
Class VIA Shroff,	(do.)	Shek Cho-shang.	1st March, 1932.	C.S.O. 67 in 4200 of 1927.	1,050	.....	.....	1st February, 1927.
Class VIB Shroff,	(do.)	Wong Ming.	8th April, 1925.	C.S.O. 2960 of 1916.	1,050	.....	.....	8th April, 1925.
Do.,	(do.)	Tsang Fee-man.	1st June, 1930.	C.S.O. 3 in 4986 of 1930.	1,050	.....	.....	1st June, 1930.
Do.,	(do.)	Mak Kwok-fat.	1st June, 1934.	C.S.O. 1 in 4986 of 1931.	1,050	.....	28 days full pay.	1st June, 1931.
Do.,	(do.)	Wei Chung.	1st May, 1933.	C.S.O. 10 in 4984 of 1929.	950	.....	21 days half pay.	1st May, 1933.
4 Pressmen,		at \$156 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	720	\$48 each Rent Allowance.	Uniform.	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Returned from leave on 22nd March.
 (2) Resigned on 30th April.
 (3) Transferred to Stamp Office.
 (4) Transferred to Police Department on 28th May.
 (5) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 22nd September.
 (6) Lent to Public Works Department on 25th November, 1933, and subsequently retained by that department as from 1st February.
 (7) Transferred to Medical Department on 22nd May.
 (8) Transferred to General Post Office on 19th January.
 (9) Transferred to Medical Department on 11th December.
 (10) Transferred to Medical Department on 19th March.
 (11) Under Police Force.
 (12) Promoted from Class II on 1st January.
 (13) Transferred from Treasury General Office.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
SUB-DEPARTMENT—							
ASSESSOR'S OFFICE:—							
Assessor of Rates,	Edwin Taylor.	28th June, 1931.	G.N. No. 593 of 1931.	...	.....	.....	31st May, 1930.
First Assistant Assessor,	Julius Ring.	1st January, 1933.	G.N. 119 of 1933.	£880	\$470.50 Rent Allowance.	7 months and 27 days.	1st July, 1925.
Second Assistant Assessor,	Samuel Hamer.	Do.	G.N. 120 of 1933.	880	\$625.45 Motor Allowance. \$1,397.03 Rent Allowance.	.....	27th August, 1910.
Class III Clerk, (S.C. & A.S.)	John Charles Lang.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 2782 of 1930.	370	\$1,504.44 Rent Allowance.	.....	6th May, 1919.
Inspector of Tenements,	Ernest Robert Clemo.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 34 in 3564 of 1925.	320	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	27th February, 1925.
Chinese Surveyor,	Chan In-fong.	1st August, 1931.	C.S.O. 4 in 4996 of 1930.	\$1,100	\$80 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1930.
Do.,	Pang Wei-ming.	Do.	C.S.O. 3 in 4996 of 1930.	1,100	\$40 Do.	.....	Do.
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	So Shing-hon.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 1 in 1886 of 1908.	2,400	\$40 Rent Allowance.	.....	8th January, 1908.
Class VIB Clerk, (do.)	Chong Chung-kai.	15th December, 1931.	C.S.O. 23 in 4984 of 1931.	750	.....	.....	15th December, 1931.
Do., (do.)	Kwok Cham-lun.	18th October, 1933.	C.S.O. 29 in 4984 of 1933.	540	.....	.....	15th October, 1933.
Do., (do.)	Yue Tsan-kwai.	12th March, 1934.	C.S.O. 13 in 4984 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	12th March, 1934.
Temporary Clerk, (do.)	Hung Hing-kwong.	5th October, 1933.	C.S.O. 25 in 4984 of 1933.	480	.....	.....	5th October, 1933.
Do., (do.)	Mok Ping-cheung.	Do.	C.S.O. 27 in 4984 of 1933.	700	.....	.....	Do.
Do., (do.)	Tsui Po-wing.	Do.	C.S.O. 28 in 4984 of 1933.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do., (do.)	Kwong Wing-ki.	2nd January, 1934.	C.S.O. 4984 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	2nd January, 1934.
Do., (do.)	Wong Wing-sum.	Do.	C.S.O. 1 in 4984 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	Do.

(J 17)

Do.,	(do.)	Lee Suey-wing.	1st October, 1934.	C.S.O. 24 in 4984 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	1st October, 1934.
Do.,	(do.)	Kung Chi-ping.	Do.	C.S.O. 21 in 4984 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Leung Tak-wai.	Do.	C.S.O. 22 in 4984 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Li Wai-tak.	Do.	C.S.O. 23 in 4984 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Hui Sau-tin.	3rd October, 1934.	C.S.O. 26 in 4984 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	3rd October, 1934.
Motor Driver,		Mohamed Khan.	1st March, 1934.	C.S.O. 5 in 4990 of 1933.	550	Uniform.	.....	13th February, 1933.
1 Messenger,		at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	156	Do.	.....	.....
AUDIT DEPARTMENT:—								
Auditor,		Percival Lorimer Collisson.	28th August, 1930.	C.S.O. 11 in 5048 of 1930.	£1,400	\$180 Conveyance Allowance. Government Quarters.	.....	28th August, 1930.
1st Assistant Auditor,		Thomas Dullin.	30th July, 1910.	C.S.O. 177 of 1910.	1,050	\$180 Conveyance Allowance. Lodging Allowance at 10% of Salary.	7 months and 27 days.	30th July, 1910.
2nd Do.,		Percival John Alexander Hamilton.	29th December, 1932.	C.S.O. 17 in 5048 of 1932.	1,000	\$180 Conveyance Allowance. Lodging Allowance at 10% of Salary.	.....	28th December, 1932.
3rd Do.,		Charles Hugh Granville Bradley.	11th September, 1925.	C.S.O. 59 in 59 of 1924.	700	\$180 Conveyance Allowance. Government Quarters.	.....	11th September, 1925.
Senior Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)		Bertie Edward Maughan.	1st September, 1924.	C.S.O. 159 of 1924.	700	\$180 Conveyance Allowance. Government Quarters.	.....	1st September, 1924.
Examiner, (do.)		Theodore Ralph Ingram.	8th February, 1930.	C.S.O. 1 in 5037 of 1930.	265	\$180 Conveyance Allowance. Lodging Allowance at 5% of Salary.	8 months and 10 days.	8th February, 1930.
Probationer, (do.)		Wilfrid Fane Edge.	10th March, 1933.	C.S.O. 4821 of 1928.	370	\$180 Conveyance Allowance. Lodging Allowance at 5% of Salary.	.....	11th May, 1931.
2nd Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)		Sung Kan.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	\$3,300	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th April, 1911.

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 5th May.
 (2) Transferred to Public Works Department on 1st September.
 (3) Transferred from Public Works Department on 1st September.
 (4) Transferred to Supreme Court on 3rd March.
 (5) Transferred from Colonial Secretariat on 22nd March.
 (6) Transferred to Treasury General Office after assessment.
 (7) Transferred to Colonial Secretariat on 1st June.
 (8) Transferred from Colonial Secretariat on 4th January.
 (9) On leave from 5th May.
 (10) Acting First Assistant Auditor from 5th May.
 (11) Acting Second Assistant Auditor from 5th May.

(J 18)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
AUDIT DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
2nd Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chan Kwai-in.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	\$2,700	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th July, 1912.
3rd Do., (do.)	Tse Yuk-lam.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	2,300	Do.	.....	22nd April, 1914.
Do., (do.)	Leung Chuk-hin.	1st December, 1932.	C.S.O. 1 in 5254 of 1929.	2,100	Do.	.....	6th July, 1914.
Do., (do.)	Goh Kim-toon.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	1,900	.....	.....	1st July, 1924.
4th Do., (do.)	Kwong Yan-po. (1)	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.	1,800	\$162.72 Do.	2 months and 25 days.	5th December, 1905.
Do., (do.)	Lai Pui-kon.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	1,800	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1918.
Do., (do.)	Tse Sau-tin	Do.	Do.	1,800	Do.	.....	1st April, 1919.
Do., (do.)	Ng Kun-kwai.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	1,500	Do.	.....	8th January, 1924.
Do., (do.)	Tseung Po-ming.	11th July, 1934.	C.S.O. 119 in 3009 of 1923.	1,500	Do.	.....	10th December, 1925.
5th Do., (do.)	Tsoi Kam-yuen.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.	1,400	Do.	.....	3rd October, 1928.
Do., (do.)	Hung Chi-fai.	1st April, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933	1,100	.....	.....	8th June, 1928.
6th Do., (do.)	Chan Shui-cheung.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 1 in 5254 of 1929.	1,050	.....	.....	Do.
Do., (do.)	William Lee.	23rd January, 1933.	C.S.O. 1 in 4986 of 1932.	540	.....	.....	9th November, 1932.
Do., (do.)	Lau Kwok-cheung, (3)	16th April, 1930.	C.S.O. 1 in 5009 of 1930.	1,050	.....	.....	16th April, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Yuen King-ming.	1st August, 1934.	C.S.O. 18 in 4984 of 1934.	700	.....	.....	1st August, 1934.
Office Attendant,	at \$240.	.....	Establishment.	240	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	1 at \$168 and 1 at \$156	.....	Do.	324	Rent Allowance to 2 at \$48.	.....	.....

(J 19)

NEW TERRITORIES:—

DISTRICT OFFICE (NORTHERN DISTRICT).

District Officer,	Thomas Megarry.	(4)	5th January, 1934.	.....	£1,100	Rented Quarters, \$660 Convey- ance Allowance.	.....	16th November, 1922.
Land Bailiff,	John Arthur Leslie Pearson.	(5)	1st July, 1932.	C.S.O. 2052 of 1932.	330	Quarters. \$480 Conveyance Al- lowance and \$120 Language Al- lowance.	7 months and 14 days.	24th July, 1924.
Do.,	James Dowie Bickerstaff.		1st July, 1929.	C.S.O. 14 in 3009 of 1929.	370	Quarters. \$490 Conveyance Allow- ance and \$180 Language Allow- ance.	.....	1st July, 1929.
Do.,	Sidney Herbert Strange.		23rd May, 1934.	C.S.O. 1 in 5048 of 1931.	320	Quarters. \$480 Conveyance Al- lowance and \$120 Language Allowance.	.....	2nd February. 1931.
Class I Interpreter,	To King-ki.	(J. C. S.)	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	\$3,900	\$60 Conveyance Allowance and \$25.60 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th April, 1899.
Class II Clerk,	Chü Tak-hing.	(do.)	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	3,300	Rent Allowance \$176.40	.....	24th September, 1905.
Class III Clerk and Shroff,	Lau Che-wa.	(do.)	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 3001 of 1923.	2,400	" " \$105.60	.....	16th April, 1904.
Class III Clerk,	Chan Hi-wo.	(do.)	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	2,300	" " \$236.40	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Mak Lam-mun.	(do.)	Do.	Do.	2,300	" " \$161.52	.....	8th August, 1911.
Class IV Clerk,	Tsang Chin-yan.	(do.)	12th February, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	1,500	.....	.....	23rd December, 1924.
Do.,	Cheung Kai-ling.	(do.)	1st July, 1925.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	1,800	Rent Allowance \$ 66.72	.....	5th December, 1905.
Do.,	Sham Sun.	(do.)	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	1,800	" " \$ 66.72	.....	6th April, 1918.
Do.,	Chong King-ip.	(do.)	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	1,700	.....	.....	1st July, 1909.
Class VI Clerk and Shroff,	Yeung Ting-pan.	(do.)	7th May, 1928.	C.S.O. 1 in 4841 of 1928.	1,050	.....	.....	7th May, 1928.
Class V Clerk,	Lam Tin.	(do.)	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	1,400	.....	.....	18th August, 1921.
Do.,	Chau Ho-chi.	(do.)	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	1,400	.....	.....	25th October, 1923.

REMARKS.

- (1) Retired on pension on 26th May.
 (2) Died on 27th June.
 (3) Transferred from Imports and Exports Department on 1st September.
 (4) Head of Sanitary Department to 4th January. Mr. E. H. Williams was District Officer, North, to 4th January.
 (5) On leave from 18th May.
 (6) Transferred from Prison Department on 15th August.
 (7) Retired on pension on 22nd September.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
NEW TERRITORIES,—Contd.							
DISTRICT OFFICE (NORTHERN DISTRICT),—Contd.							
Class VIA Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Tang Kin-sun.	14th May, 1926.	C.S.O. 106 in 3654 of 1926.	\$1,050	.....	.....	14th May, 1926.
Class VI Clerk and Shroff,(do.)	Yu Fuk.	5th May, 1930.	C.S.O. 2 in 4986 of 1930.	1,050	.....	.....	5th May, 1930.
7 Temporary Shroffs for 2 months, at \$50 a month each.		.....	Establishment.	700	.....	.....	.....
Demarcator.	Li Loi.	1st January, 1925.	C.S.O. 806 of 1924.	500	\$48 House Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1900.
Do.,	Cheung Kwai.	Do.	Do.	500	Do.	.....	1st September, 1926.
Do.,	Li Kan-pui.	1st January, 1926.	Do.	480	Do.	.....	1st August, 1912.
Do.,	Li Fat.	1st May, 1932.	.....	340	Do.	.....	11th January, 1924.
3 Office Attendants, at \$192 each.		.....	Establishment.	612	House Allowance at \$48 each. *	.....	.....
7 Messengers, at \$156 each.		.....	Do.	1,285	Personal Allowance to 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12, House Allowance at \$48 each. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies for Land Bailiffs, at \$156 each.		.....	Do.	338	House Allowance at \$48 each. *	.....	.....
2 Latrine Attendants, at \$204.		.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OFFICE (SOUTHERN DISTRICT).							
District Officer,	David Mercer MacDougall. (1)	11th May, 1933.	C.S.O. 3010 of 1920.	£ 675	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	28th December, 1928.

(J 21)

Land Bailiff,	William Gordon Routley. (2)	8th July, 1923.	C.S.O. 38 in 3009 of 1920.	420	Quarters. \$480 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	29th December, 1920.
Do.,	William Charles Simpson.	5th August, 1927.	C.S.O. 20 in 3009 of 1922.	410	Quarters \$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	27th October, 1922.
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Yeung Ki-sau.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 8060 of 1909.	\$2,300	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	7th June, 1909.
Class IV Clerk, (do.)	Ng Ying-lok.	1st December, 1931.	C.S.O. 104 in 3009 of 1923.	1,800	\$180 Do.	.....	5th February, 1923.
Class IV Clerk and Shroff, (do.)	Au Yeung-man.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 3375 of 1924.	1,500	\$52 Do.	.....	17th September, 1924.
Class V Interpreter, (do.)	Wong Sik-hung.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 97 in 3009 of 1923.	1,400	\$180 Do.	19 days.	22nd January, 1923.
Class V Clerk, (do.)	Li Yuk-to.	Do.	C.S.O. 3375 of 1924.	1,400	\$15.06 Do.	.....	5th December, 1924.
Do. (do.)	Lo Cho-ehi.	1st December, 1932.	C.S.O. 152 in 3654 of 1926.	1,300	.....	.....	9th March, 1926.
Class VIA Clerk and Shroff, (do.)	Leung Wing-cheung.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 107 in 4200 of 1927.	1,050	.....	5 days.	24th October, 1927.
Demarcator,	Kan Yuk.	1st January, 1925.	C.S.O. 806 of 1924.	500	\$48 House Allowance.	26 days.	1st April, 1908.
Do.,	Ho Fo-yip.	Do.	Do.	440	Do.	3 days.	1st September, 1906.
Do.,	Ng Kum-wo.	1st July, 1934.	Establishment.	380	Do.	.....	6th October, 1926.
1 Forestry Demarcator,	.....	.....	C.S.O. 164 of 1917.	300	Do.	.....	.....
1 Notice Server,	.....	.....	C.S.O. 737 of 1915.	204	Do.	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	192	Do.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	156	Do.	.....	.....
1 Chinese Constable, 2nd Class,	.....	.....	Do.	...	.....	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Tai O Market,	.....	.....	C.S.O. 3264 of 1911.	168	Quarters.	.....	.....
Allowance to 1 Sergeant Interpreter as Collector of Market Revenue,	.....	.....	Do.	24	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) On casual leave from 26th November to 25th December, during which period Mr. E. Himsforth acted as District Officer, South.
- (2) Transferred to Public Works Department on 15th January.
- (3) Promoted from Class V on 1st January.
- (4) Retired on 1st July and died on 30th September.
- (5) Promoted from Forestry Demarcator on 1st July.
- * Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE :—							
Postmaster General,	Michael James Breen. (1)	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 6 in 9058 of 1907.	£1,700	.....	.....	16th November, 1907.
Chief Accountant, (S.C. & A.S.)	Henry Arthur Mills.	1st October, 1926.	C.S.O. 1122 of 1924.	1,050	.....	.....	1st October, 1926.
Superintendent of Mails,	Thomas Hynes.	6th May, 1914.	C.S.O. 2492 of 1914.	700	Quarters, \$330 Language Allowance (Chinese) and £50 Personal Allowance.	.....	20th November, 1904.
Senior Assistant Superintendent of Mails,	Thomas Lay. (2)	18th June, 1934.	C.S.O. 7131 of 1911.	430	\$1,024.56 Rent Allowance.	.....	18th August, 1912.
Do.,	Samuel Randle.	1st February, 1933.	C.S.O. 2508 of 1931.	400	\$1,455.70 Do.	.....	29th May, 1925.
Do.,	William Hedley Whittaker, (3)	1st August, 1934.	C.S.O. 2508 of 1931.	350	Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).	.....	15th May, 1928.
Assistant Superintendent, Money Order Office,	João Cinza Barros.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 3672 of 1901.	\$4,400	\$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	19th August, 1901.
	Apolonio Francisco Castilho. (4)	1st April, 1927.	C.S.O. 3233 of 1899.	4,500	\$200 Do.	3 months.	1st June, 1899.
	David José Maria Fernandes.	1st July, 1932.	C.S.O. 8 in 9058 of 1907.	3,900	\$300 Do.	.....	31st July, 1907.
	Bislan Dass.	1st August, 1932.	C.S.O. 10231 of 1903.	3,900	\$185.11 Do.	.....	3rd May, 1903.
1st Class Postal Clerks,	Januario Augustinho d'Almeida.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 3 in 4041 of 1907.	3,900	\$76 Do.	.....	1st January, 1907.
	Eduardo Alberto Ribeiro.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 2519 of 1933.	3,700	\$300 Do.	.....	6th May, 1918.
	Kwan Kin-san.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 6 in 2855 of 1915.	3,150	\$115.50 Do.	.....	17th March, 1915.
	Lo Pak-wai.	1st July, 1931.	C.S.O. 18 in 86 of 1915.	3,150	\$186.32 Do.	.....	1st February, 1915.
2nd Class Postal Clerks,	Lau Kam-yung.	Do.	C.S.O. 6 in 7141 of 1911.	3,150	\$205.34 Do.	.....	5th April, 1911.
	Wong Tsoi-fun.	1st October, 1931.	C.S.O. 6186 of 1912.	3,150	\$154.17 Do.	.....	2nd April, 1912.
	Feroz Ali.	21st February, 1932.	C.S.O. 2863 of 1916.	3,000	\$189 Do.	.....	1st June, 1916.
2nd Class Compradore,	Ho Sui-pui. (5)	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 6180 of 1912.	2,850	\$80 Do.	2 months.	15th February, 1912.

(J 23)

2nd Class Postal Clerks,	Henry Ernest Marriott.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 77 in 3009 of 1922.	2,850	\$220	Do.	28 days.	6th January, 1922.
	Leopoldo Gabriel de Sousa.	Do.	C.S.O. 86 of 1923.	2,850	\$240	Do.	.....	1st July, 1923.
	Tso Dep-hing.	Do.	C.S.O. 8056 of 1909.	2,850	\$240	Do.	.....	20th July, 1909.
	Chung Sui-nam.	1st April, 1933.	C.S.O. 2857 of 1918.	2,850	\$240	Do. and \$240 Language Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1918.
	Lo Ping-fai.	1st June, 1934.	C.S.O. 2519 of 1934.	2,700	\$240	Rent Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1909.
	James Henry Woodier.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 125 in 3654 of 1926.	2,200	Uniforms and Boot Allowances.	.....	.....	1st July, 1926.
	Chung Man-wing.	1st July, 1931.	C.S.O. 9 in 2667 of 1914.	2,200	\$175.92	Rent Allowance.	.....	6th October, 1913.
	Chan Fuk-chi.	1st October, 1931.	C.S.O. 7100 of 1910.	2,200	\$180	Do.	.....	1st September, 1910.
	Chan Chi-hing.	11th October, 1931.	C.S.O. 6268 of 1913.	2,200	\$180	Do.	.....	1st October, 1913.
	Tam Sik-hung.	21st February, 1932.	C.S.O. 9 in 2855 of 1915.	2,200	\$150	Do.	56 days.	1st February, 1915.
3rd Class Postal Clerks,	Lai Hon-kün.	1st August, 1932.	C.S.O. 18 in 2855 of 1915.	2,100	\$180	Do.	.....	4th August, 1915.
	Laun Ling.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 10257 of 1906.	2,100	\$180	Do.	.....	10th February, 1907.
	So Sing-woon.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 20 in 2855 of 1915.	2,000	\$180	Do.	.....	5th June, 1915.
	Ku Man-piu.	Do.	C.S.O. 21 in 2855 of 1915.	2,000	\$179.52	Do.	.....	17th February, 1915.
	Lau Chuen-huen.	Do.	C.S.O. 87 in 3009 of 1922.	2,000	.....	.....	6 days.	15th August, 1925.
	Woo Woon-luen.	1st April, 1933.	C.S.O. 2558 of 1917.	2,000	\$179.79	Rent Allowance.	.....	14th August, 1916.
	Koo Chin-son.	4th July, 1933.	C.S.O. 95 in 3009 of 1923.	2,000	\$179.80	Do.	32 days.	3rd April, 1923.
	Mohamed Ansau.	1st June, 1934.	C.S.O. 2915 of 1934.	1,900	.....	.....	.....	7th January, 1926.

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. W. J. Carrie was Postmaster General to 21st February.
 - (2) Acted as Senior Assistant Superintendent to 17th June.
 - (3) Transferred from Sanitary Department on 1st August.
 - (4) Retired on pension on 1st December.
 - (5) Invalided on 30th April.
 - (6) Promoted from Class III on 1st June.
 - (7) Invalided on 26th December.
 - (8) Promoted from Launch Officer on 1st June.
- || Sunday and Holiday Work Allowances are granted at the rate of \$10, \$5, \$3, \$2, \$1, 50 and 25 cents per diem in accordance with the scale of salaries and half the rates for 2 hours' work and under. New rate of payments, C.S.O. Circular No. 47 of 17th June, are also granted in accordance with the scale of salaries of \$8, \$2.50, \$2, \$1.50, \$1, 50 and 25 cents per hour from 1st July, 1931. Postmen with salaries above \$288 per annum are also paid at Circular rates from 1st June, 1932. C.S.O. 11 in 2946 of 1929. Others at old rate.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued. 4th Class Shroffs,	Ha Tsau.	(1) 1st November, 1928.	C.S.O. 10243 of 1906.	\$1,800	\$30 Rent Allowance.	90 days.	1st January, 1900.
	Wu Ki-cheong.	11th October, 1931.	C.S.O. 94 in 3009 of 1923.	1,800	Do.	12 days.	17th July, 1923.
	Hung Kam-tong.	1st May, 1932.	C.S.O. 88 in 3009 of 1922.	1,700	Do.	.....	24th July, 1922.
	Li Hing-nam.	1st August, 1932.	C.S.O. 10 in 2858 of 1918.	1,600	Do.	15 days.	1st February, 1918.
	Ahmed Khan.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 52 in 4200 of 1927.	1,700	.....	6 months and 10 days.	1st October, 1926.
	Cheung Cheung-hing.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 2861 of 1917.	1,600	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	19th September, 1917.
	Tin Lap-tsung.	Do.	C.S.O. 69 in 3009 of 1920.	1,600	.....	.....	30th July, 1925.
	Ma Tak-leung.	Do.	C.S.O. 111 in 3564 of 1925.	1,600	.....	.....	28th July, 1925.
	Chan Tak-fan.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 191 in 3009 of 1923.	1,600	\$103.68 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th April, 1923.
	Lo Kam-wa.	Do.	C.S.O. 123 in 3379 of 1924.	1,600	Do.	.....	2nd July, 1924.
4th Class Postal Clerks,	Tang Man-kit.	1st April, 1933.	C.S.O. 103 in 3564 of 1925.	1,600	Do.	.....	6th September, 1924.
	Tang Yun-cho.	Do.	C.S.O. 159 in 3654 of 1926.	1,600	.....	12 days.	13th January, 1926.
	Ng Shiu-man.	Do.	C.S.O. 107 in 3564 of 1925.	1,600	.....	.....	20th July, 1925.
	Leung Man-wai.	4th July, 1933.	C.S.O. 104 in 3564 of 1925.	1,600	.....	.....	15th July, 1925.
	Ho Ming-hin.	1st June, 1934.	C.S.O. 2519 of 1934.	1,500	.....	.....	19th December, 1933.
	Ho Tak-fan.	7th July, 1934.	C.S.O. 2519 of 1934.	1,500	.....	.....	9th February, 1928.
	Li Che-chiu.	1st October, 1931.	C.S.O. 110 in 3564 of 1925.	1,400	.....	.....	27th July, 1925.
	Joseph Garcia.	11th October, 1931.	C.S.O. 98 in 3564 of 1925.	1,400	.....	.....	5th August, 1925.
4th Class Compradore,							
4th Class Postal Clerk,							
5th Class Postal Clerks,							

(J 25.)

5th Class Postal Clerks,	Joseph Garcia.	1931. 11th October, 1931.	C.S.O. 106 in 3564 of 1925. C.S.O. 98 in 3564 of 1925.	1,400 1,400	..... .....	1928. 27th July, 1925. 5th August, 1925.
5th Class Shroffs,	(4) Chan Wing-yin.	1st May, 1932.	C.S.O. 106 in 3564 of 1925.	1,300	.....	27th July, 1925.
	Chan Ming.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 6284 of 1913.	1,300	\$180 Rent Allowance.	8th January, 1913.
	Leung Keung.	1st December, 1932.	C.S.O. 19 in 2855 of 1915.	1,300	Do.	4th January, 1915.
	Ho Yuk-man.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 68 in 3009 of 1920.	1,200	\$127.68 Do.	17th March, 1920.
	Ng Tim.	Do.	C.S.O. 44 in 3009 of 1920.	1,200	\$180 Do.	23rd September, 1920.
	Chan Ting-hing.	Do.	C.S.O. 70 in 3009 of 1921.	1,200	\$152.64 Do.	1st November, 1921.
	Chung Chai-yeung.	Do.	C.S.O. 105 in 3564 of 1925.	1,200	.....	27th July, 1925.
	Anacleto Conception.	Do.	C.S.O. 108 in 3564 of 1925.	1,200	.....	Do.
5th Class Postal Clerks,	Au Tse-tsau.	Do.	C.S.O. 100 in 3564 of 1925.	1,200	.....	7th August, 1925.
	Lai Fat.	1st April, 1933.	C.S.O. 16 in 7141 of 1911.	1,200	\$180 Rent Allowance.	1st September, 1911.
5th Class Shroffs,	Au Kit.	Do.	C.S.O. 23 in 2855 of 1915.	1,200	\$180 Do.	21st July, 1915.
	Chiu Chung-man.	Do.	C.S.O. 109 in 3564 of 1925.	1,200	.....	1st August, 1925.
	Lo Hi-nin.	1st May, 1933.	C.S.O. 99 in 3564 of 1925.	1,200	.....	Do.
	Fung Ying-shang.	4th July, 1933.	C.S.O. 101 in 3564 of 1925.	1,200	.....	Do.
5th Class Postal Clerks,	Wai Wa-fong.	4th July, 1934.	C.S.O. 2519 of 1934.	1,100	.....	1st May, 1925.
	Chung Shiu-ki.	7th July, 1934.	Do.	1,100	.....	1st December, 1926.
	Leung Foo.	1st February, 1923.	C.S.O. 4 in 9696 of 1905.	1,050	\$96 Rent Allowance.	1st January, 1905.
6th Class Shroffs.	Shiu Kiu.	1st February, 1925.	C.S.O. 10302 of 1904.	1,050	\$88.77 Do.	1st January, 1904.
	Cheng Ching-wai.	1st January, 1926.	C.S.O. 120 in 3654 of 1926.	1,050	.....	1st August, 1925.
	Ng Ping-he.	1st October, 1926.	C.S.O. 102 in 3654 of 1925.	1,050	.....	3rd May, 1925.
6th Class Postal Clerks,	Lam Sing-U.	1st February, 1927.	C.S.O. 50 in 4200 of 1927.	1,050	.....	16th August, 1925.

REMARKS.

(1) Retired on pension on 29th May.
(2) Died on 6th July.

(3) Promoted from Class V on 7th July.
(4) Died on 3rd July.

(5) Promoted from Class VI on 4th July.
(6) Promoted from Class VI on 7th July.

|| See Remark (1) in J 28.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.							
6th Class Postal Clerks,	Ho Leung-shang.	1st February, 1927.	C.S.O. 60 in 4200 of 1927.	\$1,050	.....	.....	1st October, 1926.
	Harbhajan Singh.	1st July, 1927.	C.S.O. 64 in 4200 of 1927.	1,050	.....	.....	10th January, 1927.
	Tso Kwok-fai.	Do.	C.S.O. 63 in 4200 of 1927.	1,050	.....	.....	13th January, 1927.
6th Class Shroff,	Lai Chak-leung.	1st August, 1928.	C.S.O. 26 in 4840 of 1928.	950	.....	.....	1st April, 1928.
	Un Tsung.	1st December, 1928.	C.S.O. 26 in 4841 of 1928.	950	\$96 Rent Allowance	.....	5th May, 1906.
	Au Yeung-fan.	7th February, 1929.	C.S.O. 2 in 5018 of 1929.	850	.....	.....	13th November, 1928.
	Wong King-wai.	18th April, 1929.	C.S.O. 4 in 5018 of 1929.	850	.....	.....	26th May, 1928.
	Ho Tsuk-chor.	1st July, 1929.	C.S.O. 7 in 5018 of 1929.	850	.....	14 days.	2nd January, 1929.
	Mohamed Yousuf Khan.	Do.	C.S.O. 8 in 5018 of 1929.	850	.....	.....	Do.
	Edward Mohammed Ali.	1st September, 1929.	C.S.O. 5 in 5018 of 1929.	850	.....	.....	1st July, 1929.
	Mohammed Sheriff.	1st November, 1929.	C.S.O. 11 in 5018 of 1929.	850	.....	.....	6th February, 1929.
	Chan Kai-sang.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5018 of 1930.	800	.....	12 days.	23rd April, 1929.
	Li Yun-wa.	16th January, 1930.	C.S.O. 6 in 5018 of 1929.	800	.....	.....	1st July, 1929.
	So Yan-kit.	Do.	C.S.O. 10 in 5018 of 1929.	800	.....	.....	1st November, 1929.
	Wu Hon-piu.	1st May, 1930.	C.S.O. 2 in 5018 of 1930.	800	.....	12 days.	16th January, 1930.
6th Class Postal Clerks,	Yeung Kwok-ying.	1st September, 1930.	C.S.O. 1 in 5018 of 1930.	800	.....	.....	Do.
	Leung Yew-chung.	6th December, 1930.	C.S.O. 6 in 5018 of 1930.	800	.....	.....	25th January, 1930.
	Yip Kwai-wah.	1st June, 1931.	C.S.O. 5 in 5018 of 1930.	750	.....	.....	1st February, 1930.

(J 27)

6th Class Shroff,	Tam To-ming.	11th October, 1931.	C.S.O. 11 in 5018 of 1930.	750	.....	||	.....	1st September, 1930.
	Sum Kam-wing.	1st November, 1931.	C.S.O. 2 in 5018 of 1931.	700	.....	||	.....	1st February, 1931.
	Yam Tin-fook.	6th January, 1932.	C.S.O. 4986 of 1932.	850	.....	||	18 days.	6th January, 1932.
	Cheng Chun-ming.	22nd January, 1932.	C.S.O. 1 in 5018 of 1931.	700	.....	||	.....	1st January, 1931.
6th Class Postal Clerks,	Fan Hau-in.	21st February, 1932.	C.S.O. 3 in 5018 of 1931.	700	.....	||	.....	1st May, 1931.
	Tam Tsai.	25th April, 1932.	C.S.O. 7 in 5018 of 1931.	700	.....	||	.....	3rd November, 1931.
	Chow Chiu-chor.	6th May, 1932.	C.S.O. 6 in 5018 of 1932.	700	.....	||	.....	6th May, 1932.
	Francis Richard Osborne.	1st August, 1932.	C.S.O. 4 in 5018 of 1932.	700	.....	||	12 days.	1st April, 1932.
6th Class Shroff,	Lai Ying.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 9838 of 1907.	700	\$96 Rent Allowance.	|| (b)	.....	27th July, 1907.
	Gurdayal Singh.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5018 of 1932.	540	.....	||	.....	22nd January, 1932.
	Tse Shiu-nam.	Do.	C.S.O. 3 in 5018 of 1932.	540	.....	||	9 days.	2nd March, 1932.
	Wong Kwai.	Do.	C.S.O. 16 in 2864 of 1916.	540	\$56 Rent Allowance.	||	5 days.	14th August, 1916.
6th Class Shroffs,	Tse Hoh.	Do.	C.S.O. 17 in 2855 of 1915.	540	\$96 Do.	|| (c)	.....	1st April, 1915.
	Michael George Lenz.	4th January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5 in 5018 of 1932.	540	.....	||	.....	25th April, 1932.
	Kenneth William Forrow.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 8 in 5018 of 1932.	540	.....	||	.....	15th August, 1932.
	Fernando Augusto Santos.	1st April, 1933.	C.S.O. 9 in 5018 of 1932.	540	.....	||	.....	20th September, 1932.
6th Class Shroff,	Au Wai-shum.	Do.	C.S.O. 19 in 2814 of 1916.	540	\$68.34 Rent Allowance.	|| (d)	.....	21st March, 1916.
	Chan Kai-ning.	Do.	C.S.O. 5018 of 1933.	540	.....	||	.....	4th January, 1933.
	Cheung Shu-sum.	1st May, 1933.	C.S.O. 1 in 5018 of 1933.	540	.....	||	.....	Do.
	Tang Tak-kong.	4th July, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 5018 of 1933.	540	.....	||	.....	9th January, 1933.

REMARKS.

(1) Died on 19th July.

(2) Absconded on 25th August.

(3) Transferred to Botanical and Forestry Department on 11th July.

Absence during the Strike.

(a) From 4th July, 1925 to 1st April, 1926.

(b) From 4th July to 1st December, 1925.

(c) From 1st July to 1st September, 1925.

(d) From 1st July to 24th July, 1925.

|| See Remark (l) in J 23.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.	6th Class Postal Clerks,	Wu Man-hyu.	C.S.O. 2519 of 1934.	\$480	.....	.....	6th March, 1933.
		Cheung Kun.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st May, 1933.
		Goh Kong-hooi.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st July, 1933.
6th Class Shroffs,	(1)	Thomas Manuel Castilho.	C.S.O. 5018 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	1st April, 1934.
		Lau Fook-tseung.	C.S.O. 2519 of 1934.	480	\$56 Rent Allowance.	.....	9th August, 1915.
		Yeung Hau.	Do.	480	\$40 Do.	.....	1st June, 1916.
6th Class Postal Clerks,	}	Ling Ying-nam.	Do.	480	.....	.....	5th July, 1933.
		Leung Yiu-kwong.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st February, 1933.
		Fung Man-sheung.	Do.	480	.....	.....	5th July, 1933.
Learners,	}	Chan Wai-choi.	C.S.O. 3 in 5018 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	1st April, 1934.
		6 at \$420 each.	C.S.O. 5716 of 1911.	2,520	.....	.....	.....
		Miro Khan.	C.S.O. 2 in 2855 of 1915.	2,100	\$62.42 Rent Allowance.	7 months and 27 days.	9th June, 1914.
Launch Officers,	(2)	Gopal Chand.	C.S.O. 51 in 4200 of 1927.	1,750	.....	.....	1st August, 1925.
		Mohamed Ahsan.	C.S.O. 158 in 3654 of 1926.	1,700	.....	.....	7th January, 1926.
		Raymond James Ribeiro.	C.S.O. 2519 of 1934.	1,080	.....	.....	1st April, 1934.
	(3)	Mohamed Hassan.	C.S.O. 184 in 3604 of 1926.	1,600	.....	1 month and 8 days.	15th February, 1926.
		Harkishan Das.	C.S.O. 8 in 5018 of 1934.	1,080	.....	.....	1st August, 1934.

(J 29)

Head Postman,	Li Tsung.	16th October, 1912.	C.S.O. 4845 of 1912.	600	Quarters. *† || (a)	10th February, 1907.
	Lam Chuen.	1st April, 1915.	.....	450	\$48 Rent Allowance. • || (b)	8th March, 1909.
Postmen, 1st Class,	Tsoi Ling.	1st July, 1923.	.....	450	Do. • || (c)	1st February, 1909.
	Tse Wai.	1st August, 1923.	.....	450	Do. • || (d)	1st July, 1908.
	Ho Kwong.	1st February, 1925.	.....	450	Do. • ||	1st May, 1906.
7 Postmen, 1st Class,	5 at \$370 and 2 at \$350 each.	.....	Establishment.	2,550	\$48 each Rent Allowance. • ||	.....
70 Postmen, 2nd Class,	25 at \$348, 22 at \$336, 3 at \$324, 6 at \$312, 3 at \$300, 7 at \$288 and 4 at \$276 each.	.....	Do.	22,956	Rent Allowance to 91 at \$24 and 61 at \$48 each. Quarters and light to 72 men. • † ||	.....
82 Postmen, 3rd Class,	22 at \$264, 12 at \$252, 8 at \$240, 7 at \$228, 14 at \$216 and 19 at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	19,248	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	312	\$48 each Rent Allowance. • ||	.....
16 Mail Bag Coolies,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	2,496	Rent Allowance to 6 at \$24 each and 10 at \$48 each. • † ||	.....
Carpenter,	Lam Kai.	2nd February, 1925.	C.S.O. 18 in 100 of 1920.	360	\$48 Rent Allowance. (c) • † ||	2nd February, 1925.
Painter,	Cheung Sing.	6th June, 1924.	C.S.O. 1092 of 1920.	384	Do. (f) • ||	6th June, 1924.
Motor Driver,	Cheung Wing-bing. (4)	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 3443 of 1924.	650	Do.	17th October, 1925.
GOVERNMENT RADIO OFFICE :—						
Traffic Superintendent,	Francis Alfred Kemp. (5)	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 77 in 3379 of 1924.	£ 575	\$1320 Rent Allowance. ||	19th July, 1924.
Assistant Traffic Superintendent,	Owen England White. (6)	1st May, 1929.	C.S.O. 5047 of 1929.	350	||	1st May, 1929.

REMARKS.

(1) Formerly 1st Class Postmen.
 (2) Promoted to Class III Postal Clerk on 1st June.
 (3) Reverted to Learner on 10th October.
 (4) Transferred from Public Works Department.
 (5) Mr. J. S. Logan was lent to Radio Office from Electrical Engineers' Office from 1st January to 31st December.
 (6) Transferred to Medical Department on 9th March.
Advance during the Strike.
 (a) From 4th July to 18th July, 1925.
 (b) From 4th July to 7th August, 1925.
 (c) From 4th July, 1925 to 1st November, 1925.
 (d) From 4th July, 1925 to 1st July, 1926.
 (e) From 3rd July to 1st October, 1925.
 (f) From 3rd July to 16th October, 1925.
 || See Remark (||) in J 23.
 † Uniform.
 ‡ Free Quarters and Light.

(J 30)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE, — Continued.							
GOVERNMENT RADIO OFFICE, — Continued.							
Assistant Accountant,	Edgar Vincent Reed.	18th July, 1932.	C.S.O. 7 in 5048 of 1932.	\$ 4,500	.....	.....	18th July, 1932.
Class I Telegraphists,	Albert Edward Peveril Guest.	1st January, 1932.	C.S.O. 30 in 3009 of 1921.	4,100	\$1,260 Rent Allowance.	21 days.	14th August, 1921.
	Thum Hee-wai.	Do.	C.S.O. 65 in 3009 of 1921.	4,100	Do.	.....	23rd August, 1921.
Class II Telegraphist,	Surjin Singh.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 120 in 3379 of 1924.	3,000	Do.	.....	1st May, 1924.
	Lung Chin-kit.	1st January, 1932.	C.S.O. 2 in 2667 of 1914.	2,100	Do.	14 days.	19th May, 1914.
Class III Telegraphists,	Mohammed Hanib Hassan.	Do.	C.S.O. 70 in 3564 of 1925.	2,100	Do.	.....	10th May, 1924.
	Mohammed Sheriff.	1st April, 1932.	C.S.O. 162 in 3379 of 1924.	2,100	Do.	.....	2nd May, 1924.
	Chan Tak-wing.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 209 in 3379 of 1924.	2,100	Do.	42 days.	12th December, 1924.
	Wong Chiu-pak.	Do.	C.S.O. 153 in 3379 of 1924.	2,100	Do.	.....	2nd May, 1924.
	Lo Wah-fook.	1st June, 1927.	C.S.O. 167 in 3379 of 1921.	1,800	Do.	42 days.	10th May, 1924.
	Ng Wai-lam	1st February, 1929.	C.S.O. 91 in 3564 of 1925.	1,800	.....	.....	7th May, 1925.
	Bachan Singh.	1st June, 1929.	C.S.O. 154 in 3379 of 1924.	1,800	\$57.87 Rent Allowance.	.....	18th August, 1924.
	Karnail Singh.	1st June, 1930.	C.S.O. 140 in 4200 of 1927.	1,800	.....	.....	1st August, 1927.
	So Fook-cheung.	Do.	C.S.O. 136 in 4200 of 1927.	1,800	.....	.....	1st July, 1927.
	Wm. John Chanson.	Do.	C.S.O. 141 in 4200 of 1927.	1,800	.....	.....	1st January, 1928.
	Jahan Dad.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 95 in 3654 of 1926.	1,800	\$66.77 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th August, 1924.

(J 31)

Class IV Telegraphists,	Lau Wing-hon.	Do.	C.S.O. 138 in 4200 of 1927.	1,800	.....	||	28 days.	1st August, 1927.
	Noriman Osman.	Do.	C.S.O. 139 in 4200 of 1927.	1,800	.....	||	42 days.	1st January, 1928.
	Cecil Stanley Yow.	1st January, 1932.	C.S.O. 210 in 3379 of 1924.	1,700	\$87.10 Rent Allowance.	||	.....	7th July, 1924.
	Benson Wong.	Do.	C.S.O. 110 in 3654 of 1926.	1,700	.....	||	.....	1st June, 1926.
	Sarwan Singh.	Do.	C.S.O. 142 in 4200 of 1927.	1,700	.....	||	.....	1st January, 1928.
	Yau Sik-lun.	Do.	C.S.O. 145 in 4200 of 1927.	1,700	.....	||	.....	Do.
	Au Kam-moon.	1st April, 1932.	C.S.O. 4 in 4841 of 1928.	1,700	.....	||	.....	1st September, 1928.
	Johnson Lau.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 1 in 24 in 5025 of 1933.	1,700	\$180 Rent Allowance.	||	.....	1st November, 1922.
	Chan Wing-fook.	Do.	C.S.O. 143 in 4200 of 1927.	1,700	.....	||	.....	1st January, 1928.
	Tsin Pock-ngai.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 2528 of 1934.	1,500	.....	||	28 days.	1st January, 1928.
	Ma Sheung-ying.	(2)	Do.	1,500	.....	||	.....	15th January, 1930.
	Gurbachan Singh.	(2)	Do.	1,500	.....	||	.....	15th March, 1930.
	Ghulan Mohammed Khan.	(2)	Do.	1,500	.....	||	.....	1st June, 1929.
Class V Telegraphists,	Robert Cheng.	10th September, 1928.	C.S.O. 47 in 4841 of 1928.	1,400	.....	||	.....	10th September, 1928.
	Chiu Tai-ping.	1st December, 1928.	C.S.O. 46 in 4841 of 1928.	1,400	.....	||	14 days.	6th March, 1928.
	Win. Henry Chan.	3rd May, 1929.	C.S.O. 8 in 4998 of 1929.	1,400	.....	||	.....	3rd May, 1929.
	Cheng Kai.	15th May, 1929.	C.S.O. 2 in 4998 of 1929.	1,400	.....	||	21 days.	15th May, 1929.
	Lun Wai-ling.	1st December, 1929.	C.S.O. 13 in 4998 of 1929.	1,400	.....	||	.....	1st December, 1929.
	Wong So.	15th March, 1930.	C.S.O. 8 in 4998 of 1930.	1,400	.....	||	28 days.	15th March, 1930.
	Luiz Cruz.	Do.	C.S.O. 11 in 4998 of 1930.	1,400	.....	||	.....	Do.
	Adiman Bin Kitchell.	1st June, 1930.	C.S.O. 107 in 3654 of 1926.	1,400	.....	||	.....	22nd March, 1926.

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 31st March.

(3) Transferred from Police Force Wireless on 1st June.

(4) Died on 28th October.

(5) Transferred to Public Works Department on 1st January.

|| See Remark (1) in J 23.
* Without pay.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	Horse or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.	GOVERNMENT RADIO OFFICE,—Continued.						
	Jaggeet Singh.	15th August, 1930.	C.S.O. 12 in 4998 of 1930.	\$ 1,400	.....	.....	15th August, 1930.
	Attar Singh.	Do.	C.S.O. 13 in 4998 of 1930.	1,400	.....	.....	Do.
	Chan Kwok-ching. (1)	Do.	C.S.O. 7 in 4998 of 1929.	1,400	.....	.....	20th February, 1929.
	Wilfred Marriott Lawrence.	1st May, 1931.	C.S.O. 8 in 4998 of 1931.	1,400	.....	{ 28 days. 20 days.* 4 months and 27 days.	1st May, 1931.
	Bachan Singh Gill.	1st January, 1932.	C.S.O. 8 in 4941 of 1929.	1,300	.....		1st June, 1928.
	Fung Hun.	Do.	C.S.O. 6 in 4998 of 1929.	1,300	.....		20th February, 1929.
	Chanan Singh.	Do.	C.S.O. 4 in 4998 of 1929.	1,300	.....	.....	Do.
	Chan Ngau.	Do.	C.S.O. 15 in 4998 of 1929.	1,300	.....	28 days.	11th June, 1929.
	Mohinder Singh.	1st March, 1932.	C.S.O. 5 in 4998 of 1930.	1,300	.....	.....	4th September, 1925.
	Lo So.	1st October, 1932.	C.S.O. 9 in 4998 of 1932.	1,300	.....	.. ..	1st October, 1932.
	Lam Shiu-huen.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 5 in 4998 of 1929.	1,300	.....	.....	20th February, 1929.
	Charles Lai-poon.	Do.	C.S.O. 4998 of 1932.	1,300	.....	.....	10th March, 1932.
	Liu Tse-ing.	Do.	C.S.O. 5 in 4998 of 1932.	1,300	.....	.....	4th April, 1932.
	Lam Sik.	1st December, 1932.	C.S.O. 16 in 4998 of 1932.	1,300	.....	.....	1st December, 1932.
Class V Telegraphists,	Chung Chun-lam. (2)	9th May, 1933.	C.S.O. 1 in 4998 of 1933.	1,200	.....	.....	9th May, 1933.
	Chu Fuk-him. (3) (4)	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 2528 of 1934.	1,100	.....	.....	11th June, 1929.

(J 33)

Parduman Singh.	(4)	Do.	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	12th January, 1931.
Kartar Singh.	(4)	Do.	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	20th May, 1931.
Khadim Hussain.	(4)	Do.	Do.	1,100	.....	2 months and 21 days.	21st June, 1927.
Gurbachan Singh Pardesi.		1st February, 1934.	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	1st February, 1934.
Yuen Wai-chun.		5th March, 1934.	C.S.O. 4998 of 1934.	1,100	.....	.....	5th March, 1934.
Chan Cheuk-sing.		20th May, 1931.	C.S.O. 11 in 4998 of 1931.	750	.....	29 days.	20th May, 1931.
Chan Cbeung-ming.	(5)	4th January, 1932.	C.S.O. 4 in 4998 of 1931.	700	.....	.....	4th January, 1932.
Anthony Victor Gouveya.		22nd February, 1932.	C.S.O. 7 in 4998 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	22nd February, 1932.
Samet Hussan.		1st June, 1932.	C.S.O. 4 in 4998 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	1st June, 1932.
Prem Singh.		1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 12 in 4998 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	1st November, 1932.
Albert Arthur Elms.	(6)	Do.	C.S.O. 14 in 4998 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	Do.
John Henry Tavares.		Do.	C.S.O. 15 in 4998 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	Do.
Robert Waard.	(7)	22nd March, 1933.	C.S.O. 7 in 4998 of 1930.	480	.....	.....	22nd March, 1933.
Claudio Rocha.		1st September, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 4998 of 1933.	540	.....	.....	1st September, 1933.
Lam Shee-song.		1st March, 1934.	C.S.O. 4998 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	1st March, 1934.
Bhagwan Singh.		Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Yu Lun-so.		Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Jaugeer Singh.		Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Tsang Wah.	(8)	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 13 in 4998 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	1st November, 1932.
Francis Xavier Martin.		9th July, 1934.	C.S.O. 7 in 4998 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	9th July, 1934.

Class VI Telegraphists,

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Public Works Department on 1st January.
 (2) Transferred to Police Force Wireless on 1st June.
 (3) Invalided on 20th April.

(4) Promoted to Class V on 1st January.
 (5) Transferred to Police Force Wireless on 1st May.
 (6) Resigned on 30th June.

(7) Resigned on 28th February.
 (8) Reverted from Police Force Wireless on 1st May.

|| See Remark (!) in J 23.
 • Halfpay leave.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.							
GOVERNMENT RADIO OFFICE,—Continued.							
Class I Clerk,	Antonio Maria Costa.	1st January, 1932.	C.S.O. 5352 of 1907.	\$ 3,900	\$282 Rent Allowance.	.....	5th May, 1905.
Class IV Clerk,	Joginder Singh Grewal.	Do.	C.S.O. 98 in 3654 of 1926.	1,700	.....	.....	8th January, 1926.
Do.,	Jim Bowen.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 83 in 3009 of 1923.	1,700	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	4th October, 1923.
Do.,	Wilfred Ayock.	Do.	C.S.O. 42 in 4821 of 1923.	1,700	.....	.....	15th December, 1928.
Class V Shroff,	Chan Yick-shing.	1st June, 1930.	C.S.O. 99 in 3654 of 1926.	1,400	.....	.....	1st March, 1926.
Class V Clerk,	Mohamed Husain Bux.	1st January, 1932.	C.S.O. 10 in 4998 of 1929.	1,300	.....	.....	20th September, 1929.
Do.,	William Kew.	Do.	C.S.O. 9 in 5028 of 1930.	1,300	.....	.....	14th April, 1930.
Do.,	José Maria Tavares.	1st January, 1932.	C.S.O. 1 in 4998 of 1931.	1,300	.....	.....	12th January, 1931.
Do.,	Frederic James Fraucomb Elms.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 4998 of 1931.	1,300	.....	.....	19th January, 1931.
Do.,	Umberto Basilio Souza.	Do.	C.S.O. 6 in 4998 of 1932.	1,300	.....	.....	22nd February, 1932.
Class VI Shroff,	Chow Kwong-chak.	26th June, 1928.	C.S.O. 6 in 4841 of 1928.	1,050	.....	.....	26th June, 1928.
Do., Shroff,	Chan Chun-ip.	27th June, 1931.	C.S.O. 2 in 4986 of 1931.	950	.....	.....	27th June, 1931.
Do., Clerk,	Manuel de Souza.	4th August, 1931.	C.S.O. 6 in 4998 of 1931.	1,050	.....	.....	4th August, 1931.
Do., Shroff,	Wong Lung-hing.	19th January, 1932.	C.S.O. 1 in 4986 of 1932.	850	.....	.....	19th January, 1932.
Radio Postman Class II,	17 at \$348.	.....	.....	348	.....	.....	.....

(J 35)

Do., Class III, 18 } { 4 at \$264, 2 at \$252, 1 at \$240,
Coolies, 9 } { 6 at \$228, 2 at \$216 and 3
at \$204 each.
at \$156 each.

POLICE FORCE—TELEGRAPHISTS :—

Class V Telegraphist,

Do.,	Jackson U.	1st April, 1928.	C.S.O. 137 in 4200 of 1927.	1,400	.....	4,212	{ Rent Allowance at \$48 each. }	.....	1st January, 1928.
Do.,	Leung Tse-hong.	1st June, 1928.	C.S.O. 19 in 4841 of 1928.	1,400	.....	1,404	{ Uniforms. }	.....	1st March, 1928.
Do.,	William Henry Chan.	3rd May, 1929.	C.S.O. 8 in 4998 of 1929.	1,400	.....			.....	3rd May, 1929.
Do.,	Leung Ping-kwan.	1st June, 1929.	C.S.O. 5 in 4841 of 1928.	1,400	.....			.....	1st June, 1928.
Do.,	Wong Sau-fai.	1st December, 1929.	C.S.O. 12 in 4998 of 1924.	1,400	.....			.....	1st December, 1929.
Do.,	Ip Sze-ming.	15th January, 1930.	C.S.O. 1 in 4998 of 1930.	1,400	.....			.....	15th January, 1930.
Do.,	So Kam-to.	Do.	C.S.O. 3 in 4998 of 1930.	1,400	.....			.....	Do.
Do.,	Pun Sai-kam.	15th August, 1930.	C.S.O. 14 in 4998 of 1930.	1,400	.....			.....	15th August, 1930.
Do.,	Chan King-U.	1st May, 1931.	C.S.O. 9 in 4998 of 1931.	1,400	.....			.....	1st May, 1931.
Do.,	Ko Sik-cheung.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 17 in 4998 of 1932.	1,200	.....			.....	1st January, 1933.
Do.,	Chung Chan-lam.	9th May, 1933.	C.S.O. 1 in 4988 of 1933.	1,200	.....			.....	9th May, 1933.
Do.,	Li kam-to.	1st May, 1932.	C.S.O. 3 in 4998 of 1932.	1,050	.....			.....	1st May, 1932.
Do.,	Tsang Wah.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 13 in 4998 of 1932.	700	.....			.....	1st November, 1932.
Do.,	Chan Cheung-ming.	4th January, 1932.	C.S.O. 4 in 4998 of 1931.	700	.....			.....	4th January, 1932.

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Radio Office on 1st June.
(2) Transferred from Radio Office on 1st June.

(3) Transferred to Radio Office on 1st May.

(4) Transferred from Radio Office on 1st May.

|| See Remark (1) in J 23.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE :—							
Superintendent,	John Daniel Lloyd.	6th January, 1923.	C.S.O. 7 in 9058 of 1907.	£1,700	\$660 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	16th November, 1907.
Assistant Superintendent,	John Barrow.	15th May, 1933.	C.S.O. 83 in 3654 of 1926.	850	Do.	.....	31st December, 1926.
Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst,	Harry Alan Taylor.	1st February, 1914.	C.S.O. 867 of 1914.	1,050	Do. Rent Allowance.	.....	17th May, 1913.
Class III Clerk, (S.C. & A.S.)	John Edward Ward.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 6262 of 1913.	265	Rent Allowance.	.....	16th October, 1920.
Class II Clerk, (S.C. & A.S. Local).	Plinio Antonio Xavier.	1st April, 1933.	.....	\$1,500	.....	.....	1st December, 1929.
Class II Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Ip Kwai-chung.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.	2,850	\$240 Rent Allowance p.a.	4 days, 4 weeks half pay. 1 month & 27 days without pay. 11 days.	1st March, 1914.
Do., (do.)	Ng Tat-sam.	12th February, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	2,700	Do.	.....	22nd February, 1917.
Class III Clerk, (do.)	Joseph Conception.	1st January, 1931.	.....	2,200	Do.	.....	19th April, 1920.
Do., (do.)	U Kam-ping.	Do.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.	2,000	Do.	.....	1st April, 1918.
Class III Shroff, (do.)	So Uet-tai.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 10356 of 1904.	2,300	Do.	.....	1st February, 1904.
Class IV Clerk, (do.)	Sham Iu-lun.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 2462 of 1916.	1,800	Do.	.....	4th July, 1916.
Do., (do.)	Chow Kwok-hing.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	1,500	Do.	.....	9th January, 1924.
Do., (do.)	Lo Hing-kuen.	1st January, 1934.	Do.	1,500	Do.	.....	5th November, 1920.
Class V Clerk, (do.)	Tong Yu-hin.	1st May, 1926.	C.S.O. 3646 of 1926.	1,400	Do.	.....	16th August, 1916.
Do., (do.)	Chan Im-lam.	1st January, 1929.	.....	1,400	Do.	.....	12th January, 1916.
Do., (do.)	Chan Pak-kee.	1st January, 1930.	.....	1,400	Do.	.....	12th July, 1920.
Do., (do.)	Tin Choy.	Do.	.....	1,400	Do.	.....	16th November, 1920.

(J 37)

Do., (do.)	Wat Pak-ü	1st January, 1931.	.....	1,400	\$180	Do.	.....	6th September, 1922.
Do., (do.)	Wong Yau-kai.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.	1,200	\$180	Do.	.....	7th February, 1923.
Do., (do.)	Ching King-ming.	Do.	Do.	1,200	\$180	Do.	.....	24th July, 1922.
Do., (do.)	Chan Kuu-ying.	(6) 1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	1,100	\$180	Do.	.....	1st April, 1920.
Class VIA Clerk, (do.)	Ho Yu-leng.	1st November, 1932.	.....	1,050	.....	.....	.....	14th December, 1926.
Do., (do.)	Wu Ki-ming.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.	1,050	.....	.....	.....	5th November, 1928.
Do., (do.)	Lo Kwong-to.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	.....	2nd April, 1929.
Do., (do.)	Tsang For-piu.	1st April, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	950	.....	.....	.....	16th January, 1930.
Class VIB Clerk, (do.)	Fung Kwai-yuk.	18th June, 1923.	C.S.O. 2119 of 1922.	1,050	.....	.....	.....	18th June, 1923.
Do., (do.)	Tam Ying-wai.	16th January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5 in 5009 of 1930.	800	.....	.....	.....	16th January, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Ho Chok-nam.	5th February, 1930.	C.S.O. 10 in 4984 of 1930.	800	.....	.....	.....	5th February, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Wu Ki-chenk.	Do.	C.S.O. 12 in 4984 of 1930.	800	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Do., (do.)	Tong Hok-wing.	10th May, 1930.	C.S.O. 20 in 4984 of 1930.	1,050	.....	.....	.....	10th May, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Khan Sahib Mehal.	9th April, 1931.	C.S.O. 6 in 4984 of 1931.	750	.....	.....	.....	9th April, 1931.
Do., (do.)	Tam Pak-tat.	22nd November, 1932.	C.S.O. 35 in 4984 of 1932.	850	.....	.....	.....	22nd November, 1932.
Class VIA Shroff, (do.)	So Kwok-leung.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	1,050	.....	.....	.....	8th January, 1929.
Chief Preventive Officer,	William John Buller.	10th April, 1933.	C.S.O. 5044 of 1930.	£675	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$360, Language Allowance \$60*	255 days.	.....	10th April, 1930.
Revenue Officer, 1st Class,	Alfred Marks.	26th January, 1920.	C.S.O. 1155 of 1920.	430	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$360.	.....	.....	8th December, 1906.
Do.,	Arthur William Grimmitt.	1st January, 1920.	C.S.O. 1155 of 1919.	430	Conveyance Allowance \$240, Language Allowance \$60 and House Allowance \$1,320. *	.....	.....	6th February, 1911.

REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as Superintendent of Imports and Exports from 9th to 24th May. Mr G. S. Kennedy-Skipton acted as Assistant Superintendent of Imports and Exports from 19th November to 14th December.
- (2) On leave from 1st January, resigned on 31st March.
- (3) Promoted from Class III on 12th February.
- (4) Transferred from Statistical Branch on 1st February.
- (5) Promoted from Class V on 1st January.
- (6) Promoted from Class VIA on 1st January.
- (7) Transferred from Statistical Branch and promoted from Class VIB on 1st April.
- (8) Transferred to Statistical Branch on 1st April.
- (9) Promoted from Class VIB on 1st January.
- (10) Went on leave from 21st April.
- (11) Acted as Chief Preventive Officer from 21st April and drew acting pay of £170 p.a.
- * Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowance for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.							
Revenue Officer, 1st Class,	William Ward.	1st September, 1927.	C.S.O. 11 in 3009 of 1920.	£430	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240.	.....	14th June, 1920.
Do.,	John William Macintyre Brown.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 38 in 3009 of 1921.	430	Language Allowance \$60, Conveyance Allowance \$120 and House Allowance \$1,320.	.....	1st July, 1921.
Do.,	Thomas Tallon.	1st April, 1923.	C.S.O. 19 in 3009 of 1919.	400	Conveyance Allowance \$240, Language Allowance \$120, House Allowance \$600 p.a.	.....	1st April, 1923.
Do.,	Harold Victor Pearse. (1)	11th June, 1923.	C.S.O. 2892 of 1923.	400	Conveyance Allowance \$240, Language Allowance \$120 and House Allowance.	231 days.	11th June, 1923.
Do.,	Patrick John O'Neill.	24th November, 1923.	C.S.O. 16 in 3009 of 1923.	400	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240, Language Allowance \$120.	.....	24th November, 1923.
Do.,	Richard Allan Trengove.	1st July, 1924.	C.S.O. 67 in 3379 of 1924.	400	Conveyance Allowance \$180, Language Allowance \$60 and House Allowance \$600 p.a.	.....	1st July, 1924.
Do.,	Ernest Thomas Warden. (2)	1st December, 1924.	C.S.O. 96 in 3379 of 1924.	400	Conveyance Allowance \$240, Language Allowance \$120 and House Allowance \$1,320 p.a.	278 days.	1st December, 1924.
Do.,	Arthur Lawrence Powell. (3)	24th July, 1934.	C.S.O. 25 in 3009 of 1923.	370	Conveyance Allowance \$180, Language Allowance \$120 and House Allowance \$1,320 p.a.	.....	14th January, 1924.
Revenue Officer, 2nd Class,	Ernest Tuck.	17th June, 1927.	C.S.O. 4166 of 1927.	350	Language Allowance \$120 and House Allowance \$1,320 p.a.	.....	17th June, 1927.
Do.,	John Davidson.	11th August, 1927.	C.S.O. 4173 of 1927.	350	Conveyance Allowance \$240, Language Allowance \$120 and House Allowance \$1,320 p.a.	.....	11th August, 1927.
Do.,	George Merriman. (4)	1st May, 1929.	C.S.O. 4803 of 1928.	310	Quarters, Language Allowance \$120 and Conveyance Allowance \$240.	53 days.	1st May, 1929.

(J 38)

Do.,	John Cochran Dunlop.	3rd October, 1929.	C.S.O. 5044 of 1929.	300	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$120 and Language Allowance \$60.	.....	3rd October, 1929.
Do.,	William George Humphreys. (5)	1st December, 1930.	C.S.O. 12 in 3564 of 1925.	300	Language Allowance \$120. Conveyance Allowance \$240. House Allowance \$1,260 p.a.	66 days.	1st December, 1930.
Do.,	Thomas Albert Ellis.	5th January, 1932.	C.S.O. 5044 of 1931.	280	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$120 and Language Allowance \$120.	.....	5th January, 1932.
Do.,	Harry Richard Major.	1st July, 1932.	C.S.O. 5044 of 1932.	280	Conveyance Allowance \$120, House Allowance \$600 p.a. and Language Allowance \$120.	.....	1st July, 1932.
Do.,	William Vincent A'ern.	1st February, 1933.	C.S.O. 5044 of 1933.	270	Language Allowance \$60 and House Allowance \$600 p.a.	.....	1st February, 1933.
Senior Chinese Revenue Officer,	Yau In.	18th April, 1926.	.....	\$650	Rent Allowance \$180	.....	18th September, 1909.
Do.,	Cheung Ki.	1st July, 1931.	.....	650	Do.	.....	1st February, 1916.
Do.,	Pang Luen.	1st October, 1933.	.....	600	Do.	.....	1st June, 1916.
Do.,	Mo Kang.	1st May, 1934.	.....	575	Do.	.....	8th August, 1916.
Chinese Revenue Officer 1st Class,	Lau Hong.	1st January, 1925.	.....	440	Rent Allowance \$84	.....	20th September, 1909.
Do.,	Chan Kang.	Do.	.....	440	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Wong Kiu.	Do.	.....	440	Do.	.....	17th June, 1912.
Do.,	Lam Chun-hi.	Do.	.....	440	Do.	.....	1st June, 1913.
Do.,	Wong Lun.	Do.	.....	440	Do.	.....	2nd November, 1916.
Do.,	Lam Ming.	Do.	.....	440	Do.	.....	16th August, 1922.
Do.,	Ching Po.	Do.	.....	440	Do.	.....	2nd November, 1916.
Do.,	Tsoi Ki.	Do.	.....	440	Do.	.....	1st March, 1914.

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 15th May.
 (2) On leave from 13th January to 17th October.
 (3) Promoted from Class II on 24th July.
 (4) On leave to 22nd February.
 (5) On leave to 7th March.
 (6) Promoted from Class I on 1st May.
 (7) Retired on 1st November.
 (8) Retired on 1st October.
 (9) Resigned on 15th May.

• Uniform.
 § Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.							
Chinese Revenue Officer, 1st Class,	Chan Yeung.	1st January, 1925.	.....	\$440	Rent Allowance \$84.	.....	10th December, 1918.
Do.,	Yuen Sum.	Do.	.....	440	Do. and Detective Allowance \$60	.....	2nd June, 1919.
Do.,	Li Man. (1)	Do.	.....	440	Do.	.....	2nd July, 1921.
Do.,	Kung Sun. (2)	Do.	.....	348	Rent Allowance \$24.	.....	8th August, 1916.
Do.,	Man Mui.	Do.	.....	440	Rent Allowance \$84.	.....	1st July, 1921.
Do.,	Fong Sun.	1st July, 1926.	.....	440	Do.	.....	1st June, 1916.
Do.,	Ip Wai.	1st February, 1927.	.....	440	Rent Allowance \$84 and Detective Allowance \$60.	.....	1st March, 1923.
Do.,	Li Cheong.	Do.	.....	440	Rent Allowance \$84.	.....	2nd July, 1921.
Do.,	Li Foo.	Do.	.....	440	Do.	.....	2nd October, 1917.
Do.,	Mak Tsun.	Do.	.....	440	Do.	.....	1st November, 1922.
Do.,	Tsang Tseung.	Do.	.....	440	Rent Allowance \$84 and Detective Allowance \$60.	.....	18th November, 1921.
Do.,	Cheng Ping-kwong.	Do.	.....	440	Do.	.....	1st July, 1921.
8 Chinese Revenue Officers,	6 at \$440 each, and 2 at \$400 each.	.....	Establishment.	...	Rent Allowance \$84 each.	.....	.....
31 Do.,	3 at \$348 each, 3 at \$336 each, 3 at \$324 each, 3 at \$312 each, 4 at \$300 each, 2 at \$288 each and 13 at \$276 each.	.....	Do.	...	Quarters, and at \$24 each Rent Allowance, 2 at \$48 Language Allowance and Detective Allowance to 4 at \$60.	.....	.....
49 Do.,	3 at \$264 each, 8 at \$252 each, 6 at \$240 each, 7 at \$228 each and 25 at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	...	Quarters, Rent Allowance \$24 each, 1 at \$12 Language Allowance and Detective Allowance to 2 at \$60.	.....	.....
7 Chinese Female Revenue Officers,	5 at \$300 each, 1 at \$276 and 1 at \$252.	.....	Do.	...	.....	.....	.....

(J 41)

3 Coolies for Chinese Revenue Officer's Quarters. 1 Office Attendant, 5 Messengers, 2 Coolies,	1 at \$180, 1 at \$168 and 1 at \$156. at \$228. 1 at \$204, 1 at \$180 and 3 at \$156 each. 1 at \$192 and 1 at \$180.	.....	Do.	.....	Quarters, Rent Allowance \$24 each. Quarters, \$24 Rent Allowance. Quarters, \$24 Rent Allowance. Quarters, Rent Allowance \$24 each.	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....
SALES DEPARTMENT :—							
Class VIA Shroff,	Tang Lai-man.	(4)	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	1,050	.....	8th April, 1925.
Class VIB Clerk,	Li Man-yick.		5th February, 1930.	C.S.O. 9 in 4984 of 1930.	1,050	.....	5th February, 1930.
Temporary Storekeeper and Salesman,	Cheung Luk.		1st May, 1933.	C.S.O. 868 of 1914.	900	.....	1st March, 1914.
Temporary Shroff,	Lam Pui.		1st July, 1921.	C.S.O. 10 in 100 of 1920.	600	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Pak.		Do.	Do.	480	.....	Do.
1 Messenger,	.....		.....	Establishment.	204	Quarters, \$24 Rent Allowance \$	.....
1 Driver,	Cheng Hung.	(5)	.....	Do.	584	.....	.....
STATISTICAL BRANCH :—							
Class III Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)	William Thomas Lewis.		28th April, 1930.	C.S.O. 3 in 5037 of 1930.	£370	\$1,524.65 Rent Allowance.	28th April, 1930.
Class II Clerk, (J. C. S.)	She I-on.	(6)	1st May, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	\$2,700	\$210 Do.	5th March, 1910.
Class III Clerk, (do.)	U Kam-ping.	(7)	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.	2,000	\$180 Do.	1st April, 1918.
Do., (do.)	Pang Lai-shang.	(8)	11th July, 1934.	C.S.O. 2555 of 1934.	1,900	\$180 Do.	14th January, 1913.
Class IV Clerk, (do.)	Cheng Hing-kuog.	(9)	Do.	Do.	1,500	\$180 Do.	1st June, 1920.
Class V Clerk, (do.)	Tung Man-tak.		1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 124 in 3379 of 1924.	1,400	\$54.50 Do.	12th September, 1924.

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 4th May.
 (2) Reduced to Class II on 6th April.
 (3) One additional coolie appointed on 1st June.
 (4) Promoted from Class VIB on 1st January.

- (5) Transferred from Public Works Department on 1st January.
 (6) Promoted from Class III on 1st May.
 (7) Transferred to Imports and Exports Department on 1st February.

- (8) Promoted from Class IV on 11th July.
 (9) Promoted from Class V on 11th July.

- Uniform.
 § Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.							
(STATISTICAL BRANCH),—Continued.							
Class V Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Ip Ping-chun.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 58 in 3069 of 1920.	\$ 1,400	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1920.
Do., (do)	Ng Sik-kwong.	Do.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	1,400	.....	.....	7th January, 1925.
Do., (do.)	Wong Lai-ching.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	1,300	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	20th February, 1922.
Do., (do.)	Pang Shan-ying.	Do.	Do.	1,300	\$165.12 Do.	.....	16th April, 1923.
Class VIA Clerk, (do.)	Lok P ng-chcong.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.	1,050	.....	.....	1st December, 1928.
Do., (do.)	Ng Wai-yin.	1st April, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	950	.....	.....	16th January, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Tsang For-piu.	16th January, 1930.	C.S.O. 1 in 1 in 2174 of 1929.	950	.....	.....	Do.
Do., (do.)	Yuen Tat-lau.	1st June, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	950	.....	.....	16th April, 1930.
Class VIB Clerk, (do.)	Fung Kwai-yuk.	18th June, 1923.	C.S.O. 2119 of 1922.	1,050	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	18th June, 1923.
Do., (do.)	Lan Sik-hung.	4th February, 1927.	C.S.O. 72 in 4200 of 1927.	1,050	.....	.....	4th February, 1927.
Do., (do.)	Chan Chak-sze.	16th January, 1930.	C.S.O. 1 in 1 in 2174 of 1929.	800	.....	.....	16th January, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Mak Hon-hing.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do., (do.)	Pang Kam-hung.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do., (do.,)	Kwok Hon-ying.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do., (do.)	Fung Sui-cheung.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do., (do.)	Li Yew-chuen.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do., (do.)	Tang Chi-wan.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.

(J 43)

Do.,	(do.)	Yip Hang-lam.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Lo Yiu-ming.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Han Kam-leung.	1st April, 1930.	Do.	800	.....	1 month.	1st April, 1930.
Do.,	(do.)	Tang Chu-shing.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Leung Ting-fong.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Lam Shui-pang.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Lam Yu-hin.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Chan Sik.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Cheng Kam-shing.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Tam Sun.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Chung Tong.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Mo Wai-ying.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Tang Chi-cheung.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Ho Chi-yeung.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Yuen Chung-lam.	3rd April, 1930.	Do.	800	.....	.....	3rd April, 1930.
Do.,	(do.)	Lau Kwok-cheong.	16th April, 1930.	C.S.O. 1 in 5009 of 1930.	1,050	.....	.....	16th April, 1930.
Do.,	(do.)	Ying Wai-kwong.	Do.	C.S.O. 1 in 1 in 2174 of 1929.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Cheng Yat.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Cheng Yu-sham.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(do.)	Chan Hung-tut.	1st May, 1930.	Do.	800	.....	.....	1st May, 1930.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from Treasury on 1st September.
(2) Transferred from Official Receiver's Office on 19th April.
(3) Transferred to Police Department on 1st October.
(4) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 5th June.
(5) Promoted from Class VIB on 1st April.
(6) Transferred to Imports and Exports Department on 1st April.
(7) Promoted from Class VIB on 1st June.
(8) Transferred from Imports and Exports Department on 1st April.
(9) Dismissed on 31st March.
(10) Transferred to Medical Department on 4th January.
(11) Transferred to Harbour Department on 12th February.
(12) Transferred to Medical Department on 1st October.
(13) Transferred to Audit Department on 1st September.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.							
STATISTICAL BRANCH,—Continued.							
Class VIB Clerk.(J. C. S.)	Huang Pei-chung.	2nd June, 1930.	C.S.O. 1 in 1 in 2174 of 1929.	\$800	.....	.....	2nd June, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Chan Kam-chuen.	24th June, 1930.	C.S.O. 22 in 4984 of 1930.	800	.....	.....	24th June, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Chan Wai-lim.	28th July, 1930.	C.S.O. 1 in 1 in 2174 of 1929.	750	.....	.....	28th July, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Cheung Man-tin.	24th December, 1930.	Do.	750	.....	.....	24th December, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Wong Tak-wing.	2nd November, 1931.	C.S.O. 18 in 4984 of 1931.	750	.....	.....	2nd November, 1931.
Do., (do.)	Chan Wai-nam.	23rd November, 1931.	C.S.O. 19 in 4984 of 1931.	750	.....	.....	23rd November, 1931.
Do., (do.)	Li Chi-tim.	12th April, 1932.	C.S.O. 12 in 4984 of 1932.	850	.....	.....	12th April, 1932.
Do., (do.)	Tong Shiu-cheung.	14th April, 1932.	C.S.O. 13 in 4984 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	14th April, 1932.
Do., (do.)	Lee Tsan-chiu.	13th August, 1932.	C.S.O. 22 in 4984 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	13th August, 1932.
Do., (do.)	Chong Chung-hiong.	15th September, 1932.	C.S.O. 26 in 4984 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	15th September, 1932.
Do., (do.)	Mak Kam-hung.	24th October, 1932.	C.S.O. 31 in 4984 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	24th October, 1932.
Do., (do.)	Wong Sik-ming.	Do.	C.S.O. 32 in 4984 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	Do.
Do., (do.)	Wong Chau-lun.	1st April, 1933.	C.S.O. 10 in 4985 of 1932.	540	.....	.....	1st April, 1933.
Do., (do.)	Lai Ping-yiu.	1st May, 1933.	C.S.O. 9 in 4984 of 1933.	800	.....	.....	1st May, 1933.
Do., (do.)	Wong Tin-cheong.	13th May, 1933.	C.S.O. 12 in 4984 of 1933.	540	.....	.....	13th May, 1933.
Do., (do.)	Kwok Kam-lun.	19th June, 1933.	C.S.O. 20 in 4984 of 1933.	800	.....	.....	19th June, 1933.
Do., (do.)	Chak Kam-kwan.	21st September, 1933.	C.S.O. 24 in 4984 of 1933.	540	.....	.....	21st September, 1933.

(J 45)

Do.,	(do.)	Pun Kam-tim.	(5)	5th October, 1933.	C.S.O. 26 in 4984 of 1933.	800	.....	.....	5th October, 1933.
Do.,	(do.)	Tsui Po-wing.	(6)	5th October, 1933.	C.S.O. 28 in 4984 of 1933.	480	.....	.....	5th October, 1933.
Do.,	(do.)	Cheung Man-piu.	(7)	1st February, 1934.	C.S.O. 3 in 4984 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	1st February, 1934.
Do.,	(do.)	Mok Kwong-iu.	(8)	12th February, 1934.	C.S.O. 10 in 4984 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	12th February, 1934.
Do.,	(do.)	Chan Kwok-ying	(9)	14th May, 1934.	C.S.O. 17 in 4984 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	14th May, 1934.
Do.,	(do.)	Cheung Shiu-wan.		1st October, 1934.	C.S.O. 20 in 4984 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	1st October, 1934.
Do.,	(do.)	Leung Sik-lung.		3rd October, 1934.	C.S.O. 25 in 4984 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	3rd October, 1934.
Special Class,	(do.)	Hari Singh.	(10) (11)	13th March, 1934.	C.S.O. 1 in 4984 of 1929.	1,200	.....	7 months and 6 days.	8th February, 1929.
1 Messenger,		at \$168.		.....	Establishment.	168	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
4 Coolies,		2 at \$156 each and 2 at \$168 each.		.....	Do.	499.98	Quarters to 1 and \$48 each Rent Allowance to 3.	.....	.....
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES:—									
A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.									
Harbour Master,		George Francis Hole, Comdr., R.N., (retl.).		24th July, 1924.	C.S.O. 1120 of 1924.	£1,600	.....	.....	24th July, 1924.
Deputy Harbour Master,		Joseph Bernard Newill, D.S.O. Commander, R.N., (retl.), (13)		21st December, 1926.	C.S.O. 78 in 3654 of 1926.	1,200	\$290.32 received as Lodging Allowance.	209 days full pay.	21st December, 1926.
Assistant Harbour Master,		Thomas William Harold Hosegood,		4th April, 1927.	C.S.O. 88 in 3651 of 1926.	920	\$225 received as Examination Fees.	.....	4th April, 1927.
Office Assistant, (S. C. & A. S.)		Frederick Percival Leinfestey.		1st November, 1927.	C.S.O. 2405 of 1901.	560	\$372.79 received as Lodging Allowance and \$90 Sunday and Holiday Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1927.
Accountant,	(do.)	Thomas Parkinson,		26th February, 1930.	C.S.O. 4419 of 1928.	540	\$165.28 received as Lodging Allowance and \$60 Sunday and Holiday Allowance.	209 days full pay.	26th February, 1930.
Do.,	(do.)	Harry Maughan Cockle.	(14)	1st June, 1934.	C.S.O. 2 in 5037 of 1934.	250	\$42 received as Sunday and Holiday Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1934.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Fire Brigade on 1st March.
 (2) Resigned on 31st May.
 (3) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 2nd January.
 (4) Transferred to Government House on 1st October.
 (5) Transferred from Government House on 4th October.
 (6) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 5th June.
 (7) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 5th March, and transferred to Official Receiver's Office on 13th April.
 (8) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 12th February.
 (9) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 18th May.
 (10) Promoted from Class VIA on 13th March.
 (11) On leave from 26th May.
 (12) One coolie died on 17th February.
 (13) On leave to 3rd October. Mr. T. W. H. Hosegood acted as Deputy Harbour Master to 3rd October and drew salary as per G.O. 82(2B).
 (14) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office on 10th December.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued.							
A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
Clerk,	(S. C. & A. S.) Robert Alfred Bates. (1)	10th June, 1929.	C.S.O. 6 in 5037 of 1929.	£ 280	.....	62 days full pay.	10th June, 1929.
Do.,	(do.) Frank Joseph Anslow. (2)	1st March, 1933.	C.S.O. 6 in 5037 of 1932.	\$1,320	Received \$27 as Overtime Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1933.
Stenographer,	Miss Edith Emily Holloway. (3)	1st May, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 5037 of 1933.	2,600	.....	.....	1st May, 1933.
Do.,	Miss Mary Edwina Paget Smalley. (4)	12th March, 1934.	.....	1,800	.....	.....	12th March, 1933.
Do.,	Miss Erma Evelyn Hadley.	23rd July, 1934.	C.S.O. 4 in 5087 of 1934.	2,400	.....	.....	23rd July, 1934.
Class II Interpreter,	(J. C. S.) Shin Chung-sang.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	3,300	Received \$232.89 Rent Allowance.	.....	11th February, 1906.
Class II Clerk,	(do.) Tsang In-wa.	Do.	Do.	3,300	Received \$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1910.
Do.,	(do.) Mo U.	1st December, 1931.	C.S.O. 5 in 7141 of 1911.	3,150	Do.	.....	1st December, 1911.
Do.,	(do.) Lo Tak-cheong.	10th January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.	2,850	Received \$228.58 Rent Allowance.	.....	21st September, 1911.
Class III Shroff,	(do.) Ho Man-kam.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5895 of 1910.	2,300	Received \$234 Rent Allowance and \$66 Sunday and Holiday Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1911.
Class III Clerk,	(do.) Wong Cheuk-lam.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 5225 of 1933.	1,900	Received \$258.61 Overtime Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1912.
Class IV Clerk & Shroff,	(do.) Sun Shiu-ki.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	1,800	Received \$6.50 Sunday and Holiday Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	9th September, 1916.
Do., Clerk,	(do.) Pang Yuk-lung.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 7 in 2858 of 1918.	1,800	Received \$180 Rent Allowance and \$24 Sunday and Holiday Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1918.
Do.,	(do.) Lam Shu-tung.	1st June, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	1,700	Received \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th April, 1915.
Do., Clerk & Shroff,	(do.) Chau Chiu-cheung.	1st March, 1932.	Do.	1,700	Received \$180 Rent Allowance and \$3.50 Sunday and Holiday Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1920.

Do., Clerk,	(do.)	Wong Tat-ying.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	1,600	Received \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	18th August, 1918.
Class V Clerk,	(do.)	Lai Yau-kit.	1st January, 1928.	C.S.O. 4851 of 1928.	1,400	Do.	.....	1st June, 1921.
Do.,	(do.)	Kwok Wing-fat.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	1,400	Received \$24 Sunday and Holiday Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	3rd October, 1923.
Do.,	(do.)	James Meng Kim.	1st March, 1932.	C.S.O. 19 in 4840 of 1928.	1,300	Received \$13.50 as Sunday and Holiday Allowance.	.....	15th June, 1928.
Do.,	(do.)	Wong Yat-ming.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 5225 of 1933.	1,100	Received \$6.50 as Sunday and Holiday Allowance.	.....	14th July, 1925.
Class VIA Clerk,	(do.)	P. Kwong Siah.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 144 in 3654 of 1926.	1,050	.....	.....	30th December 1926.
Do., Clerk & Shroff,	(do.)	Au Ching-sang.	1st December, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	1,050	Received \$36.84 Rent Allowance, and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	26th August, 1921.
Class VIB Clerk & Shroff,	(do.)	Chan Kwong-kam.	30th December, 1931.	C.S.O. 3 in 4986 of 1931.	1,050	Received \$30 as Sunday and Holiday Allowance.	.....	30th December, 1931.
Do.,	(do.)	Tsang Fook-yau.	15th June, 1931.	C.S.O. 128 in 3564 of 1925.	1,050	Received \$120 as Conveyance Allowance.	.....	22nd July, 1925.
Do.,	(do.)	Ng Si-kwan.	1st October, 1932.	C.S.O. 10 in 4986 of 1932.	850	Received \$1 Overtime Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1932.
Chief Boarding Officer,		Charles James Thomson.	1st January, 1923.	C.S.O. 985 of 1915.	£625	\$474.12 received as Overtime Allowance and \$600 Lodging Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1915.
Boarding Officer,		James Roger Godfrey Wyatt.	1st August, 1926.	C.S.O. 12 in 3654 of 1926.	520	\$1320 received as Rent Allowance, \$759.11 Overtime Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1926.
Do.,		Charles Henry Thompson. (5)	18th February, 1927.	C.S.O. 81 in 3654 of 1926.	520	Received \$809.52 as Overtime Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance. Free Quarters.	.....	18th February, 1927.
Do.,		Arthur Gunnell Cooke, A.I.N.A. (6)	15th July, 1929.	C.S.O. 4 in 5048 of 1929.	500	Received \$180.00 Language Allowance, \$436.23 Overtime Allowance and \$421.67 Lodging Allowance.	73 days full pay.	15th July, 1929.
Do.,		Donald Gordon Cairns.	8th February, 1930.	C.S.O. 1 in 5048 of 1930.	480	Received \$110.61 as Overtime Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance and \$162 Rent Allowance.	209 days full pay.	8th February, 1930.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office on 4th April. (4) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 26th March and transferred to Land Office on 26th June. (6) Master, Rescue Tug "Kau Sing" besides his own duties † On temporary establishment. On probati n. (5) Seconded as Assistant Shipping Master on 1st July. from 26th April to 21st August. † Uniform.
- (2) On probati n. (3) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office on 9th April.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued.							
A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
Boarding Officer,	Thomas Buchanan Low. (1)	1st March, 1930.	C.S.O. 5048 of 1930.	£480	Received \$254.87 as Overtime Allowance \$120 Language Allowance and \$79 Rent Allowance.	206 days full pay.	1st March, 1930.
Do.,	William Lecile Morrison. (2)(3)	13th June, 1934.	C.S.O. 5 in 5048 of 1934.	400	Received \$159 as Overtime Allowance, \$60 Language Study Allowance and \$18.67 Lodging Allowance.	.....	13th June, 1934.
Chief Inspector of Junks & Cargo Boats,	William Richard Hillyer,	25th October, 1929.	C.S.O. 12 in 3009 of 1920.	625	\$120 Language Allowance. Free Quarters.	.....	25th August, 1920.
Assistant Chief Inspector of Junks and Cargo Boats,	Francis Brett.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 1 in 27 of 1929.	430	Received \$352.50 Rent Allowance and \$1.50 Sunday and Holiday Allowance.	214 days full pay.	15th October, 1920.
Assistant Inspector of Junks, etc.,	Francisco Andrade.	1st February, 1933.	C.S.O. 26 in 59 of 1922.	\$2,800	Received \$100 Conveyance Allowance, \$240 Rent Allowance and \$22 Sunday and Holiday Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1923.
Do.,	Abdul Karim.	11th January, 1926.	C.S.O. 20 in 3009 of 1919.	2,600	Received \$208.50 Rent Allowance, \$160 Conveyance Allowance and \$15 Sunday and Holiday Allowance.	.....	29th October, 1919.
Do.,	M. L. de Conceição Lourenço.	1st July, 1927.	C.S.O. 91 in 3654 of 1926.	2,525	Received \$3 Overtime Allowance. Rented Government Quarters.	.....	1st June, 1926.
Do.,	Jose Lourenço Noronha.	16th September, 1931.	C.S.O. 91 in 3009 of 1923.	2,225	Received \$188 Rent Allowance and \$18 Sunday and Holiday Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1923.
Do.,	Edward Francis Brown.	1st February, 1932.	C.S.O. 2136 of 1931.	2,150	Received \$33 as Overtime Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1932.
Do.,	Frederick Arthur Robertson.	4th January, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 5018 of 1932.	2,075	Received \$2 as Overtime Allowance and \$100 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	24th February, 1932.
Allowances to Interpreter Cheung (how for painting numbers on Junks.	.....	.....	Establishment.	36	.....	.....	.....

3 Sergeant Interpreters and 4 Boat-swains at Tai Po, Tai O, Cheung Chan, Sai Kung, Long Ket, Deep Bay & Lantau.	at \$60 each.	.....	Do.	420	Quarters.	.....	.....
Allowances to 3 Police Boatmen at Tai O,	at \$36 each.	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....
Allowances to 33 Police Seamen at Tai Po, Long Ket, Deep Bay, and Lantau for boat painting,	at \$24 each.	.....	Do.	792	Do.	.....	.....
1 Boatswain Class II,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	384	Do.	.....	.....
1 Boatman Class I,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	200	Dc.	.....	.....
6 Seamen Class III,	\$168 to \$216 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,207	Quarters. Rent Allowances at \$24 each.	.....	.....
27 Seamen Class IV,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	5,163	Quarters. Personal Allowances to 1 at \$72, 1 at \$48, 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12, Extra Work Allowance to 2 at \$24 each. Rent Allowance at \$24 each.	.....	.....
1 Painter,	\$216 to \$288 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	288	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
4 Watchmen,	1 at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially and 3 at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	864	Quarters. Rent Allowances at \$24 each.	.....	.....
4 Messengers,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	768	Quarters to 3. Personal Allowance to 1 at \$24, Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 2 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
MERCANTILE MARINE OFFICE :—							
Deputy Shipping Master,	George William Coysh A.R.S.I.	20th November, 1920.	Confidential.	£675	Received \$1674. Rent Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	6th April, 1904.
Assistant Shipping Master,	Charles Henry Thompson. (4)	1st July, 1934.	C.S.O. 2167 of 1934.	520	Received \$809.52 Overtime Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance. Free Quarters.	.....	18th February, 1927.
Class I Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chan Kwan-chun. (5)	1st March, 1925.	C.S.O. 10235 of 1902.	\$4,500	Received \$50 Rent Allowance and \$40 Shorthand Allowance.	2 months full pay.	7th December, 1900.
Special Class Clerk, (do.)	Jaffer Hoosen.	1st January, 1928.	C.S.O. 41 in 4200 of 1927.	2,000	Received \$3 Overtime Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1928.
Class III Clerk, (do.)	Ling Fat-chiu	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	2,200	Received \$180 Rent Allowance and \$16 Overtime Allowance.	3 weeks full pay.	11th September, 1913.
Class IV Clerk, (do.)	Cheng Yu-keung.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5454 of 1933.	1,600	Received \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	10th July, 1923.
Messenger,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	204	\$48 Ren' Allowance.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Master, Rescue Tug "Kau Sing" besides his own duties, from 1st January to 25th April.
(2) Appointed on 13th June.
- (3) Master, Rescue Tug "Kau Sing" besides his own duties from 22nd August to 31st December.
- (4) Seconded from Boarding Officer 1st July.
(5) Retired on pension on 1st May.
- Uniform.
§ On temporary establishment.
† Police Boatmen.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued.							
A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
MARINE SURVEYOR'S OFFICE :—							
Surveyor,	William Osborne Lambert, A.M.I.N.A., M.I.M.E.	3rd October, 1932.	C.S.O. 6411 of 1904.	£ 940	Received \$149.81 Rent Allowance, \$68.55 Conveyance Allowance and \$100 Examination of Candidates Fees.	214 days full pay.	1st November, 1917.
Senior Assistant Surveyor,	Robert Hall.	4th January, 1921.	C.S.O. 1110 of 1921.	825	Received \$968.29 Rent and Lodging Allowance and \$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	22nd September, 1920.
Do.,	Percy John Taylor. (1)	1st October, 1921.	Do.	825	Received \$341.13 Conveyance Allowance, \$15 Overtime Allowance, \$167.37 Lodging Allowance and \$340 Examination of Candidates Fees.	.....	1st October, 1921.
Assistant Surveyor,	Thomas Edward Jackson, M.I.M.E.	1st April, 1924.	C.S.O. 35 in 3379 of 1924.	800	Received \$459.35 Conveyance Allowance, \$50 Overtime Allowance, \$1,454.83 Rent and Lodging Allowance and \$240 Examination of Candidates Fees.	.....	1st April, 1924.
Do.,	George Swan.	1st July, 1924.	C.S.O. 34 in 3379 of 1924.	800	Received \$350.64 Lodging Allowance and \$317.42 Conveyance Allowance.	87 days full pay.	1st July, 1924.
Do.,	Basil Hampden Church.	25th May, 1927.	C.S.O. 54 in 3654 of 1926.	725	Received \$456.00 Conveyance Allowance, \$1,409.62 Rent and Lodging Allowance and \$35 Overtime Allowance.	.....	25th May, 1927.
Do.,	Neill Garland. B. SC. R.T.C., A.M.I.N.A.	14th January, 1928.	C.S.O. 33 in 4200 of 1927.	700	Received \$1,196.89 Rent Allowance, \$181.25 Overtime Allowance and \$454.56 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	14th January, 1928.
Do.,	Edward Loyd Jones, M.I.M.E.	28th June, 1928.	C.S.O. 4759 of 1928.	700	Received \$78.26 Lodging Allowance, \$180.06 Overtime Allowance, and \$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	28th June, 1928.

J 51)

Do.,	Kyrie Claude Hamilton.	13th July, 1928.	C.S.O. 4763 of 1928.	700	.....	9 days full pay.	13th July, 1928.
Do.,	Thomas Charles Stiff, Comm. R.D., R.N.R. (Retd.)	31st August, 1929.	C.S.O. 5 in 5048 of 1929.	675	Received \$925.39 Lodging and Rent Allowance, \$480 Conveyance Allowance, \$225 Examination of Candidates Fees and \$53.75 Overtime Fees.	.....	31st August, 1929.
Do.	James Hunter.	28th September, 1929.	C.S.O. 7 in 5048 of 1929.	675	Received \$20 Overtime Allowance \$46.25 Conveyance Allowance and \$138.46 Rent Allowance.	222 days full pay.	28th September, 1929.
Do.	William Sprague.	29th November, 1929.	C.S.O. 13 in 5048 of 1929.	675	Received \$191.90 Rent Allowance, \$71.25 Overtime Allowance and \$72.85 Conveyance Allowance.	214 days full pay.	29th November, 1929.
Do.,	John George Charlton.	11th November, 1932.	C.S.O. 16 in 5048 of 1932.	650	Received \$180 Conveyance Allowance, \$1,298.09 Rent and Lodging Allowance and \$27.50 Overtime Allowance.	.....	11th November, 1932.
Do.,	William Richard Kingdon Collings.	24th November, 1933.	C.S.O. 9 in 5048 of 1933.	575	Received \$427.14 Conveyance Allowance, \$371.78 Lodging Allowance and \$103.50 Overtime Allowance.	.....	24th November, 1933.
Do.,	William Sweet Smith.	7th May, 1934.	C.S.O. 4 in 5048 of 1934.	550	Received \$622.50 Rent and Lodging Allowance.	.....	7th May, 1934.
Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)	Harold Hector Andrews.	16th September, 1929.	C.S.O. 9 in 5037 of 1929.	325	Received \$162.07 Lodging Allowance.	54 days full pay.	16th September, 1929.
Do.,	William Henry George Hirst, (2)	1st June, 1928.	C.S.O. 4747 of 1928.	295	Received \$33.72 Lodging Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1928.
Higher Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chan Fo-po.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 5225 of 1933.	\$4,800	Received \$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	18th April, 1904.
Class VIB Clerk, (do.)	Veerahsamy Victor Soonderam.	22nd August, 1931.	C.S.O. 13 in 4984 of 1931.	750	.....	.....	22nd August, 1931.
Do., (do.)	Law Po-yung.	15th May, 1933.	C.S.O. 1090 of 1922.	540	.....	.....	15th May, 1933.
Draughtsman,	Cheung Yan-kuk.	20th February, 1928.	C.S.O. 1185 of 1926.	2,600	.....	.....	20th February, 1928.
2 Tapemen,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	535	\$48 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	348	\$48 Do.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Acted as Government Marine Surveyor from 24th March to 31st December and drew salary as per G. O. 82(2B).
 (2) Transferred to Supreme Court on 16th February.

* Uniform.
 † On probation.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued.							
A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCHES.							
SPARE RATINGS FOR DEPARTMENTAL LAUNCHES :—							
Coxswain, Class III,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	\$360	.....	.....	.....
Engineer, Class II,	\$550 to \$625 by \$25 annually.	.....	Do.	625	\$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.*	.....	.....
Do., Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	384	.....	.....	.....
Seaman, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
MOTOR LAUNCH "Britannia", (14th September, 1928) :—							
Engineer, Class IV,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	420	\$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.*	.....	.....
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	360	Do.	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class II,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	420	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	252	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 1, (October, 1901) :—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	336	\$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.*	.....	.....

120 Diesel Engineer Allowance

Coxswain, Class III,	do.	.....	Do.	360	.....	*	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	258	.....	*	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	252	.....	*	.....	.....
Seaman, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	.....	*	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 2, (5th December, 1902) :—								
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	... ..	Do.	384	.....	*	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	318	.....	*	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	.....	*	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	300	.....	*	.....	.....
Seaman, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	216	.....	*	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 3, (5th December, 1902) :—								
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	360	.....	*	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	384	.....	*	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	.....	*	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	264	.....	*	.....	.....
Seaman, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	.....	*	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 4, (1st January, 1913) :—								
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	360	.....	*	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	336	.....	*	.....	.....

REMARK.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowance for Rent, Entertainment Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued.							
A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCH <i>H. D. 4</i> , (1st January, 1913):—Continued.							
Stoker, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	\$ 228	.....	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	252	.....	.....	.....
Seaman, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH " <i>H.D. 5</i> ", (July, 1916):—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	360	\$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.*	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	324	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH " <i>H.D. 6</i> ", (April, 1921):—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	384	\$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.*	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	324	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	456	.....	.....	.....
MOTOR LAUNCH " <i>H.D. 7</i> ", (July, 1923):—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	... ..	Do.	384	\$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.*	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	336	.....	.....	.....

(J 55)

2 Seamen, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH "H.D. 9", (June, 1925):—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	386	\$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.*	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	384	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	468	.....	.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH "H.D. 10", (1st December, 1928):—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	372	\$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.*	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	384	.....	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	276	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Seaman, Class II,	Do.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH "H.D. 11" (March, 1930):—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	360	\$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.*	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	336	.....	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	264	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Seaman, Class II,	Do.	.....	Do.	228	.....	.....	.....
MOTOR BOAT "H.D. 14" (ex Motor Boat of Stanley):—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	336	.....	.....	.....

REMARK.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued.							
A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.							
Motor-Launch "Lila" (9th January, 1929, C.S.O. 6 in 32 of 1927) :—							
Coxswain, Class II,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	\$444	.....	.....	.....
Engineer, Class IV,	Do.	.....	Do.	432	\$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	Do.	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	276	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	468	.....	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH "G.P.O. 1" :—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	384	Sunday and Holiday Allowance vide G. O. 93 (1).	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	360	Do.	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	Do.	.....	.....
3 Seamen, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	720	Do.	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	216	Do.	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH "G.P.O. 2" :—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	324	Do. and \$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	324	Sunday and Holiday Allowance vide G. O. 93 (1).	.....	.....

(J 57)

Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	276	Do.	.....
3 Seamen, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	720	Do.	.....
Stoker, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	240	Do.	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH "Kwonglee" :—						
Engineer, Class IV,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	444	\$36 Hard Lying Allowance and \$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.*	.....
Do., V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	336	\$36 Hard Lying Allowance.*	.....
Coxswain, Class II,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	444	\$48 Do.	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	384	\$36 Do.	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	468	\$24 each Do.	.....
2 Stokers, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	480	\$24 each Do.	.....
Cook and Boy, Class II,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	156	\$24 Do.	.....
MOTOR LAUNCH "R.D.I." (16th December, 1927) C.S.O. 1463/27) :—						
Coxswain, Class III,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	360	\$36 Hard Lying & \$24 Messing Allowance.*	.....
Engineer, Class V,	Do.	.....	Do.	360	Do.	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	480	\$24 Hard Lying & \$24 Messing Allowance each.*	.....
MOTOR LAUNCH "R.D. 2" (8th June, 1931) :—						
2 Engineers, Class IV,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	792	\$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance for one.*	.....
2 Engineers, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	696	\$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance each.*	.....
2 Coxswains, Class II,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	828	.....*	.....
2 Leading Seamen,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	452	.....*	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	468	.....*	.....

REMARK.

• Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued.							
A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.							
STEAM LAUNCH "H.O. 2" (New) (1st January, 1927) :—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	\$336	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	324	.....	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	252	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Seaman, Class II,	Do.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
STEAM LAUNCH "P.D. 1" :— (Designature H.O. 3 6th March, 1934) :—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	384	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	264	.....	.....	.....
3 Seamen, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	720	.....	.....	.....
2 Stokers, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	444	.....	.....	.....
NIGHT BOATS' CREW FOR H. O. P. LAUNCH :—							
Coxswain, Class III,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
Engineer, Class V,	Do.	.....	Do.	336	\$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.*	.....	.....

Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	252	.....	*	.....	.....
Stoker Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	.....	\$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.*	.....	.....
Seaman Class II,	Do.	.....	Do.	228	.....	*	.....	.....
STEAM LAUNCH "S.D. 1" (New) 16th October, 1930 :—								
Engineer, Class IV,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	444	.....	*	.....	.....
Do., Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	360	.....	*	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class II,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	444	.....	*	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	300	.....	*	.....	.....
2 Stokers, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	480	.....	*	.....	.....
4 Seamen, Class II,	Do.	.....	Do.	936	.....	*	.....	.....
STEAM LAUNCH "S.D. 2" :—								
Engineer, Class IV,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	408	.....	*	.....	.....
Do., Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	336	.....	*	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class II,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	396	.....	*	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	300	.....	*	.....	.....
2 Stokers, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	468	.....	*	.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	Do.	.....	Do.	480	.....	*	.....	.....
STEAM LAUNCH "S.D. 3" :—								
Engineer, Class IV,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	444	.....	*	.....	.....
Do., Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	384	.....	*	.....	.....

REMARK.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued.							
A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.							
STEAM LAUNCH "S.D. 3"—Continued.							
Coxswain, Class II,	\$384 to \$144 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	\$144	.....	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	276	.....	.....	.....
2 Stokers, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	468	\$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance for 1.	.....	.....
4 Seamen, Class II,	Do.	.....	Do.	936	.....	.....	.....
STEAM LAUNCH "S.D. 4" (Formerly H.O. 1):—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	348	\$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.*	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	\$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.*	.....	.....
Seaman, Class II,	Do.	.....	Do.	228	.....	.....	.....
RESCUE TUG "KAU SING", (1st March, 1926):—							
Master,	Arthur Gunnell Cooke, (1)	26th April, 1934.	.....	£ 500	.....	.....	15th July, 1929.
Do.,	Thomas Buchanan Low. (2)	1st January, 1934.	.....	480	.....	.....	1st March, 1930.
Do.,	William Leslie Morrison. (3)	22nd August, 1934.	.....	480	.....	.....	13th June, 1934.
Chief Coxswain,	Leung Koon-tai.	1st September, 1932.	C. S. O. 2161 of 1932.	\$ 650	.....	.....	1st May, 1925.

(J 61)

Quarter Master,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	348	.....	.....
Chief Engineer, Grade I,	So Pui.	1st July, 1925.	C. S. O. 1120 of 1925.	2,000	.....	.....
Engineer, Class I,	Tang Fook. (4)	4th March, 1926.	C. S. O. 1 in 1129 of 1924.	1,000	.....	1st July, 1935.
Do.,	Fung Yuen-kwong.	21st March, 1934.	C.S.O. 17 in 1604 of 1928.	650	.....	4th March, 1926.
2 Engineers, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	720	.....	1st March, 1927.
Carpenter,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	384	.....	.....
12 Sailors, Class I,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	3,360	.....	.....
4 Stokers, Class I,	\$252 to \$372 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	1,176	.....	.....
Cook Boy, Class I,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	288	.....	.....
Boatswain, Class I,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	396	.....	.....
LIGHTHOUSES :—						
Collector of Light Dues,	George Francis Hole, Comdr., R.N. (RETD).	24th July, 1924.	C.S.O. 1120 of 1924.	...	.....	24th July, 1924.
<i>Green Island.</i>						
Sub-Inspector of Lighthouses,	John Peterson Whitefield. (5)	14th September, 1934.	C.S.O. 8 in 5048 of 1934.	£475	Received \$232.95 Rent and Lodging Allowances, \$9 Overtime Allowance and \$29.13 Fuel and Light Allowance.	14th September, 1934.
Class II, Lighthouse Keeper,	Edward de Silva.	1st October, 1927.	C.S.O. 108 in 3009 of 1923.	\$2,700	Quarters at Lighthouse.	1st October, 1923.
Assistant Lighthouse Keeper,	\$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	384	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....
1 Do.,	\$300 to \$348 by \$12 annually. (6)	.....	Do.	336	Do. †	.....
1 Boatman,	\$168 to \$216 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	180	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance †*	.....
2 Coolies,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	372	Do. \$24 Rent Allowance. †	.....
Motor Mechanic,	Hau Chan.	25th February, 1926.	C.S.O. 1180 of 1926.	480	Quarters.	25th February, 1926.

REMARKS.

- (1) Is also Boarding Officer and Master of "Kau Sing" from 26th April to 21st August.
 (2) Is also Boarding Officer and Master of "Kau Sing" from 1st January to 25th April.
 (3) Is also Boarding Officer and Master of "Kau Sing" from 22nd August to 31st December.
 (4) Retired on 17th February.
 (5) Appointed on 14th September.
 (6) Re-engaged on 27th February.

* Uniform.

† On temporary establishment.

‡ Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued.							
A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
LIGHTHOUSES,—Continued.							
Gap Rock.							
1st Class Lighthouse Keeper,	Henry Christian Brown.	25th March, 1934.	C.S.O. 1103 of 1919.	£ 370	Quarters at Lighthouse. Received \$900 Rent Allowance in lieu of Free Govt. Quarters on shore.	.....	26th April, 1919.
Do.,	Richard Peter Brown.	Do.,	Do.	380	Quarters at Lighthouse. Received \$900 Rent Allowance in lieu of Free Govt. Quarters on shore.	.....	Do.
2nd Do.,	Daniel Victor Maher.	1st August, 1925.	C.S.O. 72 in 3009 of 1921.	\$ 2,700	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hong Kong.	.....	1st July, 1921.
Do.,	William John White.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 115 in 3564 of 1925.	2,700	Do.	.....	1st January, 1926.
Do.,	Leung Chiu-tung.	25th March, 1934.	C.S.O. 1103 of 1919.	2,100	.....	.....	1st April, 1933.
Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper,	Leung Chiu-tung. (1)	1st April, 1933.	C.S.O. 5008 of 1933.	1,500	.....	.....	1st April, 1933.
Do.,	Allan William McGrann. (2)	1st July, 1934.	C.S.O. 6 in 5048 of 1934.	1,400	.....	.....	1st July, 1934.
3 Assistant Lighthouse Keepers,	\$350 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	1,200	Quarters \$24 Rent Allowance to each.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	\$168 to \$216 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	528	Do.	.....	.....
2 Watchmen,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	324	Do.	.....	.....
Waglan.							
1st Class Lighthouse Keeper,	Albert Ernest Harvey. (3)	1st September, 1920.	C.S.O. 3168 of 1908.	£470	.....	2 months and 24 days full pay.	18th April, 1908.
Do.,	Richard Roskrige.	6th June, 1924.	C.S.O. 76 in 3379 of 1924.	470	Quarters at Lighthouse. Free Government quarters on shore.	214 days full pay.	6th June, 1924.

(J 63)

1st Class Lighthouse Keeper,	Sidney Frank Ramsey.	25th March, 1934.	C.S.O. 1103 of 1919.	\$3,600	Quarters at Lighthouse and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hong Kong.	.....	1st August, 1920.
2nd Class Do.,	Wong Kai-chung.	15th May, 1930.	C.S.O. 97 in 3564 of 1925. Establishment.	2,700	Do.	.....	1st June, 1925.
3 Assistant Lighthouse Keepers,	\$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	1,260	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance to each.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	2 at \$168 to \$216 by \$12 triennially. 1 at \$228 to \$264 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	576	Do.	.....	.....
3 Watchmen,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	480	Do.	.....	.....
<i>Kap Sing Island.</i>							
1 Assistant Lighthouse Keeper,	\$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	372	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
GUNPOWDER DEPOT:—							
Superintendent,	George Francis Hole, Commander, R.N., (Retd.)	24th July, 1924.	C.S.O. 1120 of 1924.	.....	.....	.....	24th July, 1924.
Officer in Charge,	William Herbert Bailey.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 4 in 5048 of 1933. Establishment.	£370	Quarters.	.....	6th March, 1933.
8 Watchmen,	2 at \$228 to \$264 by \$12 triennially and 6 at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,632	Quarters. Rent Allowances at \$24 each.	.....	.....
<i>Blackhead Hill Signal Station.</i>							
1 Signalmán,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	336	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
2 Watchmen,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	456	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
<i>Green Island Signal Station.</i>							
1 Signalmán,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	336	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance. *†	.....	.....
1 Watchman,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	228	Do.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted 2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper on 25th March.
 (2) Appointed on 1st July.
 (3) Retired on pension on 25th March.

* Uniform.
 † On temporary establishment.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued.							
A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
LIGHTHOUSES,—Continued.							
Government Coaling Depot.							
1 Foreman Coolie,	\$252 to \$312 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	\$276	Quarters. †*	.....	.....
8 Coolies,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,308	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each. †*	.....	.....
Government Slipway, Yaumati.							
Boatswain,	Victor Henry William Chittenden.	13th February, 1928.	C.S.O. 4696 of 1928.	\$430	Received \$600 Rent Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance, \$368 Overtime Allowance and \$180 Language Study Allowance. Received \$168 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th February, 1928.
Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Li Kam-chak.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 2859 of 1917.	\$1,800	Received \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1915.
Do., (do.)	Chui San-wai.	1st March, 1928.	C.S.O. 4851 of 1928.	1,400	Received \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	6th March, 1912.
Class VIB Clerk (do.)	Siu Pui-wang.	8th February, 1929.	C.S.O. 5 in 4984 of 1929.	850	.....	.....	8th February, 1929.
Do., (do.)	Lai Chi-cheong.	4th February, 1930.	C.S.O. 4 in 4984 of 1930.	1,050	.....	.....	4th February, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Wan Kam-fan.	23rd November, 1931.	C.S.O. 21 in 4984 of 1931.	750	.....	.....	23rd November, 1931.
Do., (do.)	Tang Chi-wan.	16th January, 1930.	C.S.O. 1 in 1 in 2174 of 1929.	800	.....	.....	16th January, 1930.
1 Motor Mechanic,	Ip On.	1st January, 1926.	C.S.O. 1128 of 1925.	1,500	Quarters. †*	.....	1st January, 1926.
Boatswain Class I,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	444	Do. ††	.....	.....

(65)

1 Painter Class I,
 6 Do., Class II,
 1 Carpenter Class I,
 7 Carpenters Class II,
 1 Sailmaker Class I,
 5 Sailmaker Class II,
 1 Messenger,
 2 Yard Coolies,

\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.
 \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.
 \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.
 \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.
 \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.
 \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.
 \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.
 \$168 to \$216 by \$12 annually.

Free Quarters. \$30 Water and
 Light Allowance. Do.
 Do.
 Do.
 Do.
 Do.
 Do.
 \$24 Rent Allowance.
 Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance
 each.

432
 2,088
 444
 2,556
 444
 1,764
 168
 348

Do.
 Do.
 Do.
 Do.
 Do.
 Do.
 Do.
 Do.

B.—DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES:—

Superintendent of Aerodrome,

Albert James Robert Moss
 (Flight Lieutenant).

9th August,
 1930.

C.S.O. 13 in 5048 of
 1930.

£820

Free Quarters at Kai Tak Aero-
 drome. Received \$1,147.87 Rent
 Allowance in lieu of quarters.
 Received \$298.45 Rent and Lodg-
 ing Allowance.

.....

9th August,
 1930.

Assistant Superintendent of
 Aerodrome,
 Class III Clerk, (J.C.S.)

Erik Blyth Nelson. (3)

16th March,
 1934.

C.S.O. 1 in 5048 of
 1934.

600

.....

.....

16th March,
 1934.

Motor Car Driver,

Ong Kian-too. (4)

1st November,
 1932.

C.S.O. 1090 of 1922.

\$2,100

.....

.....

15th August,
 1925.

1 Class II, (Local Section),
 (S.C. & A.S.)

Sin Kong. (5)

15th April,
 1934.

C.S.O. 2136 of 1934.

550

.....

.....

15th April,
 1934.

2 Mechanics,

Vacant.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

2 Groundsmen,

Do.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

6 Guards,

Do.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1 Messenger,

Do.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Secretariat for Chinese Affairs on
 12th February.
 (2) Transferred from Imports and Exports Depart-
 ment on 12th February.

- (3) Appointed on 16th March.
 (4) Transferred from Kowloon Magistracy on 1st
 June.

- (5) Transferred from Kowloon-Canton Railway on 1st
 June.

* Uniform.
 † On temporary establishment.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
ROYAL OBSERVATORY :—							
Director,	Charles William Jeffries	9th July, 1932.	C.S.O. 6358 of 1907.	£ 1,100	Free Quarters.	.....	21st August, 1907.
Assistant Director,	Benjamin Davies Evans. (1)	Do.	C.S.O. 6156 of 1912.	850	Rented quarters.	.....	17th May, 1912.
Professional Assistant,	Graham Scudamore Percival Heywood, M.A., B.Sc., Oxon.	8th July, 1932.	C.S.O. 4 in 5048 of 1932.	550	Rent Allowance at 5% of Salary, until 15th March. Rented Quarters from 16th March.	.....	8th July, 1932.
Office Assistant and Translator,	Elisabeth Johnson. (2)	3rd September, 1932.	C.S.O. 10 in 86 of 1915.	\$ 1,200	.....	.....	3rd September, 1932.
Do.,	Mary Lockhart Smith.	1st April, 1934.	C.S.O. 3 in 5048 of 1934.	1,800	.....	.....	1st April, 1934.
Class II Head Computer,	Lam Kai-tseung.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.	3,300	.....	.....	7th November, 1901.
Class III Telegraphist Computer,	Yuen Lai-sang.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1916.	2,400	.....	.....	1st March, 1916.
Do.,	Lau Pak-wah.	1st May, 1934.	C.S.O. 69 in 3009 of 1921.	1,900	.....	1 day.	19th April, 1921.
Class IV Telegraphist Computer,	Chi Wen-kai.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 1 in 4889 of 1928.	1,800	.....	.....	26th April, 1928.
Do.,	Chu Ip-sheung.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 73 in 3009 of 1922.	1,800	.....	7 days.	24th January, 1922.
Do.,	Lok Kwai-man.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 179 in 3379 of 1924.	1,600	.....	8 days.	1st October, 1924.
Do.,	Chan Ying-yau.	Do.	C.S.O. 180 in 3379 of 1924.	1,600	.....	.....	Do.
Class V Telegraphist Computer,	Chan Chieng.	1st March, 1933.	C.S.O. 4998 of 1933.	1,200	.....	.....	1st March, 1933.
Lithographer,	Pow Ka-ming.	20th June, 1931.	C.S.O. 5015 of 1931.	1,440	.....	.....	1st January, 1930.
Printer,	Wong Ki.	1st May, 1924.	C.S.O. 159 in 3379 of 1924.	420	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1924.
Stone-polisher,	.....	.....	Establishment.	204	\$48 Do.	.....	.....
Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	228	\$24 Do.	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	192	\$24 Do.	.....	.....

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
FIRE BRIGADE,—Continued.							
21 Motor Ambulance Attendants,	at \$312 to \$360 each.	.....	C.S.O. 1 in 4321 of 1906.	\$ 7,343	.....	.....	.....
2 Mechanics,	at \$650 to \$800 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,529	Quarters.	.....	.....
4 Fitters,	at \$550 to \$650 each.	.....	Do.	2,529	Do.	.....	.....
2 Carpenters,	at \$384 to \$444 each.	.....	.....	888	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th March, 1918.
2 Painters,	at \$384 to \$444 each.	.....	Establishment.	885	Do.	.....	.....
Sailmaker,	Yeung Cheung.	1st April, 1931.	Do.	420	Quarters.	.....	10th May, 1926.
6 Liftmen,	at \$216 to \$300 each.	.....	Do.	1,621	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
10 Station Coolies,	at \$156 to \$204 each.	.. ..	Do.	1,660	\$24 Rent Allowance and \$48 to 1.	.....	.....
Overseer of Water Works,	J. T. Ewing.	1st March, 1933.	Do.	60	.....	.....	.....
Do.	C. J. Tacchi.	1st April, 1934.	Do.	60	.....	.....	.....
Inspector of Dangerous Goods,	A. V. Baker.	1st April, 1934.	Do.	120	.....	.....	.....
Head Foreman,	Chung Yau-tin.	1st January, 1932.	.....	540	.....	.....	.....
Foreman,	Li Po.	1st July, 1925.	Establishment.	480	Quarters.	.....	15th March, 1918.
Do.,	Lok Yam.	1st January, 1932.	Do.	440	Do.	.....	22nd March, 1920.
Do.,	Lam Kwan.	1st August, 1932.	Do.	440	Do.	.....	1st September, 1910.
Do.,	Wu Foon.	Do.	Do.	460	Do.	.....	1st July, 1926.
40 Firemen,	at \$312 to \$360 each.	.....	Do.	13,068	Do.	.....	19th December, 1927.
60 Firemen,	at \$252 to \$300 each.	.....	Do.	17,290	Do.	.....	.....

1 Class III Clerk,
17 Class VI Clerks,
3 Ambulance Dressers.

FLOATING FIRE ENGINE :—

at \$1,900 to \$2,600.	.....	Do.	2,100	.....	.....	.....
at \$480 to \$1,050 each.	.....	.....	14,440	.....	.....	.....
at \$900 to \$1,140 each.	.....	.....	2,700	.....	.....	.....
Engineer Class II,	Tong Chun.	1st June, 1931.	1,200	Quarters.	.....	1st September, 1924.
Do.,	Wong Kwok-yan.	1st March, 1932.	1,150	Do.	.....	19th April, 1928.
Do.,	Leung Ki.	7th November, 1933.	1,100	Do.	.....	7th August, 1925.
Engineer Class III,	Wong Tsung.	1st September, 1925.	516	Do.	.....	11th January, 1920.
Do.,	Yeung Ling.	1st June, 1931.	492	Do.	.. ..	21st October, 1927.
Do.,	Chan Chi-ling.	1st January, 1927.	516	Do.	.....	2nd January, 1924.
Do.,	Tsang Yin.	1st January, 1932.	480	Do.	.....	23rd May, 1925.
Do.,	Li Yan-kwo.	Do.	480	Do.	.....	19th April, 1928.
Do.,	Wong Ping.	15th February, 1933.	468	Do.	.....	1st June, 1931.
Do.,	Wong Fat.	7th November, 1933.	469	Do.	.....	Do.
Coxswain, Class I,	Leung Sai-lo.	1st June, 1927.	516	Do.	.....	7th June, 1923.
5 Coxswains, Class II,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	2,028	Do.	.....	.....
8 Stokers,	\$252 to \$312 by \$12 annually.	.....	2,172	Do.	.....	.....
16 Seamen,	at \$216 to \$240 each.	.....	3,544	Do.	.....	.....
Store Foreman,	B. L. D. Sarma.	7th April, 1934.	1,500	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	7th April, 1934.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
SUPREME COURT :—							
Chief Justice,	His Honour Mr. Alasdair Duncan Atholl MacGregor, K.C.	22nd February, 1934.	By instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 22nd February, 1934.	£2,600	Free Official Residence.	.....	22nd February, 1934.
Puisne Judge,	His Honour John Roskrugge (1) Wood.	23rd November, 1925.	By instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 9th February, 1926.	1,850	.....	166 days.	12th October, 1899.
Do.,	Mr. Roger Edward Lindsell,	10th August, 1934.	By instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 13th December, 1934.	1,850	.....	.....	30th October, 1909.
Registrar,	Thomas Maynard Hazlerigg, M.C. (2)	1st October, 1929.	C.S.O. 3003 of 1920.	1,400	.....	235 days.	5th October, 1920.
Deputy Registrar,	Ernest Philip Henry Laing. (3)	11th October, 1928.	C.S.O. 1 in 1136 of 1928.	940	\$964.10 Rent Allowance.	.....	7th September, 1928.
Accountant, (S.C. & A.S.)	Walter Reginald Nahumu Andrews. (4)	1st April, 1928.	C.S.O. 2 in 3009 of 1919.	560	.....	237 days.	19th November, 1919.
First Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Chief Justice, (S.C. & A.S.)	Richard William Henry Maynard. (5)	1st June, 1933.	C.S.O. 44 in 3379 of 1924.	480	\$180 p.a. Shorthand Allowance, Rent Allowance at 5% of Salary.	274 days.	1st April, 1924.
Confidential Assistant and Stenographer, (S.C. & A.S.)	Miss Grace Ezra. (6)	1st May, 1931	C.S.O. 4728 of 1928.	430	\$600 Rent Allowance.	31 days.	4th April, 1928.
Chief Interpreter, (J.C. S.)	Ng Chak-wing. (7)	19th September, 1934.	C.S.O. 8055 of 1909.	\$5,600	Do.	.....	11th September, 1907.
Higher Class Interpreter, (do.)	Tang Tat-hung.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 3525 of 1919	5,200	Do.	.....	9th February, 1903.
Class I Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Puisne Judge. (do.)	Muhamad Akbar. (8)	1st January, 1928.	C.S.O. 9836 of 1907.	4,500	Do.	115 days.	10th September, 1907.
Class II Clerk and Translator, (do.)	Chan Kwok-ying.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. 9837 of 1907.	3,300	Do.	.....	27th February, 1907.
First Bailiff,	Henry James Millington.	1st July, 1930.	C.S.O. 2852 of 1915.	£555	\$420 Conveyance Allowance, \$120 Lauingage Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	17th April, 1912.

(J 71)

Second Bailiff,	John Reis Castilho.	1st August, 1928.	C.S.O. 1464 of 1897.	\$4,300	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$300 Rent Allowance.	62 days.	29th May, 1897.
Bailiff,	Wynyard Hallen Cottam Bourchier.	1st October, 1925.	C.S.O. 29 in 3379 of 1924.	£430	\$1,320 Rent Allowance. \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	23rd April, 1924.
Do., (temporary),	Henry Frederick Westlake. (9)	1st April, 1933.	C.S.O. 5035 of 1933.	\$2,700	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,320 p.m. Rent Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1933.
Do., (do.),	Leonard Alltree. (10)	1st July, 1934.	C.S.O. 1464 of 1897.	3,000	.....	.....	1st July, 1934.
Clerk and Usner,	Edward Lawrence Stainfield. (11)	1st July, 1917.	C.S.O. 4040 of 1907.	£350	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance and \$1,320 Rent Allowance.	.....	7th August, 1907.
Do., (Probationer).	Sidney Alfred Fowler.	10th July, 1932.	C.S.O. 5 in 5037 of 1932.	\$1,440	.....	.....	9th July, 1932.
Class II Clerk,	Wong Tai. (J. C. S.)	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 10245 of 1906.	3,300	\$44.64 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1901.
Do., Interpreter,	Pau Shiu-chong.	Do.	C.S.O. 6277 of 1913.	3,150	Do.	.....	1st March, 1913.
Class III Librarian,	Chan Ling-hin.	1st March, 1932.	C.S.O. 6185 of 1912.	2,100	Do.	.....	1st March, 1912.
Do., Clerk,	Liu Wan-fat.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 8 in 2866 of 1916.	2,000	Do.	.....	12th October, 1916.
Class V Clerk,	Wong Chee-bun.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 132 in 3564 of 1925.	1,300	\$60 Shorthand Allowance.	.....	8th August, 1925.
Do.,	Ho Kwan-pang.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 95 in 3564 of 1925.	1,200	.....	.....	23rd December, 1924.
Class VI B Shroff,	Tsang Lin-chiu.	1st March, 1930.	C.S.O. 3 in 4986 of 1930.	1,050	.....	.....	1st March, 1930.
Special Class Clerk,	Awatar Singh.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 105 in 3554 of 1926.	1,600	.....	.....	22nd February, 1926.
Special Class Clerk and Interpreter.	Mehli Khan.	11th October, 1933.	C.S.O. 9 in 86 of 1914.	2,100	\$142.08 Rent Allowance.	232 days.	10th July, 1913.
Class IV B Clerk, (Temporary),	Chiu Se-hon.	9th May, 1934.	C.S.O. 14 in 4984 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	9th May, 1934.

REMARKS.

- (1) Acting Chief Justice from 1st January to 21st February. On leave prior to retirement from 24th February. Mr. Lindsell acted as Puisne Judge from 1st January to 14th April, and Mr. Jacks acted from 15th April to 13th December. Mr. Wood retired on 9th August. Mr. Lindsell appointed Puisne Judge, the appointment taking effect from 10th August 1934.
- (2) Absent on long leave from 7th April to 28th November. Mr. E. P. H. Lang acted from 7th April to 27th November.
- (3) Acting Registrar from 7th April to 27th November. Mr. Q. A. A. Macfadyen acted from 1st January to 26th March. Mr. L. R. Andrewes acted from 27th March to 31st December.
- (4) Absent on long leave from 7th April to 31st December. Mr. J. Wattie acted from 7th April to 31st December.
- (5) Absent on long leave from 24th March to 24th December. Mr. W. H. G. Hirst acted from 24th March to 31st December.
- (6) Absent on leave from 1st December, Miss Langley acted from 1st December to 31st December.
- (7) Appointed Chief Interpreter as from 19th September.
- (8) Absent on leave from 16th September prior to retirement. Mr. W. C. Low appointed on 16th September, from Official Receiver's Office.
- (9) Appointed Clerk and Usner as from 1st March.
- (10) Temporarily appointed during Mr. Castilho's absence on leave. Appointment extended to 31st December. (C.S.O. 8/1045 of 1925).
- (11) Died on 1st February.
- (12) Proceeded on long leave (244 days) on 13th May. Mr. Awatar Singh acted from 13th May to 31st December.
- (13) Temporarily appointed. Acted for Mr. Awatar Singh from 10th May to 31st December.

(J 72)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
SUPREME COURT,—Continued.							
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	So Shing-hon.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 1 in 2890 of 1924.	\$ 2,400	.....	.....	8th January, 1902.
3 Office Attendants,	1 at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially and 2 at \$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	960	Rent Allowance to 1 at \$24 and 2 at \$48 each.	.....	.....
1 Head Watchman,	at \$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	324	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
24 Watchmen,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially each.	.....	Do.	5,904	Rent Allowance at \$48 each and Personal Allowances to 3 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially each.	.....	Do.	504	Rent Allowance at \$48 each.	.....	.....
5 Coolies,	Do.	.....	Do.	864	Do.	.....	.....
ATTORNEY GENERAL:—							
Attorney General,	Chaloner Grenville Alabaster, K.C., O.B.E. (1)	9th April, 1930.	C.S.O. 237 of 1928	£2,100	.....	221 days.	8th April, 1911.
Assistant Attorney General,	John Alexander Fraser, M.C.	8th October, 1932.	G.N. 631 of 1932.	1,200	.....	.....	30th October, 1919.
Stenographer, (S. C. & A. S.)	Barbara Budden.	1st March, 1933.	C.S.O. 5037 of 1933.	\$ 2,600	.....	.....	1st March, 1933.
1 Office Attendant,	at \$360.	.....	Establishment.	360	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	312	\$48 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
CROWN SOLICITOR:—							
Crown Solicitor,	Harold Kennard Holmes, C.B.E.	10th July, 1922.	C.S.O. 695 of 1921.	£1,400	None drawn.	.....	1st September, 1919.

Assistant Crown Solicitor,	Thomas Stodart Smith.	Whyto- (2)	29th December, 1923.	C.S.O. 2010 of 1923.	970	Occupied Government Quarters.	.....	29th December, 1923.
Do.,	Lancelot Ruggles Androwes.	(3)	27th October, 1923.	C.S.O. 1 in 1137 of 1928.	940	None drawn G.O. 108 (3) (c) applies.	.....	27th October, 1928.
Do.,	William James Lockhart-Smith,		1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 2445 of 1924.	680	\$937.79 Rent Allowance.	.....	20th June, 1924.
Class II Clerk,	(J. C. S.)	(4)	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	\$2,700	\$227.40 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1910.
Class IV Clerk,	(do.)	(5)	1st April, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	1,500	\$95 Shorthand Allowance and \$90 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1924.
Office Attendant,	Leung Yung-keng.		.....	C.S.O. 4 in 100 of 1921.	300	\$48 House Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$300.		.....	Do.	384	\$48 House Allowance each.	.....	.....
	1 at \$204 and the other at \$180.		.....	Do.				
OFFICIAL RECEIVER IN BANKRUPTCY AND REGISTRAR OF TRADE MARKS :—								
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy and Registrar of Trade Marks and Letters Patent,	James Joseph Hayden.		4th April, 1934.	C.S.O. 2 in 5048 of 1934.	£1,100	House Allowance.	.....	4th April, 1934.
Class II Clerk,	(J. C. S.)		1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.	3,300	\$176.40 House Allowance.	5 days.	24th September, 1909.
Class V Clerk,	(do.)		1st January, 1931.	CSO. 5255 of 1931.	1,400	.....	5 days.	7th April, 1924.
Class VIA Clerk,	(do.)		7th January, 1934.	C.S.O. 2 in 4984 of 1934.	950	.....	5 days.	2nd January, 1934.
Class VIB Clerk,	(do.)		12th April, 1934.	C.S.O. 3 in 4984 of 1934.	480	.....	4 days.	1st February, 1934.
Class VI Shroff,	(do.)		20th March, 1934.	.....	950	.....	4 days.	3rd July, 1933.
1 Office Attendant,	Wong Kun-chi.		.....	Establishment.	216	\$48 House Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....		.....	.....	168	Do.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Resumed duty from long leave on 29th November,
Mr. R. E. Lindsell acted from 21st April to 28th
November.
- (2) Acted as Land Officer and Registrar of Marriages
from 16th April to 13th December, and acted as
Assistant Land Officer and Deputy Registrar of
Marriages from 14th December.
- (3) Acted as Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, from
7th April.
- (4) Promoted to Class II on 1st January.
- (5) Promoted to Class IV on 1st April.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
LAND OFFICE:—							
Land Officer,	Philip Jacks.	7th May, 1916.	C.O.D. No. 88 of 1916.	£1,400	\$1,181.65 Rent Allowance.	.....	19th August, 1905.
Assistant Land Officer,	Frederick Eaves.	11th October, 1922.	C.S.O. No. 1542 of 1905. C.O.D. No. 309 of 1922.	970	\$1,325.13 do.	.....	11th October, 1922.
Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)	N. B. M. Whitley.	1st February, 1933.	C.S.O. 71 in 3564 of 1926n.	\$1,320	.....	.....	1st February, 1933.
Stenographer, (do.)	Catherine Maclean Ferguson.(1)	23rd February, 1928.	C.S.O. 4709 of 1928.	3,400	.....	.....	1st January, 1928.
Do., (do.)	Mary Edwina Paget Smalley.(2)	12th March, 1934.	C.S.O. 5037 of 1934.	2,400	.....	.....	12th March, 1934.
Class II Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Li Kung-shan.	1st December, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	3,150	\$239.25 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1905.
Class III Clerk, (do.)	Chan Fung-cheung.	1st April, 1934.	C.S.O. 5525 of 1933.	1,900	\$154.90 do.	.....	1st June, 1918.
Class IV Clerk, (do.)	Yung Kam-sing.	10th January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.	1,600	\$180 do.	.....	1st June, 1923.
Class V Clerk, (do.)	Un Shiu-ming.	1st May, 1926.	C.S.O. 3550 of 1925.	1,400	\$180 do.	.....	16th May, 1919.
Do., (do.)	Fung Iu-tong.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 3646 of 1926.	1,400	\$165.60 do.	.....	9th May, 1921.
Do., (do.)	Tang Kai-wing.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 5525 of 1931.	1,400	.....	.....	7th January, 1925.
Do., (do.)	Chan Sik-ping.	1st April, 1934.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	1,100	.....	.....	26th May, 1925.
Class VA Clerk, (do.)	Cheng Tin-po.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.	1,050	.....	.....	8th February, 1929.
Class VIB Clerk, (do.)	Lee Shu-sun.	2nd July, 1926.	C.S.O. 3174 of 1918.	1,050	.....	.....	2nd July, 1926.
Do., (do.)	Tso Ping-kuen.	25th April, 1930.	C.S.O. 33 in 4984 of 1930.	750	.....	.....	1st March, 1931.
Do., (do.)	Li Chung-kan	6th May, 1931.	C.S.O. 9 in 4984 of 1931.	750	.....	.....	4th May, 1931.
Do., (do.)	Man Chong-sung	1st September, 1931.	C.S.O. 12 in 4984 of 1931.	950	.....	.....	22nd August, 1921.
Do., (do.)	Chan Shing-wa.	19th September, 1932.	C.S.O. 29 in 4984 of 1932.	800	.....	.....	19th September, 1932.

(J 75)

Do., (do.)	Chan Yee-kee.	Do.	C.S.O. 30 in 4984 of 1932. Establishment.	700	.....	.....	Do.
3 Messengers,	1 at \$324, 1 at \$204 and 1 at \$168.	.....		696		\$48 House Allowance each.	.....
MAGISTRACY, VICTORIA :—							
First Police Magistrate,	Walter Schofield.	(3) 10th November, 1934.	G.N. No. 852 of 1934.	£1,500			17th November, 1911.
Do.,	Eric William Hamilton.	(4) 4th November, 1933.	C.S.O. No. 1 in 6366 of 1911.	1,400		£100 p.a. Acting Pay.	Do.
Second Police Magistrate,	Stephen Francis Balfour.	(5) 11th October, 1933.	G.N. No. 680 of 1933.	625		Lodging Allowance at 5 % of Salary.	20th December, 1929.
Do.,	Quentin Allison Ashby Macfadyen.	(6) 26th March, 1934.	G.N. No. 306 of 1934.	750		Government Quarters.	4th January, 1928.
Do.,	Edward Irvine Wynne-Jones.	1st December, 1934.	C.S.O. 3010 of 1920.	1,150		Lodging Allowance at 10 % of Salary.	18th July, 1920.
First Clerk, and Magistrate,	Walter Morris Thomson.	(7) 1st February, 1934.	G.N. No. 45 of 1934.	675		\$240 p.a. Language Study Allowance.	10th January, 1929.
Class I Clerk, and Interpreter, (J. C. S.)	Lau Wing-shum.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.	\$3,700		\$300 Rent Allowance and Holiday Allowance.	8th March, 1909.
Class III Clerk, and Interpreter, (do.)	Chan Kwok-wing.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 28 in 86 of 1915.	2,300		\$236.16 Rent Allowance and Holiday Allowance.	26th October, 1915.
Class III Clerk, and Interpreter, (do.)	Leung Ching-yu.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	2,200		Holiday Allowance.	24th July, 1925.
Class IV Clerk, & Shroff, (do.)	Chan Lan-pan.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.	1,800		\$180 Rent Allowance and Holiday Allowance.	9th July, 1918.
Class IV Clerk, and Interpreter, (do.)	Kong Man-tsun.	1st December, 1931.	C.S.O. 3255 of 1931.	1,800		\$176.61 Rent Allowance and Holiday Allowance.	8th January, 1924.
Class V Clerk, and Asst. Shroff, (do.)	Yeung Wah-tong.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 4 in 7141 of 1911.	1,400		\$180 Rent Allowance and Holiday Allowance.	8th December, 1911.
Class V Clerk, and Interpreter, (do.)	Yeung Man-yuk.	1st October, 1930.	C.S.O. 90 in 3009 of 1923.	1,400		Do.	21st June, 1923.
Class V Usher & Process Server, (do.)	So Kam-shing.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	1,100		Do.	5th March, 1912.
Class VIA Clerk, and Interpreter, (do.)	Chow Yeung-mun.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.	1,050		Holiday Allowance.	15th January, 1929.
Class VIB Clerk, and Interpreter, (do.)	Chan Wing-on.	3rd July, 1930.	C.S.O. 18 in 4984 of 1930.	1,050		Do.	9th May, 1930.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Public Works Department on 1st July.
- (2) Transferred from Harbour Master's Department on 26th June.
- (3) Returned from leave on 9th November.
- (4) Acted as First Police Magistrate up to 9th November.
- (5) On leave from 1st April.
- (6) Acted as Second Magistrate from 26th March to 30th November.
- (7) Mr. H. Owen Davies was First Clerk up to 31st January.
- (8) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 6th March.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
MAGISTRACY, VICTORIA.—Continued.							
Class VIB Clerk, and Interpreter, (J. C. S.)	Rattan Singh.	(1)	C.S.O. 7 in 4985 of 1930.	\$ 1,050	Holiday Allowance.	6 months and 10 days.	5th September, 1925.
Class VIB Usher & Process Server, (do.)	Sim Pen-kiat.		C.S.O. 17 in 4984 of 1932.	700	Do.	.....	7th June, 1932.
Class VIB Clerk and Interpreter, (do.)	Ilam Din.		C.S.O. 10 in 4985 of 1933.	700	Do.	.....	26th November, 1926.
Office Attendant,	at \$240.		Establishment.	240	\$24 Personal Allowance, and Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	1 at \$192 and 1 at \$180.		Do.	372	\$24 House Allowance, and Quarters.	.....	... ..
2 Coolies,	1 at \$168 and 1 at \$156.		Do.	324	Do.	.....	.....
Female Escort,	at \$156.		Do.	156	\$48 House Allowance.	.....	.....
2 European Sergeants,	.....		.....	...	.....	.....	.....
2 Chinese Constables, 1st Class,	.....		.....	...	.....	.....	.....
MAGISTRACY, KOWLOON : —							
Police Magistrate,	Eric William Hamilton.	(2)	G.N. 853 of 1934.	£1,100	Quarters.	.....	17th November, 1911.
First Clerk, and Magistrate.	John Henry Burkhill Lee.	(3)	C.S.O. 3010 of 1929.	675	\$1,012.62 Rent Allowance & \$240 Language Study Allowance.	.....	28th December, 1928.
Class I Interpreter, (J. C. S.)	Ip Tin-shang.		C.S.O. 10256 of 1906.	\$4,100	\$300 Rent Allowance and Overtime Allowance.	.....	7th August, 1906.
Class IV Clerk, (do.)	Tam Kam-wai.		C.S.O. 61 in 3564 of 1925.	1,500	\$60 Shortland Allowance and Overtime Allowance.	.....	3rd March, 1925.
Do., (do.)	Marius Woo.	(4)	C.S.O. 55 in 3564 of 1925.	1,500	Overtime Allowance.	.....	10th June, 1925.
Class VIA Clerk, (do.)	Ng Ying-tsoi.		C.S.O. 7 in 4840 of 1928.	1,050	Do.	.....	5th March, 1928.
Do., (do.)	Sinn Hon-kwong.		C.S.O. 24 in 4984 of 1930.	950	Do.	.....	26th June, 1930.

(J 77)

Class VIB Shroff,	(do.)	Cheng Hing-wing.	1st July, 1925.	C.S.O. 143 in 3564 of 1925.	1,050	Do.	.....	8th June, 1925.
Temporary Clerk,	(do.)	Lai Li-ying.	1st August, 1933.	C.S.O. 21 in 4984 of 1933.	540	Do.	.....	1st August, 1933.
Do.,	(do.)	Poon Chun-ho.	Do.	C.S.O. 22 in 4984 of 1933.	540	Do.	.....	Do.
Special Class Clerk,	(do.)	Devi Saran Das.	29th May, 1923.	C.S.O. 2080 of 1923.	2,300	\$215.48 Rent Allowance and Over-time Allowance.	.....	26th February, 1923.
1 Office Attendant,		at \$240.	.....	Establishment.	240	\$24 House Allowance, Quarters.*	.....	.....
2 Messengers,		1 at \$156 and 1 at \$168.	.....	Do.	\$324	\$24 House Allowance each.	.....	.....
1 Coolie,		at \$168.	.....	Do.	168	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Female Escort,		at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	\$48 Do.	.....	.....
1 European Sergeant,		.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
2 Chinese Constables, 1st Class,		.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
2 Indian Constables,		.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
POLICE :—								
Inspector General of Police,		Edward Dudley Corscaden Wolfe.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 2531 of 1930.	£1,800	.....	70 days.	26th January, 1899.
Deputy Inspector General of Police,		C.M.G. (5) Thomas Henry King.	Do.	C.S.O. 10350 of 1904.	1,400	Quarters. \$660 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	11th November, 1904.
Divisional Superintendent,		(6) Donald Burlingham.	Do.	C.S.O. 7127 of 1911.	1,300	Quarters. \$600 Conveyance and Motor Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1911.
Do.,		(7) Cecil Graham Perdue.	Do.	C.S.O. 4278 of 1912.	1,250	Quarters. \$600 Conveyance and Motor Allowance.	204 days.	30th November, 1911.
Superintendent of Police,		L. H. V. Booth.	19th December, 1931.	C.S.O. 3006 of 1920.	970	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance and Motor Allowance.	.....	19th December, 1912.
Do.,		W. R. Scott.	4th May, 1933.	C.S.O. 6 in 3009 of 1922.	890	Rent Allowance. \$540 Conveyance and Motor Allowance.	30 days.	4th November, 1922.
Assistant Superintendent of Police,		T. Murphy.	5th July, 1931.	C.S.O. 10239 of 1906.	930	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance and Motor Allowance.	.....	30th December, 1903.

REMARKS.

- (1) Returned from leave on 11th July.
 (2) Mr. E. I. Wynne-Jones was Police Magistrate up to 14th November.
 (3) Mr. R. B. Wood was First Clerk up to 4th February.
 (4) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st September.
 (5) On leave prior to retirement from 23rd October.
 (6) Acting Inspector General from 1st to 28th May.* Uniform.
 Acting Inspector General from 24th October until end of year.
 (7) Acting Deputy Inspector General from 24th October until end of year.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
Assistant Superintendent of Police,	P. Grant.	16th February, 1933.	C.S.O. 10240 of 1906.	£830	Quarters. \$660 Conveyance and Motor Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1906.
Do.,	W. La B. Sparrow.	14th January, 1927.	C.S.O. 3 in 3379 of 1924.	770	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance and Motor Allowance.	293 days.	25th October, 1924.
Do.,	L. H. C. Calthrop.	7th January, 1928.	C.S.O. 4 in 3379 of 1924.	730	Quarters. \$600 Conveyance and Motor Allowance.	.....	21st November, 1924.
Do.,	A. R. S. Major.	11th December, 1931.	C.S.O. 6 in 5048 of 1929.	540	Do. do.	264 days.	4th October, 1929.
Do.,	W. P. Thompson.	Do.	C.S.O. 10 in 5048 of 1929.	540	Do. do.	254 days.	18th October, 1929.
Do.,	K. A. Bidmead.	5th August, 1932.	C.S.O. 12 in 5048 of 1929.	510	Do. do.	30 days.	29th November, 1929.
Police Probationer,	G. S. Wilson.	6th January, 1933.	C.S.O. 14 in 5048 of 1932.	425	Rent Allowance.	.....	6th January, 1933.
Accountant, (S.C. & A.S.)	T. G. Stokes.	1st July, 1934.	C.S.O. 4717 of 1928.	560	Do.	.....	1st April, 1928.
Assistant Accountant, (do.)	R. Dornier.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 3561 of 1925.	400	Lodging Allowance.	32 days.	27th February, 1925.
Do., (do.)	J. Hargreaves.	15th November, 1934.	C.S.O. 113 in 3379 of 1924.	415	Rent Allowance. \$120 Language Allowance.	278 days.	1st August, 1924.
Store Supervisor, (do.)	W. G. Harrison.	5th December, 1929.	C.S.O. 3374 of 1924.	560	Rent Allowance.	285 days.	9th April, 1923.
Storekeeper, (do.)	A. W. E. Davidson.	20th June, 1929.	C.S.O. 8 in 5037 of 1929.	325	Do.	.....	20th June, 1929.
Do., (do.)	J. A. Borges.	7th April, 1934.	C.S.O. 2 in 5048 of 1931.	\$2,500	Do.	.....	26th February, 1931.
Secretary, (do.)	A. L. Cole.	1st May, 1930.	C.S.O. 126 in 4200 of 1927.	£310	Lodging Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1930.
Stenographer, (do.)	A. A. Hirst.	1st August, 1933.	C.S.O. 7 in 5037 of 1933.	\$2,600	.....	.....	1st August, 1933.
Do., (do.)	Doris M. Dodds.	20th January, 1932.	C.S.O. 5037 of 1932.	2,600	.....	.....	20th January, 1932.
Do., (do.)	E. K. C. Clarke.	3rd July, 1933.	C.S.O. 4 in 5037 of 1933.	2,600	.....	.....	3rd July, 1933.
Do., (do.)	L. I. Marsden.	9th July, 1934.	C.S.O. 3 in 5037 of 1934.	1,800	.....	.....	9th July, 1934.

(J 79)

Do.,	(do.)	Miss. I. W. Butler.	1st October, 1934.	C.S.O. 5 in 5037 of 1934.	1,800	.....	.....	1st October, 1934.
Assistant Storekeeper,	(J. C. S.)	M. S. Dillon.	22nd November, 1934.	C.S.O. 2442 of 1933.	1,500	Lodging Allowance.	.....	22nd November, 1934.
Higher Class Clerk,	(do.)	Ip Kam-kwong.	1st December, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	5,400	.....	.....	9th September, 1899.
Special Class Clerk,	(do.)	A. Mooney.	1st July, 1928.	C.S.O. 4114 of 1927.	1,800	.....	.....	4th January, 1927.
Do.,	(do.)	S. M. Ashraf.	16th June, 1928.	C.S.O. 10 in 4841 of 1928.	2,000	.....	.....	16th June, 1928.
Do.,	(do.)	Y. J. Khan.	1st March, 1932.	C.S.O. 47 in 4200 of 1927.	1,400	.....	.....	14th November, 1927.
2nd Class Clerk,	(do.)	Wong Chenk-kui.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	3,300	.....	.....	6th August, 1907.
Do.,	(do.)	Kwok Sze-fan.	1st December, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	3,150	.....	.....	13th September, 1904.
3rd Class Clerk,	(do.)	Mok Yau.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.	2,400	.....	.....	29th April, 1914.
Do.,	(do.)	Yeung Him.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 13 in 2864 of 1916.	1,900	.....	.....	1st June, 1916.
4th Class Clerk,	(do.)	Cheng Tai-king.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	1,500	.....	.....	1st January, 1918.
Do.,	(do.)	Li Cheung-wai.	1st March, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	1,700	.....	.....	17th February, 1919.
Do.,	(do.)	Lai Nam-sang.	1st October, 1924.	.....	1,800	.....	.....	1st March, 1913.
5th Class Clerk,	(do.)	Lo Sum-chuen.	1st May, 1926.	.....	1,400	.....	.....	1st December, 1917.
Do.,	(do.)	Tang Pak-hi.	1st January, 1928.	.....	1,400	.....	.....	22nd May, 1917.
Do.,	(do.)	Lo Fuk-chuen.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.	1,400	.....	.....	21st June, 1923.
Do.,	(do.)	Cheung Chu-wai.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	1,400	.....	.....	5th January, 1922.
Do.,	(do.)	Chung Kai-ping.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	1,300	.....	.....	4th September, 1923.
Do.,	(do.)	Lam Chak-shing.	Do.	Do.	1,300	.....	.....	1st February, 1924.
Do.,	(do.)	Lo Yu-hung.	Do.	Do.	1,300	.....	.....	15th May, 1924.
6th Class "A" Clerk,	(do.)	Wong Chak-man.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	20th February, 1924.

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred from Harbour Department.
 (2) Transferred from Public Works Department on return from leave.
 (3) Acting Store Supervisor from 10th March.
 (4) Resigned 1st August.
 (5) Services dispensed with 9th October.
 (6) Returned from Samoa Island on 10th January.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
6th Class "A" Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Wu Shiu-po.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	\$ 1,050	.....	.....	27th May, 1927.
Do., (do.)	Lok Ping-cheong.	1st January, 1933.	.....	1,050	.....	.....	1st December, 1928.
14 6th Class "B" Clerks,	\$480 to \$1,050.	.....	Establishment.	11,877	.....	.....	.....
1 5th Class Telephone Clerk,	\$1,100 to \$1,400.	.....	Do.	1,400	.....	.....	.....
1 5th Class Telephone Clerk,	\$1,100 to \$1,400.	.....	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	.....
8 6th Class "B" Telephone Clerks, (Vacant),	\$480 to \$1,050.	.....	Do.	7,600	.....	.....	.....
1 6th Class "A" Telephone Clerk,	\$950 to \$1,050.	.....	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	.....
2 3rd Class Sergeant Interpreters,	\$1,900 to \$2,600	.. ..	Do.	4,008	.....	.....	.....
1 4th Class Sergeant Interpreter,	\$1,500 to \$1,800.	.....	Do.	1,800	.....	.....	.....
13 5th Class Sergeant Interpreters,	\$1,100 to \$1,400.	.....	Do.	17,200	.....	.....	.....
1 4th Class Shroff,	\$1,500 to \$1,800.	.....	Do.	1,700	.....	.....	.....
1 6th "A" Class Shroff,	\$480 to \$1,050.	.....	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	.....
11 6th Class "A" Sergeant Interpreters,	\$950 to \$1,050.	.....	Do.	11,550	.....	.....	.....
45 6th Class "B" Sergeant Interpreters, (I.D.)	\$480 to \$1,050 each.	.....	Do.	37,990	.....	.....	.....
Chief Inspector,	A. R. Clark.	16th February, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 482 of 1910.	£625	Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance. \$9 Medal Allowance. *	.....	13th July, 1910.
Do.,	Robert H. E. Marks.	31st August, 1933.	C.S.O. 87 in 3564 of 1925.	625	Quarters. Conveyance Allowance \$300. Language Allowance \$120 and Medal Allowance £9.*	.....	29th July, 1909.
Chief Detective Inspector,	W. Shannon.	31st August, 1933.	C.S.O. 6179 of 1912.	625	Quarters. Conveyance Allowance \$300. Language Allowance \$180 and Medal Allowance £13.10.	.....	19th December, 1912.

Chief Inspector,	F. E. E. Booker.	25th November, 1933.	C.S.O. 4157 of 1927.	625	Quarters. Conveyance Allowance \$240, Language Allowance \$300 and Medal Allowance \$30.	.....	23th December, 1911.
Inspector,	(1)						
Do.,	E. Bloor,	18th November, 1927.	C.S.O. 23 in 4200 of 1927.	535	Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. Medal Allowance £4.10.*	197 days.	Do.
Do.,	F. Shaftain,	6th December, 1928.	C.S.O. 4147 of 1927.	535	Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. Medal Allowance £4.10.*	.....	24th August, 1912.
Do.,	J. Murphy.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 4147 of 1928.	535	Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. Medal Allowance \$30.*	.....	16th November, 1912.
Do.,	L. P. Lane.	Do.	C.S.O. 6160 of 1912.	535	Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. Medal Allowance £4.10.*	162 days.	15th November, 1912.
Do.,	J. Brennan.	Do.	C.S.O. 6164 of 1912.	535	Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. Medal Allowance \$30.*	.....	Do.
Do.,	G. Stimson.	13th March, 1929.	C.S.O. 6256 of 1913.	535	Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. Medal Allowance £4.10.*	.....	21st February, 1913.
Do.,	C. F. Alexander.	9th May, 1929.	C.S.O. 6265 of 1913.	535	Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. Medal Allowance \$30.*	219 days.	17th May, 1913.
Do.,	K. W. Andrew.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 2913 of 1913.	535	Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. Conveyance Allowance \$240.	.....	31st May, 1913.
Do.,	E. A. Vincent.	22nd November, 1930.	C.S.O. 2982 of 1913.	535	Do. Medal Allowance \$30.*	255 days.	14th June, 1913.
Do.,	R. Shannon.	10th November, 1931.	C.S.O. 6271 of 1913.	535	Quarters. Language Allowance \$240.	193 days.	12th November, 1913.
Do.,	M. H. Hourihan.	20th November, 1931.	C.S.O. 6170 of 1912.	535	Quarters. Language Allowance \$120.	.....	15th November, 1912.
Do.,	E. J. Ellis.	16th February, 1933.	C.S.O. 6206 of 1913.	495	Quarters. Language Allowance \$120.	280 days.	17th May, 1913.
Do.,	A. J. W. Dorling.	15th June, 1933.	C.S.O. 6258 of 1913.	495	Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. Medal Allowance £4.10 and Conveyance Allowance \$240.	.....	15th November, 1913.
Do.,	J. McLellan.	31st August, 1933.	C.S.O. 6267 of 1913.	495	Quarters. Language Allowance \$120 and Medal Allowance \$30.	15 days.	29th November, 1913.
Do.,	F. Hoare.	Do.	C.S.O. 2661 of 1914.	495	Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. Conveyance Allowance \$480 and Medal Allowance \$50.	.....	9th January, 1914.
Do.,	A. Nicoll.	25th November, 1933.	C.S.O. 2659 of 1914.	495	Quarters. Language Allowance \$120 and Motor Allowance \$480. Medal Allowance \$30.	14 days.	16th May, 1914.

REMARKS.

(1) Retired on pension 9th September.

* Uniform, Quarters, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.	Inspector, Do.,	30th December, 1933. 9th September, 1934.	C.S.O. 2650 of 1914. C.S.O. 2599 of 1915.	£475 475	Quarters. Language Allowance \$120. Do.	157 days.	13th January, 1914. 26th March, 1916.
	EUROPEANS.						
15 Sub Inspectors.							
3 Do.,	at £430 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$6,450		.....	.....
7 Do.,	at £415.	.....	Do.	1,245	Quarters.	.....	.....
8 Do.,	at £400 each.	.....	Do.	2,800	2 at £4. 10. 5 at \$30, and 1 at \$90 Medal Allowance and 1 at \$144 Drill Instruction Allowance.	.....	.....
7 Do.,	at £385 each.	.....	Do.	3,080		.....	.....
1 Sergeant,	at £370 each.	.....	Do.	2,590		.....	.....
Nil. Do.,	at £350	.....	Do.	350		.....	.....
9 Do.,	at £340.	.....	Do.	...		.....	.....
4 Do.,	at £330 each.	.....	Do.	2,970		.....	.....
5 Do.,	at £320 each.	.....	Do.	1,280		.....	.....
6 Do.,	at £310 each.	.....	Do.	1,550		.....	.....
10 Do.,	at £300 each.	.....	Do.	1,800		.....	.....
11 Do.,	at £280 each.	.....	Do.	2,800	Quarters. 1 at \$144 Drill Instruction Allowance, 1 at £4.10, 1 at £9, 1 at £13.10.0 and 2 at \$30 Medal Allowance. *	.....	.....
78 Lance-Sergeants,	at £260 each.	.....	Do.	2,860		.....	.....
17 Do.,	at £240 each.	.....	Do.	18,720		.....	.....
	at £230 each.	.....	Do.	3,910		.....	.....

(J 83)

9	Do.,	at £220 each.	.....	Do.	1,980	.....	.....	.....
11	Do.,	at £210 each.	.....	Do.	2,310	.....	.....	.....
14	Do.,	at £200 each.	.....	Do.	2,800	.....	.....	.....
INDIANS.								
Assistant Superintendent,								9th October, 1899.
Inspector,								.....
Do.,			1st January, 1929.	Establishment.	\$3,000	Language Allowance \$72 and \$60 Medal Allowance.	.....	.....
Sub-Inspector,			14th June, 1932.	Do.	1,400	Language Allowance \$84 and \$30 Medal Allowance.	.....	.....
Do.,			1st November, 1934.	Do.	1,010	Language Allowance \$84.	.....	.....
Do.,			1st January, 1929.	Do.	1,020	Language Allowance \$24.	.....	.....
Do.,			1st January, 1930.	Do.	1,020	Language Allowance \$84.	.....	.....
5 Sergeant-Majors,		3 at \$840 and 2 at \$810.	.....	Do.	4,140	3 at \$84 each, 1 at \$90 and 1 at \$108 Language Allowance.	.....	.....
9 Sergeants,		at \$320 each.	.....	Do.	4,680		.....	.....
5 Do.,		at \$500 each.	.....	Do.	2,500		.....	.....
6 Do.,		at \$480 each.	.....	Do.	2,880		.....	.....
13 Do.,		at \$460 each.	.....	Do.	5,980	2 Sergeants at \$30 each Medal Allowance, Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Do.,		at \$440 each.	.....	Do.	880	10 Indians at \$48 each as Drill Instructors.	.....	.....
61 Lance Sergeants,		at \$396 to \$420 each.	.....	Do.	25,620		.....	.....
414 Constables, 1st Class,		at \$372 each.	.....	Do.	154,008		.....	.....
181 Constables, 2nd Class,		at \$336 each.	.....	Do.	60,816		.....	.....
54 Recruits.		at \$288 each.	.....	Do.	15,552	.....	.....	.....
8 Sergeant Guards.		at \$324 each.	.....	Do.	2,592	.....	.....	.....
86 Special "		at \$300 each.	.....	Do.	25,800	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Retired on 8th June.

* Uniform, Quarters, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
CANTONESE (CHINESE).							
2 Inspectors,	at \$900 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$1,800	1 at \$90 and 1 at \$30 Medal Allowance, \$240 House Allowance and \$120 Detective Allowance. and 1 at \$48 Language Allowance. ....	.....	.....
3 Sub. Inspectors,	at \$840 each.	.....	Do.	2,310		.....	.....
2 Sergeant-Majors,	at \$720 each.	.....	Do.	1,440	1 at \$30 Medal Allowance, 2 at \$240 each House Allowance and 1 at \$48 and 1 at \$12 Language Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Principal Chinese Detectives,	at \$720 each.	.....	Do.	1,440	\$240 House Allowance, \$120 Detective Allowance, 1 at \$60 and 1 at \$90 Medal Allowance, \$120 each House Allowance, 1 at \$60 and 7 at \$30 each Medal Allowance.	.....	.....
27 Sergeants,	at \$480 each.	.....	Do.	12,960		.....	.....
52 Lance Sergeants,	at \$396 each.	.....	Do.	20,592	\$84 each House Allowance, 1 at \$60 and 5 at \$30 Medal Allowance.	.....	.....
76 Constables, 1st Class,	at \$312 to \$360 each.	.....	Do.	99,360	} 28 at \$84 each House Allowance, 6 at \$30 each and 1 at \$90 Medal Allowance. Quarters and Light. Do.	.....	.....
16 Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$240 to \$300 each.	.....	Do.	66,877		.....	.....
48 Recruits,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	10,368		.....	.....
WEI HAI WEI (CHINESE).							
1 Inspector,	at \$900.	.....	Do.	900	\$24 Language Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Sergeant Major,	at \$720.	.....	Do.	720	\$12 Language Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Sergeants,	at \$480 each.	.....	Do.	2,400	2 at \$120 each House Allowance.	.....	.....

20 Lance Sergeants,	at \$396 each.	(1)	.....	Do.	7,920	3 at \$84 House Allowance.	.....	.....
74 1st Class Constables,	at \$312 to \$360 each.	(1)	.....	Do.	26,022	} 15 at \$84 House Allowance and 7 at \$30 Medal Allowance. Quarters and Light.	.....	.....
146 2nd Class Constables,	at \$240 to \$300 each.	(1)	.....	Do.	37,516		.....	.....
33 Recruits,	at \$216.		.....	Do.	7,128	Quarters and Light.	.....	.....
22 Female Searchers,	at \$156 to \$204 each.		.....	Do.	4,044	\$48 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
10 Motor Drivers,	1 at \$540 to \$600 by \$12 annually, 1 at \$440 to \$500 and 8 at \$396 to \$420.		.....	Do.	4,460	Quarters and Light.	.....	.....
WATER POLICE.								
18 1st Class Coxswains,	at \$456 to \$516 each.		.....	Do.	9,151	1 at \$30 Medal Allowance.	.....	.....
9 2nd Class Coxswains,	at \$384 to \$444 each.		.....	Do.	3,754	.....	.....	.....
7 3rd Class Coxswains,	at \$324 to \$384 each.		.....	Do.	2,408	.....	.....	.....
3 Boatswains,	at \$384 to \$444 each.		.....	Do.	1,272	.....	.....	.....
66 Seamen, Class II,	at \$216 to \$240 each.		.....	Do.	15,690	.....	.....	.....
56 Seamen, Class IIA,	at \$180 to \$204 each.		.....	Do.	11,663	.....	.....	.....
1 Motor Mechanic,	at \$650 to \$800.		.....	Do.	700	.....	.....	.....
2 Chief Engineers, Grade II,	at \$1,050 to \$1,500.		.....	Do.	2,150	} Quarters. 2 at \$30 Medal Allow- ance and 1 at \$60 for Motor qualification.	.....	.....
1 Engineer, Class I,	at \$650 to \$1,000.		.....	Do.	738		.....	.....
8 Engineers, Class II,	at \$550 to \$625.		.....	Do.	4,870	} Quarters and Light. Do.	.....	.....
10 Engineers, Class III,	at \$456 to \$516.		.....	Do.	4,877		.....	.....
2 Engineers, Class IV,	at \$384 to \$444.		.....	Do.	838		.....	.....
17 Engineers, Class V,	at \$324 to \$384.		.....	Do.	5,866		.....	.....

REMARK.

(1) 107 Anti Piracy Guards included.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
WATER POLICE,—Continued.							
19 Stokers, Class II,	at \$252 to \$312 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$5,620	Quarters.	.....	.....
20 Stokers, Class III,	at \$216 to \$240 each.	.....	Do.	4,719	Do.	.....	.....
2 Barrack Sergeants,	at \$480 each.	.....	Do.	960	House Allowance at \$120 each.	.....	.....
1 Station Sergeant,	at \$396.	.....	Do.	396	House Allowance at \$120.	.....	.....
15 Boatmen,	at \$156 to \$204 each and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	Do.	2,751	.....	.....	.....
8 Cooks for Patrol Launches,	4 at \$240 to \$300 each, and 4 at \$156 to \$204.	.....	Do.	1,993	Quarters.	.....	.....
12 Telegraphists, (J. C. S.)	10 at \$1,100 to \$1,400 and 2 at \$480 to \$1,050.	.....	Do.	15,864	6 at \$1 per day Field Allowance and 2 at 50 cents per hour Overtime Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Scale Coolie,	at \$156 to \$204.	.....	Do.	204	\$48 House Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$192 to \$240.	.....	Do.	192	Do.	.....	.....
2 Armourer Attendants,	1 \$480 and 1 at \$380.	.....	Do.	872	Do.	.....	.....
21 Messengers,	at \$156 to \$204 each. (1)	.....	Do.	3,342	6 at \$48 each and 14 at \$24 House Allowance, 1 at \$12 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Head Coolie,	at \$156 to \$204.	.....	Do.	204	\$24 House Allowance and \$24 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
127 Coolies,	at \$156 to 204 each. (2)	.....	Do.	22,785	\$48 House Allowance to 24, and 102 at \$24 each House Allowance, 1 at \$48, 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$5 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Tai Po,	at \$156 to \$204.	.....	Do.	168	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Gardener,	at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....

(J 87)

Do.,	at \$204.	.....	Do.	204	.....	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Tsing Lung Tau,	at \$24.	.....	Do.	24	.....	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Mui Wo,	at \$24.	.....	Do.	24	.....	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Shap Long,	at \$24.	.....	Do.	24	.....	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Sha Tin Gap,	at \$60.	.....	Do.	60	.....	.....	.....
1 Range Marker,	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL:—							
Principal, Training School,	A. R. Clark.	(3)	16th February, 1933.	£625	Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance and £9 Medal Allowance.	.....	13th July, 1910.
Chinese Teacher, (J. C. S.)	Harry Paterson.	(4)	1st January, 1929.	675	Quarters \$240 Language Allowance and £4/10 Medal Allowance.	.....	18th May, 1907.
	Pun Yau-tong.		Do.	\$2,400	.....	.....	1st February, 1912.
Indian Teacher, (do.)	Khushi Mohamed.		1st January, 1934.	1,500	.....	.....	24th October, 1926.
1 European Musketry Instructor,	.....		.....	144	.....	.....	.....
8 Indian Drill Instructors,	at \$4 each per month.		.....	384	.....	.....	.....
1 Wei Hai Wei Instructor,	at \$4 per month.		.....	48	.....	.....	.....
1 Indian Sergeant Instructor,	Gurdit Singh.		1st July, 1934.	660	.....	.....	.....
REMAND HOME:—							
Officer in Charge,	C. P. Fallon.		1st July, 1933.	£250	.....	.....	1st July, 1933.
2 Probation Officers,	at \$1,200 to \$1,800.		.....	\$2,600	.....	.....	.....
2 Female Probation Officers,	1 at \$1,200 to \$1,800 and 1 at \$1,560 p.a.		.....	1,120	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Including 1 in Police Training School.

(2) Including 8 in Police Training School and 1 in Remand Home.

(3) Included in the list of Chief Inspectors.
(4) Retired on pension 25th November.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
REMAND HOME,—Continued.							
1 Chinese Lance Sergeant,	at \$396.	.....	.....	\$ 396	.....	.....	.....
5 Constables, 1st Class,	at \$312 to \$360.	.....	.....	2,164	.....	.....	.....
2 Do., 2nd Class,	at \$240 to \$300.	.....	.....	492	.....	.....	.....
1 Cook,	at \$180.	.....	.....	180	.....	.....	.....
2 Amahs,	at \$228 each.	.....	.....	152	.....	.....	.....
ANTI PIRACY GUARDS.							
3 Russian Sergeants,	at \$1,200 each.	.....	.....	3,600	.....	.....	.....
17 Russian Lance Sergeants,	at \$900 each.	.....	.....	15,300	.....	.....	.....
15 Russian Guards,	at \$600 each.	.....	.....	9,000	.....	.....	.....
PRISON :—							
Superintendent,	John William Franks.	15th November, 1913.	C.O.D. No. 316 of 1913.	£1,300	Quarters. \$600 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	15th November, 1913.
Asst. Superintendent,	Frank Arthur Hopkins.	30th January, 1931.	C.S.O. 5048 of 1931.	725	Quarters.	.....	30th January, 1931.
1st Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Ko Ha-chun.	1st December, 1931.	C.S.O. 2 in 5142 of 1905.	\$4,100	\$300 Rent Allowance.	19 days.	6th March, 1905.
2nd Do., (do.)	To Yee.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 1992 of 1917.	3,300	Do.	.....	19th November, 1910.
3rd Class Clerk, (do.)	Wong Cheuk-hang.	Do.	Do.	2,300	\$240	8 days.	27th November, 1916.

(J 89)

4th Class Clerk, (do.)	U Ming.	Do.	C.S.O. 2 in 86 of	1,800	\$180	Do.	.....	26th March, 1920.
Do., (do.)	Tsang Chiu-yan.	(1)	C.S.O. 74 in 3564 of 1925.	1,500	.....	.....	.....	23rd December, 1924.
5th Class Clerk, (do.)	U Chong-wah.		C.S.O. 16 in 4840 of 1928.	1,400	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....	6th October, 1921.
Do., (do.)	Tsang Kwong-lam.		C.S.O. 81 in 4200 of 1927.	1,200	.....	.....	12 days.	23rd May, 1927.
6thA Do., (do.)	Fung Shu-sang.		C.S.O. 17 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050	.....	.....	.....	25th February, 1929.
6thB Do., (do.)	Au Wai-ming.		C.S.O. 16 in 4984 of 1930.	800	.....	.....	17 days.	15th April, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Chan Poon-pe'g.		C.S.O. 8 in 4984 of 1933.	540	.....	.....	.....	20th April, 1933.
Chief Warder,	George Leonard Buchanan.		C.S.O. 6155 of 1912.	£ 515	\$120 Lang. Allowance, Quarters.*	.....	.....	17th December, 1912.
Do.,	Harold Barrett.		C.S.O. 3004 of 1920.	495	Quarters \$60 Language Allowance.*	.....	233 days.	11th September, 1920.
Asst. Chief Warder,	John William Fitzgerald.	(2)	C.S.O. 6 in 3009 of 1920.	470	Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance.*	.....	.....	Do.
Hospital Supervisor,	Daniel Eland Wood.		C.S.O. 79 in 8364 of 1925.	460	\$600 Rent Allowance. Free fuel and light.	.....	80 days.	1st April, 1925.
Assistant Hospital Supervisor,	Valentine Herbert Freeman.	(3)	C.S.O. 5043 of 1929.	350	\$60 Language Allowance. \$1,260 Rent Allowance. Free fuel and light.	.....	.....	29th December, 1928.
Principal Printing Officer,	Albert Bailey Didsbury.		C.S.O. 6257 of 1913.	480	Quarters. \$120 Lang. Allowance.*	.....	.....	25th July, 1913.
Assistant Principal Printing Officer,	Stanley Webb Cressey.		C.S.O. 44 in 3009 of 1921.	440	Quarters. \$60 Lang. Allowance.*	.....	.....	19th February, 1921.
Printing Officer,	Philip Gillespie.		C.S.O. 74 in 3379 of 1924.	350	Quarters. \$240 Language Allowance.*	.....	38 days.	16th January, 1924.
Do.,	William Frederic Cecil Jenner.		C.S.O. 5 in 5048 of 1930.	270	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.*	.....	278 days.	8th March, 1930.
Do.,	Kenneth Mclean Jenner.	(4)	C.S.O. 11 in 5048 of 1933.	230	Quarters.*	.....	.....	23rd December, 1933.
Do.,	Frank Mason.		C.S.O. 5043 of 1934.	230	Quarters.*	.....	.....	1st May, 1934.
Proof Reader and Typist,	Lum Kei-yan.		C.S.O. 2 in 5019 of 1930.	\$ 1,920	.....	.....	.....	11th August, 1930.
Principal Warder,	Alfred Paice.	(5)	C.S.O. 18 in 3009 of 1919.	£ 430	Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance.*	.....	31 days.	27th December, 1919.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to District Office Tai Po on 15th August.
- (2) Acted as Chief Warder from 1st January to 22nd August.
- (3) Acted as Hospital Supervisor from 1st January to 22nd March.
- (4) Service dispensed with on medical ground on 8th October.
- (5) Acted as Assistant Chief Warder from 1st January to 22nd August. * Uniform, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON,— Continued.							
Principal Warder,	Jack Johnston.	1st September, 1927.	C.S.O. 5 in 3009 of 1920.	£430	Quarters. \$60 Language Allow- ance.	297 days.	21st September, 1920.
Do.,	Walter Joseph Bagley.	2nd September, 1927.	C.S.O. 14 in 3009 of 1920.	430	Do.	73 days.	16th December, 1920.
Do.,	John William Hudson.	2nd October, 1928.	C.S.O. 32 in 3009 of 1921.	430	Do.	.....	14th January, 1921.
Do.,	Frank Reginald Fuggle.	4th April, 1929.	C.S.O. 8005 of 1921.	430	Quarters. \$120 Language Allow- ance.	.....	14th March, 1921.
Do.,	Horace Charles Pratt.	30th December, 1931.	C.S.O. 34 in 3009 of 1921.	385	Quarters. \$60 Language Allow- ance.	66 days.	19th February, 1921.
Do.,	Harold Meriman.	27th February, 1932.	C.S.O. 8 in 3009 of 1920.	400	Quarters. \$120 Language Al- lowance.	143 days.	9th April, 1921.
Do.,	William Richard Delent.	5th July, 1933.	C.S.O. 13 in 3009 of 1921.	385	Do.	59 days.	15th April, 1921.
Do.,	Bert Plumb.	24th March, 1934.	C.S.O. 45 in 3009 of 1921.	370	Do.	.....	12th May, 1921.
Do.,	Albert Jillett.	21st October, 1934.	C.S.O. 23 in 3009 of 1922.	370	Do.	.....	1st March, 1921.
Warder,	Horace Charles Pratt.	24th March, 1934.	C.S.O. 34 in 3009 of 1921.	330	Quarters. \$60 Language Allow- ance.	66 days.	19th February, 1921.
Do.,	Bert Plumb.	12th May, 1921.	C.S.O. 45 in 3009 of 1921.	330	Quarters. \$120 Language Allow- ance.	.....	12th May, 1921.
Do.,	Albert Jillett.	1st March, 1922.	C.S.O. 23 in 3009 of 1922.	330	Do.	.....	1st March, 1922.
Do.,	Albert Cater English.	20th April, 1922.	C.S.O. 12 in 3009 of 1922.	320	Do.	.....	20th April, 1922.
Do.,	Patrick Ryan.	Do.	C.S.O. 29 in 3009 of 1922.	330	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Herbert Graham Fuller.	3rd November, 1922.	C.S.O. 18 in 3009 of 1922.	330	Quarters. \$60 Language Allow- ance.	.....	3rd November, 1922.
Do.,	George Bertram Foster.	9th November, 1922.	C.S.O. 22 in 3009 of 1922.	330	Quarters. \$120 Language Allow- ance.	.....	9th November, 1922.
Do.,	Edward Tucker.	22nd September, 1923.	C.S.O. 55 in 3009 of 1923.	320	Quarters. \$60 Language Allow- ance.	.....	22nd September, 1923.
Do.,	William Ward.	31st October, 1923.	C.S.O. 57 in 3009 of 1923.	320	Do.	.....	31st October, 1923.

Do.,	Richard Fowler.	Do.	C.S.O. 44 in 3009 of 1923.	320	Do.	*	.....	Do.
Do.,	William Edward Webber.	8th February, 1924.	C.S.O. 68 in 3379 of 1924.	310	Do.	*	.....	8th February, 1924.
Do.,	Thomas John Falla.	24th August, 1921.	C.S.O. 26 in 3009 of 1921.	330	Do.	*	.....	24th August, 1921.
Do.,	Walter Henry Floyde.	4th September, 1924.	C.S.O. 98 in 3379 of 1924.	310	Do.	*	.....	4th September, 1924.
Do.,	Alfred Davison Spoors.	4th October, 1923.	C.S.O. 56 in 3009 of 1923.	320	Do.	*	.....	4th October, 1923.
Do.,	Robert Gordon Robertson.	1st January, 1925.	C.S.O. 8 in 3379 of 1924.	300	Quarters. \$180 Language Allow- ance.	*	191 days.	1st January, 1925.
Do.,	Eugene Francis Cornwall. (9)	28th March, 1925.	C.S.O. 3452 of 1925.	300	Quarters. \$120 Language Allow- ance.	*	265 days.	28th March, 1925.
Do.,	Thomas Edgar Gooding.	1st April, 1925.	C.S.O. 3453 of 1925.	300	Quarters. \$60 Language Allow- ance.	*	278 days.	1st April, 1925.
Do.,	James William Grant.	23rd May, 1925.	C.S.O. 4 in 3564 of 1925.	300	Do.	*	.....	23rd May, 1925.
Do.,	Cecil James Kingdon.	1st April, 1926.	C.S.O. 5 in 3009 of 1923.	320	Do.	*	269 days.	1st April, 1926.
Do.,	Francis Charles Brimblecombe.	25th October, 1926.	C.S.O. 48 in 3654 of 1926.	280	Quarters. \$120 Language Allow- ance.	*	.....	25th October, 1926.
Do.,	Samuel Hodge.	4th August, 1927.	C.S.O. 3451 of 1925.	280	Do.	*	.....	4th August, 1927.
Do.,	John Simon Joyce.	1st October, 1925.	C.S.O. 11 in 3564 of 1925.	290	Quarters. \$60 Language Allow- ance.	*	129 days.	1st October, 1925.
Do.,	George Cottrell.	1st October, 1927.	C.S.O. 31 in 3654 of 1926.	280	Do.	*	.....	1st October, 1927.
Do.,	Thomas Madisen Pile.	23rd November, 1927.	C.S.O. 24 in 4200 of 1927.	280	Quarters. \$180 Language Al- lowance.	*	.....	23rd November, 1927.
Do.,	Cuthbert Gowland.	3rd March, 1928.	C.S.O. 4713 of 1928.	260	Quarters. \$120 Language Allow- ance.	*	.....	3rd March, 1928.
Do.,	Robert James Ashby.	Do.	C.S.O. 4712 of 1928.	260	Quarters. \$180 Language Allow- ance.	*	.....	Do.
Do.,	Thomas Mitchell. (10)	10th April, 1928.	C.S.O. 4723 of 1928.	240	Quarters. \$60 Language Allow- ance.	*	.....	10th April, 1928.
Do.,	James McCutcheon.	24th April, 1928.	C.S.O. 4730 of 1928.	260	Do.	*	.....	24th April, 1928.

REMARKS.

- (1) Invalided on 21st October.

(2) Reverted to the rank of Warder on 24th March.

(3) Acted as Principal Warder Industry from 1st January to 23rd March and promoted to Principal Warder on 24th March.
- (4) Acted as Principal Warder from 1st January to 20th October and promoted to Principal Warder on 21st October.

(5) Acted as Principal Warder from 1st January to 8th March and from 24th March to 31st December.

(6) Acted as Principal Warder from 20th October to 31st December.
- (7) Acted as Principal Warder from 3rd November to 31st December.

(8) Acted as Principal Warder and Principal Warder Industry from 1st December to 31st December.

(9) Invalided on 1st September.

(10) Dismissed on 10th April.
- * Uniform, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON,—Continued.							
Warder,	Peter James Le Tissier.	26th May, 1928.	C.S.O. 4737 of 1928.	£260	Quarters. \$180 Language Allow- ance.*	.....	26th May, 1928.
Do.,	George Woodward.	20th October, 1928.	C.S.O. 4783 of 1928.	240	Quarters. \$60 Language Allow- ance.*	.....	20th October, 1928.
Do.,	Angus Gunn.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 1 in 5043 of 1929.	240	Do. *	278 days.	1st January, 1929.
Do.,	Eric Standly Franks.	27th April, 1929.	C.S.O. 5 in 5043 of 1929.	240	Do. *	.....	27th April, 1929.
Do.,	Leonard James Fordham.	18th May, 1929.	C.S.O. 7 in 5043 of 1929.	240	Quarters. \$120 Language Allow- ance.*	38 days.	18th May, 1929.
Do.,	Charles Jamieson.	Do.	C.S.O. 6 in 5043 of 1929.	240	Quarters. \$60 Language Allow- ance.*	38 days.	Do.
Do.,	Frederick Thomas Winterton.	5th April, 1929.	C.S.O. 4 in 5043 of 1929.	240	Quarters. \$120 Language Allow- ance.*	9 days.	5th April, 1929.
Do.,	Alexander Walker.	28th January, 1929.	C.S.O. 2 in 5043 of 1929.	240	Quarters. \$60 Language Allow- ance.*	.....	28th January, 1929.
Do.,	Joseph Drewery.	19th October, 1931.	C.S.O. 5 in 5042 of 1929.	230	Do. *	110 days.	19th October, 1931.
Do.,	George James Grover. (1)	Do.	C.S.O. 5048 of 1931.	210	Quarters. *	.....	Do.
Do.,	John William Harrop.	30th January, 1932.	C.S.O. 1 in 5043 of 1932.	210	Quarters. \$60 Language Allow- ance.*	.....	30th January, 1932.
Do.,	Ernest Stevens.	1st February, 1932.	C.S.O. 5043 of 1932.	210	Do. *	.....	1st February, 1932.
Do.,	Arthur Henry Alan Perry.	25th April, 1932.	C.S.O. 2 in 5043 of 1932.	210	Quarters. \$120 Allowance for services as Locksmith. *	.....	25th April, 1932.
Do.,	Leslie John McTavish.	30th June, 1932.	C.S.O. 3 in 5043 of 1932.	210	Quarters. \$120 Inflicting Cor- poral Punishment Allowance. *	.....	30th June, 1932.
Do.,	Arthur Wilfred Hircock.	1st August, 1932.	C.S.O. 5 in 5042 of 1932.	210	Quarters. \$60 Language Allow- ance.*	.....	1st August, 1932.
Do.,	Francis Noble Hill.	19th March, 1930.	C.S.O. 1 in 5043 of 1930.	230	Do. *	.....	19th March, 1930.
Do.,	Thomas Henry Pearce.	14th July, 1933.	C.S.O. 5043 of 1933.	200	Quarters. \$120 Inflicting Cor- poral Punishment Allowance. *	.....	14th July, 1933.
Do.,	Robert Sidney Rosen.	10th November, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 5043 of 1933.	200	Quarters. \$60 Language Allow- ance.*	.....	10th November, 1933.

(J 93)

Do.,	Ernest Goddard.	9th December, 1933.	C.S.O. 3 in 5043 of 1933.	200	Quarters.	Quarters. Allowance.	Quarters.	.....	9th December, 1933.
Do.,	James Stuart Buchanan Bang Stuart.	8th March, 1934.	C.S.O. 4 in 5043 of 1933.	190	\$60 Language Allowance.	.....	.....	.....	8th March, 1934.
Do.,	Frank Mason (2)	1st May, 1934.	C.S.O. 5043 of 1934.	190	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1934.
Do.,	Robert John Vaughan Grindley.	12th June, 1934.	C.S.O. 1 in 5043 of 1934.	190	Do.	.....	.....	.....	12th June, 1934.
Do.,	George Johnson.	12th November, 1934.	C.S.O. 3 in 5043 of 1934.	190	Do.	.....	.....	.....	12th November, 1934.
Do.,	Henry Richard Tappenden.	Do.	C.S.O. 4 in 5043 of 1934.	190	Do.	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Matron,	Jesuina Maria Xavier. (3)	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 6 in 5019 of 1932.	\$1,260	Do.	.....	.....	.....	22nd February, 1932.
Do.,	Jennie Giralda Pearson	9th May, 1934.	C.S.O. 3 in 5019 of 1934.	1,260	Do.	.....	.....	.....	9th May, 1934.
Assistant Matron,	Beatrice Chan.	31st December, 1933.	C.S.O. 12 in 5019 of 1933.	960	Do.	.....	.....	.....	31st December, 1933.
Principal Wardress,	Griselda dos Remedios.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 3 in 3297 of 1928.	810	Do.	15 days.	.....	.....	1st April, 1932.
Wardress,	Leona Assis.	7th July, 1922.	C.S.O. 2731 of 1922.	720	Do.	1 month.	.....	.....	7th July, 1922.
Do.,	Ruth Glover.	20th February, 1932.	C.S.O. 7 in 5019 of 1932.	600	Do.	17 days.	.....	.....	20th February, 1932.
Do.,	Maria Etelvina Xavier.	1st April, 1932.	C.S.O. 9 in 5019 of 1932.	600	Do.	10 days.	.....	.....	1st April, 1932.
Do.,	Maria Julia Soares.	Do.	C.S.O. 10 in 5019 of 1932.	600	Do.	23 days.	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mary Aquino.	Do.	C.S.O. 12 in 5019 of 1932.	600	Do.	28 days.	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Albertina Soares.	12th April, 1932.	C.S.O. 13 in 5019 of 1932.	600	Do.	28 days.	.....	.....	12th April, 1932.
Do.,	Magdalene Kay. (4)	2nd June, 1932.	C.S.O. 15 in 5019 of 1932.	600	Do.	.....	.....	.....	2nd June, 1932.
Do.,	Chin Yee.	13th June, 1932.	C.S.O. 16 in 5019 of 1932.	600	Do.	15 days.	.....	.....	13th June, 1932.
Do.,	Ha Wei-chun. (5)	2nd July, 1932.	C.S.O. 21 in 5019 of 1932.	570	Do.	.....	.....	.....	2nd July, 1932.
Do.,	Mary Victoria Fisher.	9th August, 1932.	C.S.O. 25 in 5019 of 1932.	600	Do.	10 days.	.....	.....	9th August, 1932.
Do.,	Laura Luz.	5th January, 1933.	C.S.O. 30 in 5019 of 1932.	570	Do.	15 days.	.....	.....	5th January, 1933.

REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed on 27th September.
 (2) Appointed Printing Officer on 28th November.

(5) Dismissed on 12th July.

* Uniform, Fuel and Light.

(3) Dismissed on 25th March.
 (4) Resigned on 24th September.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON,—Continued.	Wardress,						
	Do.,	12th January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5019 of 1933.	\$570	Quarters.	18 days.	12th January, 1933.
	Do.,	21st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 1 in 5019 of 1933.	570	Do.	3 days.	21st January, 1933.
	Do.,	Do.	C.S.O. 2 in 5019 of 1933.	570	Do.	5 days.	Do.
	Do.,	1st March, 1933.	C.S.O. 5 in 5019 of 1933.	570	Do.	14 days.	1st March, 1933.
	Do.,	Do.	C.S.O. 3 in 5019 of 1933.	420	Do.	.....	Do.
	Do.,	1st April, 1933.	C.S.O. 7 in 5019 of 1933.	570	Do.	1 month.	1st April, 1933.
	Do.,	1st August, 1933.	C.S.O. 4 in 5019 of 1933.	420	Do.	.....	1st August, 1933.
	Do.,	27th September, 1933.	C.S.O. 10 in 5019 of 1933.	570	Do.	.....	27th September, 1933.
	Do.,	11th December, 1933.	C.S.O. 11 in 5019 of 1933.	570	Do.	.....	11th December, 1933.
	Do.,	1st February, 1934.	C.S.O. 1 in 5019 of 1934.	540	Do.	.. ..	1st February, 1934.
	Do.,	Do.	C.S.O. 5019 of 1934.	540	Do.	.....	Do.
	Do.,	6th August, 1934.	C.S.O. 4 in 5019 of 1934.	540	Do.	.....	6th August, 1934.
	Do.,	1st November, 1934.	C.S.O. 4 in 5019 of 1933.	540	Do.	.....	1st November, 1934.
	Chief Indian Warder,	2nd June, 1932.	C.S.O. 2 in 2849 of 1919.	1,600	Quarters. Free Rations, \$84 Language Allowance.	.....	12th December, 1917.
	Principal Warder,	20th April, 1927.	C.S.O. 1 in 2933 of 1913.	1,300	Do.	.....	15th May, 1913.
	Do.,	2nd June, 1932.	C.S.O. 6182 of 1912.	1,200	Do.	120 days.	10th March, 1910.
	Assistant Principal Warder,	20th April, 1927.	C.S.O. 6187 of 1912.	800	Do.	.....	29th October, 1912.

(J 95)

Do.,	Ambia Khan.	(2)	16th April, 1930.	C.S.O. 4 in 2855 of 1915.	800	Do.	.....	19th September, 1912.
Do.,	Share Shah.		2nd June, 1932.	C.S.O. 2 in 2732 of 1917.	750	Free Rations. \$84 Language Allowance. \$240 Rent Allowance.*	.....	15th September, 1917.
Warden,	Lal Khan.		1st April, 1915.	C.S.O. 2731 of 1915.	550	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance.	52 days.	13th April, 1907.
Do.,	Zardad.	(3)	1st July, 1920.	C.S.O. 2855 of 1915.	550	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance.	.....	8th March, 1910.
Do.,	Chanan Singh.		22nd September, 1922.	C.S.O. 2981 of 1922.	550	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	4th September, 1903.
Do.,	Isher Singh II.		1st January, 1923.	C.S.O. 4 in 2864 of 1916.	550	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance.	.. ..	12th February, 1914.
Do.,	Khame Singh.		19th November, 1923.	C.S.O. 11 in 2864 of 1916.	550	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance.	.....	12th May, 1916.
Do.,	Phumman.		28th June, 1924.	C.S.O. 14 in 2864 of 1916.	550	Free Rations. Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance.	.....	24th January, 1916.
Do.,	Ahmed Noor I.		3rd July, 1925.	C.S.O. 41 in 3009 of 1919.	550	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance.	.....	21st October, 1919.
Do.,	Yakub.		27th July, 1925.	C.S.O. 12 in 3440 of 1925.	550	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	5th March, 1910.
Do.,	Harzura Singh.		16th September, 1925.	C.S.O. 36 in 3009 of 1920.	550	Free Rations. Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance.	66 days.	28th October, 1919.
Do.,	Feroz Khan.		17th July, 1929.	C.S.O. 28 in 3009 of 1920.	550	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance.	.....	19th February, 1920.
Do.,	Ahmed Khan.		16th April, 1930.	C.S.O. 40 in 3009 of 1920.	550	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance.	.....	31st January, 1920.
Do.,	Sirdar Ali.		1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 81 in 3009 of 1922.	520	Quarters. Free Rations. \$84 Language Allowance. \$60 Finger Print Allowance. \$60 Old Officer Identity Allowance.	239 days.	2nd November, 1921.
Do.,	Rahim Dad.		18th January, 1932.	C.S.O. 127 in 3379 of 1924.	490	Quarters. Free Rations. \$84 Language Allowance. \$60 Finger Print Allowance. \$60 Old Officer Identity Allowance.	.....	25th August, 1923.
Do.,	Jaffar Khan.		2nd June, 1932.	C.S.O. 43 in 3009 of 1920.	490	Quarters. Free Rations. \$72 Language Allowance.	.....	2nd December, 1920.
Do.,	Gulam Rasool.		14th June, 1932.	C.S.O. 3 in 3279 of 1924.	490	Do.	240 days.	27th January, 1922.

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 1st February.

(2) Acted as Principal Warder from 1st January to 1st May.

(3) Acted as Assistant Principal Warder from 1st January to 1st May. * Uniform, Fuel and Light.

(J 96)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON,— <i>Continued.</i>							
Warder,	Karn Singh.	1st December, 1933.	C.S.O. 3 in 3440 of 1925.	\$460	Quarters. Free Rations, \$72 Language Allowance. *	.....	13th March, 1924.
Motor Car Driver,	Ghulam Mohamed II.	1st March, 1925.	C.S.O. 130 in 3564 of 1925.	550	Free Rations. Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance. *	.....	1st March, 1924.
Do.,	Ghulam Mohamed III.	1st February, 1934.	C.S.O. 14 in 3440 of 1925.	430	Free Rations. Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance. *	.....	1st March, 1924.
Hospital Principal Warder,	Nawab Khan.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 69 in 3009 of 1922.	1,500	Free Rations. Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance. *	.....	24th July, 1911.
Hospital Assistant Principal Warder,	Kader Bux.	Do.	C.S.O. 7 in 2864 of 1916.	850	Free Rations. \$240 Rent Allowance. \$84 Language Allowance. *	.....	24th January, 1916.
Hospital Warder,	Qutab Deen.	Do.	C.S.O. 61 in 3009 of 1921.	520	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance. *	.....	28th July, 1920.
Do.,	Hossien Mohamed.	Do.	C.S.O. 62 in 3009 of 1921.	580	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance. *	.....	30th July, 1920.
Do ,	Golam Kader.	Do.	C.S.O. 82 in 3009 of 1922.	580	Free Rations. \$72 Language Allowance. *	.....	5th August, 1921.
Do.,	Ali Mohamed.	23rd January, 1930.	C.S.O. 8 in 5084 of 1930.	580	Free Rations. Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance. *	239 days.	7th March, 1929.
Do.,	Bagh Singh.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 1 in 5084 of 1929.	550	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance. *	107 days.	21st January, 1928.
Do.,	Fazal Alahi II.	5th June, 1933.	C.S.O. 171 in 3654 of 1926.	490	Do.	.....	4th March, 1925.
Do.,	Chodri Khan.	12th September, 1933.	C.S.O. 5 in 3440 of 1925.	460	Free Rations. Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance. *	.....	9th October, 1924.
Do.,	Mohamed Khan.	4th May, 1934.	C.S.O. 178 in 3654 of 1926.	460	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance. *	.....	23rd February, 1925.
Do.,	Ghulam Haider II.	1st July, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 3532 of 1926.	460	Do.	.....	Do.
104 Assistant Warders,	at \$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment	42,761	Free Rations. Quarters. *	.....	.....
Trades Instructor (tailor),	Fong Yung.	27th October, 1932.	C.S.O. 27 in 5019 of 1932.	650	Uniform.	.....	27th October, 1932.
Chinese School Master,	Chan Hing-tong.	3rd January, 1921.	Do.	420	.....	.....	3rd January, 1921.

(J 97)

Linotype Operator, Do.,	Ng Wing-chi. Chung Po.	1st April, 1933. 1st March, 1934.	C.S.O. 8 in 5019 of 1932. C.S.O. 2 in 5019 of 1934. Establishment.	960 Uniform. 840 Do. 24,092 Free Rations. Quarters.	..... ..... .....	1st April, 1932. 1st March, 1934.
74 Guards,	at \$240 and after 6 months \$288 to \$348 each by \$12 annually. at \$252-\$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	300 \$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$156-\$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,250 Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
7 Cooks,	at \$600.	.....	Do.	600 Uniform.	.....	.....
1 Compositor Foreman,	at \$490 each.	.....	Do.	2,400 Do.	.....	.....
5 Compositors.	at \$156-\$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	204 \$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	Do.	.....	Do.	3,130 Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each and 1 at \$48.	.....	.....
18 Coolies,	Do.	.....	Do.	936 Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
6 Servants and Messengers,	at \$264-\$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	293	.....	.....
1 Storeman.						
Director, Medical and Sanitary Services,	Arthur Robartes Wellington, C.M.G., M.R.C.S., (England), L.R.C.P., (London) D.T.M. and H., D.F.H., (Camb). (4) William Brownlow Ashe Moore, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., L.M., (Rot. Dub.), D.T.M. & H. (London).	4th February, 1929.	C.S.O. 4805 of 1928.	£1,800 Government Quarters. \$480 Con- veyance Allowance.	.....	4th February, 1929.
Deputy Director, Medical and Sanitary Services,		1st February, 1928.	{ C.S.O. 1 in 3626 of 1926. C.S.O. 3644 of 1926.	1,400 Government Quarters. \$660 Con- veyance Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1905.

REMARKS.

- (1) Reduced to the rank of Assistant Warder on 4th May.
 (2) Reverted to Assistant Warder on 1st July.
 (3) Service terminated on 1st August.
 (4) Dr. W. B. A. Moore acted as Director, Medical and Sanitary Services from 26th September to 1st November.

* Uniform, Fuel and Light.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT :—

A.—STAFF.

I.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
<i>A.—STAFF,—Continued.</i>							
I.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF,—Continued.							
Secretary, (S. C. & A. S.)	John Heywood Gelling	(1) 1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 67 in 3379 of 1924.	£680	Government Quarters.	34 days.	10th November, 1924.
Do., (do)	Harry Edward Strange.	(2) 16th January, 1933.	C.S.O. 13 in 3069 of 1919.	560	.....	290 days.	1st September, 1919.
Do., (do.)	Thomas George Stokes.	(3) 3rd November, 1933.	C.S.O. 4717 of 1928.	560	.....	.....	1st April, 1928.
Stenographer, (do.)	Annie Mand Fowler.	1st December, 1933.	C.S.O. 8 in 5037 of 1933.	\$2,600	.....	.....	1st September, 1933.
Accountant, Higher Class, (J. C. S.)	Sung Teng-man.	1st March, 1925.	C.S.O. 10354 of 1904.	5,600	\$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	4th July, 1901.
Class I Clerk, (do.)	Tang Yau-ming.	(4) 1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 2856 of 1906.	3,500	\$300 Rent Allowance.	28 days.	1st June, 1905.
Class III Clerk, (do.)	Chiu Hong ü.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 3001 of 1933.	2,400	\$240 Rent Allowance and Allowance for Extra Work on Sunday and Statutory Holidays.	.....	1st September, 1907.
Do., (do.)	Ip Yuk-lun.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 13 in 2855 of 1915.	2,000	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th February, 1915.
Class IV Clerk, (do.)	Yeung Kai-bi.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 13 in 2858 of 1915.	1,800	Do.	21 days.	20th October, 1918.
Class V Clerk, (do.)	Un Hak-yeung.	Do.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.	1,400	Do.	11 days.	15th February, 1924.
Do., (do.)	Wai Tak-him.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 189 in 3379 of 1924.	1,400	Do.	.....	1st September, 1921.
Do., (do.)	Victor Liandro Lau.	1st December, 1931.	C.S.O. 64 in 3009 of 1921.	1,300	.....	.....	6th July, 1925.
Do., (do.)	Dost Mohamed Khan.	26th May, 1934.	C.S.O. 23 in 4994 of 1929.	1,100	.....	.....	20th March, 1929.
Class VII Clerk, (do.)	Siu Chun-sing.	23rd December, 1932.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	850	.....	.....	23rd December, 1932.
Do., (do.)	Leung Nai-kuen.	1st December, 1928.	C.S.O. 38 in 4984 of 1932.	850	.....	14 days.	1st December, 1928.
Do., (do.)	Or Yu-hin.	27th February, 1929.	C.S.O. 4998 of 1929.	850	.....	21 days.	27th February, 1929.

Do., (do.)	Pang Kam-hung.	16th January, 1930. Do.	C.S.O. 1 in 1 in 2174 of 1929. Do.	800	.....	.....	16th January, 1930. Do.
Do., (do.)	Li Yew-chuen.			800	.....	.....
Do., (do.)	Mak Kin-fan.	28th January, 1932.	C.S.O. 11 in 4800 of 1931. Establishment.	540	.....	.....	28th January, 1932.
Office Attendant,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.			276	\$48 Rent Allowance.	•	
5 Messengers,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially	.....	Do.	787	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance.	†	
II.—CONSULTANT STAFF.							
Government Consultant,	William Innes Gerrard, O.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.P., (London), D.P.H. (6)	1st January, 1932.	C.S.O. 2311 of 1932.	6,000	.....	262 days.	1st January, 1932.
Do.,	Richard Edward Tottenham, M.A., M.D., D.P.H., F.R.C.P.I. (7)	Do.	Do.	6,000	.....	223 days.	Do.
Do.,	Kenelm Hutchinson Digby, M.B., B.S., (London), F.R.C.S. (England).	7th September, 1932.	Do.	6,000	.....	.....	7th September, 1932.
III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION.							
GENERAL :—							
Senior Medical Officer,	James Thornton Smalley, M.R.C.S., (England), L.R.C.P., (London).	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 6157 of 1912.	£1,280	Quarters	.....	2nd May, 1913.
Medical Officer,	Douglas James Valentine. M.C., M.B., B.S., (London), D.T.M. & H. (London), D.P.H. (England).	14th November, 1919.	C.S.O. 2080 of 1918.	1,180	Do.	.....	14th November, 1919.
Do.,	Isaac Newton, F.R.C.S. (Edin.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (8)	23rd January, 1925.	C.S.O. 2 in 3379 of 1924.	1,060	Do.	311 days.	23rd January, 1925.
Do.,	John Edward Dovey, M.B., Ch. B., (Edin.), D.T.M. & H. (Edin.).	21st March, 1927.	C.S.O. 55 in 3654 of 1926.	980	Do.	.....	21st March, 1927.
Do.,	Gerald Victor Alexander Griffith, B.A.M.D., B. Ch., B.A.O. (Dublin). (9)	24th July, 1930.	C.S.O. 1 in 5039 of 1930.	860	\$660 Conveyance Allowance.	255 days.	24th July, 1930.

REMARKS.

(1) Resumed duty from long leave on February 22nd.
Mr. T. G. Stokes acted as Secretary and Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths until 21st February.
Mr. J. I. Barnes acted as Secretary and Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths from 3rd July to 5th October.

(2) Returned from long leave on October 17th. Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office.
(3) Transferred to Police Department.
(4) Promoted to Class I on January 1st.
(5) Resigned on 31st March.

(6) On leave from 16th March.
(7) On leave from 1st May.
(8) On leave from 24th February to 2nd December.
(9) On leave from 21st April.

* Uniform.
† Uniform, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowance for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION,—Continued.							
GENERAL,—Continued.							
Medical Officer,	Philip Francis Shelsley Court, M.R.C.S., (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.).	13th September, 1930.	C.S.O. 2 in 5039 of 1930.	£860	Quarters.	.....	13th September, 1930.
Do.,	John Beveridge Mackie, M.B., Ch. B., (Edin.), D.T.M., (Liverpool).	20th December, 1930.	C.S.O. 3 in 5039 of 1930.	860	\$660 Conveyance Allowance.	91 days.	20th December, 1930.
Do.,	Leonard Duncan Pringle, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	15th December, 1932.	{ C.S.O. 2888 of 1926. C.S.O. 1 in 5039 of 1932. }	820	Do.	.....	17th April, 1931.
Do.,	George Ingram Shaw, M.B., Ch. B.	9th November, 1934.	C.S.O. 2 in 5039 of 1934.	700	Do.	.....	9th November, 1934.
Chinese Medical Officer,	George Harold Thomas, M.D., M.S. (H.K.).	6th May, 1928.	{ C.S.O. 6162 of 1912. C.S.O. 2080 of 1928. }	\$7,500	Quarters.	.....	16th August, 1912.
Do.,	Luk Chuen Hau, Dip. Govt. Medical Coll. (Tientsin).	4th June, 1919.	C.S.O. 3003 of 1913.	6,000	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	42 days.	4th June, 1919.
Do.,	Augustus Din Wong, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	23rd July, 1928.	C.S.O. 16 in 4841 of 1928.	6,000	.....	28 days.	23rd July, 1928.
4 House Officers,	\$1,200 each.	.....	C.S.O. 2331 of 1931.	4,800	.....	.....	.....
RADIOLOGY :—							
Radiologist,	Frank James Farr, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S., D.M.R.E., (Camb.).	20th September, 1928.	C.S.O. 4778 of 1928.	£1,100	.....	.....	20th September, 1928.
Radiographer,	John Skinner, M.S.R., B.P.A. (2)	18th October, 1929.	C.S.O. 2 in 5048 of 1929.	445	Quarters. \$60 Language Allow- ance.	278 days.	18th October, 1929.
Do.,	John Gray Robertson,	1st February, 1934.	C.S.O. 2568 of 1907.	370	Quarters.	.....	1st February, 1934.
Massense,	Lydia Mary Siggins, C.S.M.M.G., B.P.A., A.R.San., I.	1st July, 1928.	{ C.S.O. 4818 of 1928. C.S.O. 3286 of 1928. }	460	\$180 Motor Allowance and Quarters.	.....	1st May, 1928.
Do.,	Majorie Hesketh Hughes, C.S.M.M.G., B.P.A.	8th January, 1932.	C.S.O. 5048 of 1932.	420	Do.	.....	8th January, 1932.
X-Ray Sister,	Catherine Sutherland Mac- kenzie, S.R.N., S.C.M. (3)	11th December, 1930.	C.S.O. 7 in 5040 of 1930.	345	Do.	89 days.	11th December, 1930.

(J 101)

Do.	Isabella Warbrick, s.r.n., s.c.m., (4)	10th May, 1934.	C.S.O. 4731 of 1928.	300	Do.	.....	5th April, 1928.
DRUGS AND DISPENSING :—							
Apothecary,	Ralph Edgar Cable, F.C.S. (5)	26th August, 1919.	C.S.O. 2086 of 1918.	620	.....	270 days.	26th August, 1919.
Assistant Apothecary,	Lewis John Morley, M.P.S.	1st January, 1928.	C.S.O. 71 in 3379 of 1924.	580	.....	.....	24th April, 1924.
Do.,	Kathleen Naomi Graveson,	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 2547 of 1927.	380	\$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1934.
Special Class (J.C.S.)	Philip Paterson. (6)	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 37 in 4840 of 1928.	\$1,500	.....	.....	15th December, 1928.
Class V Clerk (do.)	Fung Hok Ling. (7)	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 2622 of 1925.	1,100	.....	.....	10th August, 1925.
Charge Dispenser,	Chan Ping-fai.	1st July, 1925.	C.S.O. 133 in 3564 of 1925.	1,800	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1925.
Do.	Mak Man-lee.	1st December, 1930.	C.S.O. 5013 of 1929.	1,600	Do.	19 days.	23rd May, 1929.
Do.	Wai Woon-man.	1st October, 1931.	C.S.O. 1 in 3287 of 1928.	1,500	Do.	.....	4th September, 1926.
Do.	Au Kwok-lum.	1st November, 1933.	C.S.O. 93 in 3009 of 1922.	1,300	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1922.
Staff Dispenser,	Muriel Florence Kathleen Hamilton. (8)	26th October, 1933.	C.S.O. 8 in 5048 of 1933.	900	\$96	.....	26th October, 1933.
Do.,	Leung Yin.	20th March, 1934.	C.S.O. 1 in 5013 of 1934.	720	Do.	.....	20th March, 1934.
Do.,	Arthur Bing-jan. (9)	13th June, 1934.	C.S.O. 3237 of 1928.	720	Do.	.....	27th August, 1929.
Do.,	Ho Chak-keung. (10)	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 5 in 5013 of 1929.	720	Do.	28 days.	18th September, 1929.
Do.,	Yacob Hassan. (11)	13th June, 1934.	C.S.O. 5013 of 1930.	720	Do.	.....	11th June, 1930.
Probationer Dispenser,	Lau Wing-kwong.	1st February, 1931.	C.S.O. 5013 of 1931.	660	Do.	14 days.	1st February, 1931.
Do ,	Chan Kwok-wah.	23rd November, 1932.	C.S.O. 6 in 5013 of 1931.	600	Do.	.....	23rd November, 1932.
Do.,	John Ross Muskett Suitor.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 3 in 5013 of 1934.	450	Do.	.....	1st January, 1934.

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 2nd October.
 (2) On leave from 24th February.
 (3) Termination of agreement on 9th May.
 (4) Promoted from Nursing Sister.

- (5) On leave from 6th April. Mr. L. J. Morley acted
 as Apothecary from 6th April drew acting pay at
 £20 per annum.
 (6) Died on 12th March.
 (7) Transferred from Civil Hospital.

- (8) Resigned on 31st March.
 (10) Promoted to Staff Dispenser on 1st January.
 Died on 16th January.
 (9 & 11) Promoted to Staff Dispenser on 13th June.

- § Uniform.
 * Uniform, Attendance,
 Laundry, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION,—Continued.							
DRUGS AND DISPENSING,—Continued.							
Probationer Dispenser,	Lee Ek-leong.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 4 in 5013 of 1934.	\$480	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1934.
Do.,	Dhirendra Lal Adhikari.	3rd August, 1934.	C.S.O. 6 in 5013 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	3rd August, 1934.
2 Coolies.	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	347	\$48 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	Do.	.....	Do.	156	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
STEWARDS :—							
Steward,	Frank Percy Anslow,	28th November, 1923.	C.S.O. 46 in 3009 of 1923.	£500	Quarters.	.....	28th November, 1923.
Assistant Steward,	John Ferguson McGowan, (1)	1st March, 1930.	C.S.O. 2 in 5048 of 1930.	340	\$60 Language Allowance and Quarters.	297 days.	1st March, 1930.
NURSING STAFF (GENERAL) :—							
Principal Matron,	Edith Annie Girling, s.R.N., (2)	23rd August, 1927.	C.S.O. 6259 of 1913.	600	\$180 Motor Allowance.	13 days.	14th October, 1913.
Do.,	Margaret Jardine Wilson, s.R.N., (3)	14th January, 1934.	C.S.O. 2120 of 1923. } C.S.O. 6 in 3009 of 1919. }	475	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	236 days.	24th June, 1919.
Matron, Civil Hospital,	Sarah Isabel Summerskill, s.R.N. s.C.M. (4)	14th January, 1934.	C.S.O. 49 in 3009 of 1921. } C.S.O. 2116 of 1920. }	380	Do.	.....	4th December, 1921.
Matron, Victoria Hospital,	Gertrude Chettle, s.R.N., s.C.M. (5)	1st January, 1926.	C.S.O. 2120 of 1923. } C.S.O. 2058 of 1914. }	360	Do.	33 days.	19th September, 1914.
Matron, Kowloon Hospital,	Jane Alice Davis, s.R.N., s.C.M. (6)	13th October, 1927.	C.S.O. 2020 of 1925. }	380	Do.	280 days.	8th November, 1919.
Home Sister, Civil Hospital,	Elizabeth Colina MacLaren, s.R.N., s.C.M.	Do.	C.S.O. 16 in 3009 of 1919. } C.S.O. 3009 of 1919. }	360	Do.	.....	31st May, 1919.

Home Sister, Kowloon Hospital.	Susan Frances Sutton, s.r.n., s.c.m. (7)	1st March, 1934.	C.S.O. 2484 of 1924.	300	\$90	Do.	.....	25th May 1921.
Tutor Sister,	Ivy Nicol Watkins, s.r.n., s.c.m.	1st March, 1932.	C.S.O. 79 in 3654 of 1926.	300	\$90	Do.	.....	31st December, 1926.
Nursing Sister,	Leila Lace, s.r.n., s.c.m.	1st December, 1917.	C.S.O. 6272 of 1911.	295		Quarters.	.....	1st December, 1911.
Do.,	S. I. Summerskill, s.r.n., s.c.m. (8)	4th December, 1921.	C.S.O. 49 in 3009 of 1921. C.S.O. 2116 of 1920.	295		Do.	.....	4th December, 1921.
Do.,	Beatrice Ermina Elliott, s.r.n., s.c.m. (9)	10th February, 1923.	C.S.O. 19 in 3009 of 1923.	295		Do.	.....	10th February, 1923.
Do.,	Susan Frances Sutton, s.r.n., s.c.m. (10)	25th May, 1921.	C.S.O. 2484 of 1924.	295		Do.	.....	25th May, 1921.
Do.,	Dorothy Phillis Geen, s.r.n., s.c.m. (11)	2nd May, 1925.	C.S.O. 57 in 3564 of 1925.	295		Do.	282 days.	2nd May, 1925.
Do.,	Alice Mary Davies, s.r.n., s.c.m. (12)	Do.	C.S.O. 52 in 3564 of 1925.	295		Do.	280 days.	Do.
Do.,	Margaret Alexandra Wilson, s.r.n., s.c.m. (13)	25th July, 1925.	C.S.O. 2616 of 1925.	295		Do.	.....	25th July, 1925.
Do.,	Alice Mary Cullinan, s.r.n., s.c.m. (14)	Do.	C.S.O. 2617 of 1925.	295		Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Florence Ada Cranfield, s.r.n., s.c.m. (15)	14th August, 1925.	C.S.O. 30 in 3564 of 1925.	295		Do.	.....	14th August, 1925.
Do.,	Ethel Riley, s.r.n., s.c.m.	10th September, 1926.	C.S.O. 83 in 3654 of 1926.	295		Do.	1 day.	10th September, 1926.
Do.,	Sarah Gemnell Morrison, s.r.n., s.c.m. (16)	12th August, 1927.	C.S.O. 4197 of 1927.	295		Do.	1 day.	12th August, 1927.
Do.,	Dorothy Robinson, s.r.n., s.c.m.	7th October, 1927.	C.S.O. 12 in 4200 of 1927.	295		Do.	.....	7th October, 1927.
Do.,	Isabella Warbrick, s.r.n., s.c.m. (17)	5th April, 1928.	C.S.O. 4731 of 1928.	295		Do.	.....	5th April, 1928.
Do.,	Catherine Isobel Watson, s.r.n., s.c.m. (18)	18th May, 1928.	C.S.O. 4698 of 1928.	295		Do.	.....	18th May, 1928.
Do.,	Alison Ida Smith, s.r.n., s.c.m.	1st June, 1928.	C.S.O. 4749 of 1928.	295		Do.	24 days.	1st June, 1928.

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 10th February. Mr. O. E. White appointed temporary from 9th March.

(2) Retired on pension on 13th January. Miss M. J. Wilson acted as Principal Matron drew acting pay at £15 per annum until 13th January.

(3) Promoted to Principal Matron on 14th January. Returned from long leave on 18th October. Miss S. I. Summerskill acted as Principal Matron, Civil Hospital drew acting pay at £47 10s. per annum from 24th February to 17th October.
- (4) Promoted from Nursing Sister on 14th January. Mrs. B. E. Elliott acted as Matron, Civil Hospital drew acting pay at £80 per annum from 24th February to 17th October.

(5) On leave prior to retirement from 9th October to 15th December.

(6) On leave from 5th May. Miss S. F. Sutton acted as Matron, Kowloon Hospital, from 5th May drew acting pay at £40 per annum.

(7) Promoted from Nursing Sister.
- (8) Promoted to Matron, Civil Hospital, on 14th January.

(9) Promoted to Home Sister, Kowloon Hospital, on 1st March.

(10) On leave from 14th February.

(11) On leave from 10th March.

(12) Acted as Home Sister, Kowloon Hospital, from 5th May drew acting pay at £5 per annum.

(13) Acted as Matron, Victoria Hospital, from 27th September to 15th December.

(14) Promoted to X-Ray Sister on 10th May.
- § Uniform, Fuel and Light.

+ Uniform, Attendance.

* Uniform, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION,—Continued.							
NURSING STAFF (GENERAL),—Continued.							
Nursing Sister,	Jeannie Noble Edwards, s.r.n., s.c.m. (1)	13th July, 1928.	C.S.O. 4754 of 1928.	£295	Quarters.	263 days.	13th July, 1928.
Do.,	Kate Elder Gordon, s.r.n., s.c.m.	10th August, 1928.	C.S.O. 4755 of 1928.	295	Do.	.....	10th August, 1928.
Do.,	Ann Sophia Rogers, s.r.n., s.c.m.	3rd October, 1928.	C.S.O. 4761 of 1928.	295	Do.	38 days.	16th July, 1928.
Do.,	Cecil Bradbury Robinson, s.r.n., s.c.m. (2)	Do.	C.S.O. 5 in 5040 of 1929.	295	Do.	250 days.	5th April, 1929.
Do.,	Amy Williams, s.r.n., s.c.m. (3)	30th May, 1929.	C.S.O. 6 in 5040 of 1929.	295	Do.	274 days.	30th May, 1929.
Do.,	Nola Chandler, s.r.n., s.c.m. (4)	18th October, 1929.	C.S.O. 8 in 5040 of 1929.	295	Do.	262 days.	18th October, 1929.
Do.,	Christina Beattie, s.r.n., s.c.m. (5)	11th July, 1930.	C.S.O. 5 in 5040 of 1930.	265	Do.	.....	11th July, 1930.
Do.,	Olive Patchett, s.r.n., s.c.m.	8th January, 1931.	C.S.O. 10 in 5040 of 1930.	265	Do.	.....	8th January, 1931.
Do.,	Marguerite Emily Dow, s.r.n., s.c.m. (6)	10th July, 1931.	C.S.O. 5040 of 1931.	265	Do.	98 days.	10th July, 1931.
Do.,	Lucy Constance Mallows, s.r.n., s.c.m.	20th August, 1931.	C.S.O. 2 in 5040 of 1931.	265	Do.	30 days.	20th August, 1931.
Do.,	Carrie McNevin, s.r.n., s.c.m.	Do.	C.S.O. 3 in 5040 of 1931.	265	Do.	3 days.	Do.
Do.,	Martha Jane Staple, s.r.n., s.c.m.	29th June, 1931.	C.S.O. 3627 of 1925.	265	Do.	.....	29th June, 1931.
Do.,	Mabel Lucy Everett, s.r.n., s.c.m.	18th March, 1932.	C.S.O. 1 in 5040 of 1932.	250	Do.	.....	18th March, 1932.
Do.,	May Lillian Julia Pearce, s.r.n., s.c.m.	Do.	C.S.O. 5040 of 1932.	250	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Freda Muriel Wills, s.r.n., s.c.m.	18th March, 1932.	C.S.O. 2 in 5040 of 1932.	250	Do.	.....	18th March, 1932.
Do.,	Florence Margaret Elizabeth Pepper, s.r.n., s.c.m.	27th May, 1932.	C.S.O. 3 in 5040 of 1932.	250	Do.	.....	27th May, 1932.

Kowloon and \$120 for Sisters working in Victoria Hospital.

(J 105)

Do.,	Helen Gordon Grant, S.R.N., S.C.M.	11th June, 1932.	C.S.O. 4 in 5040 of 1932.	250	Do.	•	9 days.	11th June, 1932.
Do.,	Ruth Walpole, S.R.N., S.C.M.	23rd July, 1932.	C.S.O. 5 in 5040 of 1932.	250	Do.	•	.....	23rd July, 1932.
Do.,	Rose Spry, S.R.N., S.C.M.	5th August, 1932.	C.S.O. 6 in 5040 of 1932.	250	Do.	•	.....	5th August, 1932.
Do.,	Jessie Finlayson Scates, S.R.N., S.C.M. (7)	3rd March, 1933.	C.S.O. 5240 of 1933.	235	Do.	•	.....	3rd March, 1933.
Do.,	Vera Nellia Brett, S.R.N., S.C.M.	31st March, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 5040 of 1929.	235	Do.	•	.....	31st March, 1933.
Do.,	Florence Berkeley, S.R.N., S.C.M.	13th May, 1933.	C.S.O. 7 in 5040 of 1933.	235	Do.	•	.....	13th May, 1933.
Do.,	Mary Pridmore, S.R.N., S.C.M.	Do.	C.S.O. 5040 of 1933.	235	Do.	•	.....	Do.
Do.,	Margaret Elizabeth Miller, S.R.N., S.C.M. (8)	Do.	C.S.O. 1 in 5040 of 1933.	220	Do.	•	87 days.	Do.
Do.,	Hilda Mary Griffiths, S.R.N., S.C.M.	26th May, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 5040 of 1933.	235	Do.	•	.....	26th May, 1933.
Do.,	Jane Elizabeth Robson, S.R.N., S.C.M.	9th June, 1933.	C.S.O. 4 in 5040 of 1933.	235	Do.	•	.....	9th June, 1933.
Do.,	Evelyn Martha Duff, S.R.N., S.C.M.	23rd June, 1933.	C.S.O. 5 in 5040 of 1933.	235	Do.	•	.....	23rd June, 1933.
Do.,	Sybil May Harper, S.R.N., S.C.M.	13th October, 1933.	C.S.O. 8 in 5040 of 1933.	235	Do.	•	.....	13th October, 1933.
Do.,	Helen Craig Fisher, S.R.N., S.C.M.	Do.	C.S.O. 9 in 5040 of 1933.	235	Do.	•	.....	Do.
Do.,	Bridget Marion Lockhart Smith, S.R.N., S.C.M.	15th February, 1934.	C.S.O. 5040 of 1934.	220	Do.	•	.....	15th February, 1934.
Do.,	May Winifred Ward, S.R.N., S.C.M.	2nd March, 1934.	C.S.O. 1 in 5010 of 1934.	220	Do.	•	.....	2nd March, 1934.
Do.,	Elizabeth Ovenden Davies, S.R.N., S.C.M.	Do.	C.S.O. 2 in 5040 of 1934.	220	Do.	•	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ella Knight Torrie, S.R.N., S.C.M. (9)	Do.	C.S.O. 3 in 5040 of 1934.	220	Do.	•	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lillie Maria Passey, S.R.N., S.C.M.	Do.	C.S.O. 4 in 5040 of 1934.	220	Do.	•	.....	Do.
Do.,	Frances Boullin, S.R.N., S.C.M.	Do.	C.S.O. 5 in 5040 of 1934.	220	Do.	•	.....	Do.
Do.,	Addine Munro, S.R.N., S.C.M.	16th March, 1934.	C.S.O. 6 in 5040 of 1934.	220	Do.	•	.....	16th March, 1934.

(1) Returned from leave on 8th August.
 (2) On leave from 24th February to 31st October.
 (3) On leave from 27th January to 31st October.

(4) On leave from 27th January to 18th October.
 (5) Termination of agreement on 24th May.
 (6) Termination of agreement on 6th November.

(7) Invalided on 13th July.
 (8) Invalided on 20th February.
 (9) Resigned on 30th November.

* Uniform, Attendance, Laundry, Fuel and Light.

REMARKS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION,—Continued.							
NURSING STAFF (GENERAL),—Continued.							
Nursing Sister,	Marguerite Webster, S.R.N., S.C.M.	16th March, 1934.	C.S.O. 7 in 5040 of 1934.	£220	Quarters.	.....	16th March, 1934.
Do.,	Majorie Beatrice Naomi Mustill, S.R.N., S.C.M.	Do.	C.S.O. 8 in 5040 of 1934.	220	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ivy Russell, S.R.N., S.C.M.	25th May, 1934	C.S.O. 16 in 5040 of 1934.	220	Do.	.....	25th May, 1934.
Do.,	Kathleen Mary Moore, A.T.N.A.	16th June, 1934.	C.S.O. 9 in 5040 of 1934.	220	Do.	.....	16th June, 1934.
Do.,	Elsie Matilda Rogers, S.R.N., S.C.M.	14th September, 1934.	C.S.O. 11 in 5040 of 1934.	220	Do.	.....	14th September, 1934.
Do.,	Emid May Morgan, S.R.N., S.C.M.	Do.	C.S.O. 12 in 5040 of 1934.	220	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Jane Lenaghan, S.R.N., S.C.M.	26th October, 1934.	C.S.O. 13 in 5040 of 1934.	220	Do.	.....	26th October, 1934.
Do.,	Vera Phyllis Clarke Weightman.	25th November, 1934.	C.S.O. 14 in 5040 of 1934.	220	Do.	.....	25th November, 1934.
Staff Nurse,	Mary Leung. (1)	5th June, 1931.	C.S.O. 1 in 4994 of 1931.	\$1,020	Do.	28 days.	5th June, 1931.
Do.,	Ivy Soong. (2)	1st January, 1932.	C.S.O. 14 in 4200 of 1927.	1,020	Do.	28 days.	1st January, 1928.
Do.,	Hilda Taam.	2nd January, 1934.	C.S.O. 8 in 4994 of 1929.	720	Do.	28 days.	2nd January, 1930.
Do.,	Mary Ng.	1st April, 1934.	C.S.O. 133 in 4200 of 1927.	900	Do.	15 days.	1st April, 1934.
Do.,	Ruby Poou. (3)	Do.	C.S.O. 135 in 4200 of 1927.	900	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	May Chan.	1st August, 1934.	C.S.O. 3 in 4994 of 1930.	720	Do.	28 days.	1st August, 1930.
Do.,	Theodora Chen.	1st September, 1934.	C.S.O. 1 in 4994 of 1930.	720	Do.	.....	1st September, 1934.
Do.,	Julia Tu.	1st October, 1934.	C.S.O. 5 in 4994 of 1930.	720	Do.	28 days.	1st October, 1930.
Probationer Nurse,	Hilda Taam. (4)	2nd January, 1930.	C.S.O. 8 in 4994 of 1929.	660	Do.	28 days.	2nd January, 1930.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	Horse or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION,—Continued.							
NURSING STAFF (GENERAL),—Continued.							
Probationer Nurse,	Helen Lui.	1st April, 1933.	C.S.O. 4 in 4994 of 1933.	\$540	Quarters.	15 days.	1st April, 1933.
Do.,	Alice Law.	1st May, 1933.	C.S.O. 5 in 4994 of 1933.	540	Do.	.....	1st May, 1933.
Do.,	Doris Layne.	Do.	C.S.O. 6 in 4994 of 1933.	540	Do.	27 days.	Do.
Do.,	Mary Elizabeth Lee.	1st June, 1933.	C.S.O. 7 in 4994 of 1933.	540	Do.	28 days.	1st June, 1933.
Do.,	Molly Yung.	Do.	C.S.O. 8 in 4994 of 1933.	540	Do.	28 days.	Do.
Do.,	Lily Yu.	1st July, 1933.	C.S.O. 10 in 4994 of 1933.	540	Do.	28 days.	1st July, 1933.
Do.,	Irene Han.	17th July, 1933.	C.S.O. 11 in 4994 of 1933.	540	Do.	28 days.	17th July, 1933.
Do.,	Elsie Liu.	18th August, 1933.	C.S.O. 14 in 4994 of 1933.	540	Do.	28 days.	1st August, 1933.
Do.,	Agnes Chan.	Do.	C.S.O. 2 in 1722 of 1933.	540	Do.	28 days.	Do.
Do.,	Winnie Koo.	1st September, 1933.	C.S.O. 16 in 4994 of 1933.	540	Do.	28 days.	1st September, 1933.
Do.,	Edna May Wong.	Do.	C.S.O. 12 in 4994 of 1933.	540	Do.	28 days.	Do.
Do.,	Josephine Stoppa Richard.	1st October, 1933.	C.S.O. 20 in 4994 of 1933.	540	Do.	29 days.	1st October, 1933.
Do.,	Winnie Wong.	Do.	C.S.O. 21 in 4994 of 1933.	540	Do.	28 days.	Do.
Do.,	Frances King.	7th December, 1933.	C.S.O. 23 in 4994 of 1933.	540	Do.	28 days.	7th December, 1933.
Do.,	Florence Fu.	1st December, 1934.	C.S.O. 4994 of 1934.	480	Do.	15 days.	1st December, 1934.
Do.,	Teresa Loh.	Do.	C.S.O. 1 in 4994 of 1934.	480	Do.	28 days.	Do.

(J 109)

Do.,	Mary Chan.	10th February, 1934.	C.S.O. 6 in 4994 of 1934.	480	Do.	•	15 days.	10th February, 1934.
Do.,	Esther Chan.	1st April, 1934.	C.S.O. 11 in 4994 of 1934.	480	Do.	•	28 days.	1st April, 1934.
Do.,	Katie Chan.	1st June, 1934.	C.S.O. 13 in 4994 of 1934.	480	Do.	•	.....	1st June, 1934.
Do.,	Irma Leung.	Do.	C.S.O. 14 in 4994 of 1934.	480	Do.	•	.....	Do.
Do.,	Kathleen Yung.	Do.	C.S.O. 15 in 4994 of 1934.	480	Do.	•	.....	Do.
Do.,	Jean Tacy.	1st July, 1934.	C.S.O. 16 in 4994 of 1934.	480	Do.	•	.....	1st July, 1934.
Do.,	Bessie Sung.	Do.	C.S.O. 17 in 4994 of 1934.	480	Do.	•	.....	Do.
Do.,	Anna Chan.	Do.	C.S.O. 18 in 4994 of 1934.	480	Do.	•	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mary Tsui.	1st August, 1934.	C.S.O. 20 in 4994 of 1934.	480	Do.	•	.....	1st August, 1934.
Do.,	Ruth Naidu.	1st September, 1934.	C.S.O. 21 in 4994 of 1934.	480	Do.	•	.....	1st September, 1934.
Do.,	Lavinia Lai.	1st October, 1934.	C.S.O. 22 in 4994 of 1934.	480	Do.	•	.....	1st October, 1934.
Do.,	Eleen Pin.	Do.	C.S.O. 23 in 4994 of 1934.	480	Do.	•	.....	Do.
Do.,	Alice Kwan.	1st November, 1934.	C.S.O. 24 in 4994 of 1934.	480	Do.	•	.....	1st November, 1934.
Do.,	Edith Yuen Haan-tseng.	1st December, 1934.	C.S.O. 25 in 4994 of 1934.	480	Do	•	.....	1st December, 1934.
Charge Dresser,	Cheuk Sui-bun.	29th March, 1929.	C.S.O. 1 in 2855 of 1915.	1,800	\$180 Rent Allowance.	†	28 days.	9th July, 1915.
Do.,	Li Ü-cheung.	Do.	C.S.O. 2864 of 1916.	1,800	Do.	†	28 days.	16th February, 1916.
Do.,	Chan Shi-yuen.	Do.	C.S.O. 1 in 2858 of 1918.	1,700	Do.	†	28 days.	1st April, 1918.
Do.,	Li Pui.	Do.	C.S.O. 27 in 3009 of 1919.	1,700	Do.	†	28 days.	16th December, 1919.
Do.,	Wong Chak-sang.	1st February, 1933.	C.S.O. 116 in 3564 of 1925.	1,300	\$96 House Allowance.	†	28 days.	1st February, 1925.
Staff Dresser,	Ng Nai-ching.	27th April, 1931.	C.S.O. 181 in 3654 of 1926.	1,080	Do.	†	28 days.	24th March, 1926.

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 31st October.

• Uniform, Attendance.
Laundry, Fuel and Light.
† Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION,—Continued.							
NURSING STAFF (GENERAL),—Continued.							
Staff Dresser.	Sham Kwok-fai.	(1)	C.S.O. 154 in 4200 of 1927.	\$1,020	\$96 Rent Allowance.	28 days.	1st September, 1927.
Do.,	Lau Kwok-iu.		C.S.O. 1 in 3292 of 1928.	1,020	Do.	.....	23rd July, 1928.
Probationer Dresser,	Man Tai-kwong.		C.S.O. 1 in 4994 of 1932.	600	Do.	28 days.	20th February, 1932.
Do.,	Leung Gon-ting.		C.S.O. 1 in 5013 of 1932.	600	Do.	28 days.	18th April, 1932.
Do.,	Chui Ping-kuen.		C.S.O. 7 in 4994 of 1932.	600	Do.	28 days.	20th June, 1932.
Do.,	Wong Iu-wing.		C.S.O. 16 in 4994 of 1932.	600	Do.	28 days.	22nd August, 1932.
Do.,	Yuen Hon-ching.		C.S.O. 19 in 4994 of 1932.	600	Do.	28 days.	13th September, 1932.
Do.,	Yeung Yuk-cheung.		C.S.O. 30 in 4994 of 1932.	540	Do.	28 days.	1st January, 1933.
Do.,	Li Chuen-chi.		C.S.O. 32 in 4994 of 1932.	540	Do.	28 days.	Do.
Do.,	Tsang Fook-hong.	(2)	C.S.O. 29 in 4994 of 1933.	480	Do.	.....	9th January, 1933.
Do.,	Yau Lin-sing.		C.S.O. 3 in 4994 of 1933.	540	Do.	28 days.	1st April, 1933.
Do.,	Kwok Yuk-wing.		C.S.O. 9 in 4994 of 1933.	540	Do.	28 days.	16th June, 1933.
Do.,	Fung Chi-kong.		C.S.O. 17 in 4994 of 1933.	540	Do.	28 days.	1st October, 1933.
Do.,	Jan King-pun.		C.S.O. 22 in 4994 of 1933.	540	Do.	28 days.	1st December, 1933.
Do.,	Lam Kwok-hung.		C.S.O. 24 in 4994 of 1933.	480	Do.	28 days.	1st January, 1934.
Do.,	Leung Shin-cho.		C.S.O. 25 in 4994 of 1933.	480	Do.	28 days.	Do.

(J III)

Do.,	Lo Long-him.	Do.	C.S.O. 26 in 4994 of 1933.	480	Do.	•	28 days.	Do.
Do.,	Wong Shui-kai.	Do.	C.S.O. 27 in 4994 of 1933.	480	Do.	•	22 days.	Do.
Do.,	Chan Sun-pui.	Do.	C.S.O. 28 in 4994 of 1933.	480	Do.	•	28 days.	Do.
Do.,	Sun Yuk-man.	Do.	C.S.O. 29 in 4994 of 1933.	480	Do.	•	28 days.	Do.
Do.,	Yeung Chun-sing.	1st March, 1934.	C.S.O. 7 in 4994 of 1934.	480	Do.	•	15 days.	1st March, 1934.
Do.,	Chung Yee-pui.	Do.	C.S.O. 8 in 4994 of 1934.	480	Do.	•	.....	Do.
Do.,	Frederick Yuen.	Do.	C.S.O. 10 in 4994 of 1934.	480	Do.	•	.....	Do.
Do.,	Li Yick-chung.	1st August, 1934.	C.S.O. 19 in 4994 of 1934.	480	Do.	•	.....	1st August, 1934.
Linen Maid,	Lillian May Soo.	18th September, 1932.	C.S.O. 5013 of 1932.	1,900	.....	•	.....	6th March, 1932.
NURSING STAFF, (MENTAL):—								
Head Attendant,	James Murray.	8th July, 1922.	C.S.O. 62 in 3009 of 1922.	£575	Quarters.	†	.....	8th July, 1922.
Assistant Attendant,	Lawrence Alfred Collyer.	17th October, 1925.	C.S.O. 27 in 3564 of 1925.	430	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.	†	45 days.	17th October, 1925.
Mental Nurse,	Kathleen Grant.	6th January, 1927.	C.S.O. 89 in 3654 of 1926.	\$2,600	Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance.	†	.....	6th March, 1926.
Do.,	Christina Davidson Wilson Murray.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 12 in 5048 of 1930.	2,400	Quarters.	•	... ..	1st January, 1934.
Do.,	Elsie Lane.	23rd April, 1931.	C.S.O. 4 in 5048 of 1931.	1,630	\$600 Rent Allowance.	•	.....	23rd April, 1931.
Class III Clerk,	An Hing-tsun.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 2624 of 1925.	2,300	\$240 Rent Allowance and Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.	•	28 days.	1st February, 1911.
Do.,	Tam Po.	1st December, 1931.	C.S.O. 3646 of 1926.	2,200	\$180 Rent Allowance.	•	.....	1st February, 1918.
Class V Clerk,	Ma San-kwai.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 20 in 2667 of 1914.	1,400	Do.	•	28 days.	12th February, 1914.
Do.,	Chau Fook-tin.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 173 in 3379 of 1924.	1,400	Do.	•	.....	1st July, 1924.
Class VIA Clerk	Fung Hok-ling.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 2622 of 1925.	1,050	.....	•	.....	10th August, 1925.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from Venereal Diseases Clinic.
- (2) Service terminated on 9th January.
- (3) On leave from 17th November. Mr. O. E. White appointed temporary.
- (4) Transferred to Bacteriological Institute.
- (5) Transferred from Bacteriological Institute.
- (6) Promoted to Class V on 1st January, transferred to Central Medical Store.
- * Uniform.
- + Uniform, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION,—Continued.							
NURSING STAFF, (MENTAL),—Continued.							
Class VIA Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Pang Kui-ching.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 4840 of 1928.	\$1,050	.....	.....	15th February, 1928.
Class VIB Clerk, (do.)	Yueng Kam-ping. (1)	1st July, 1917.	C.S.O. 3265 of 1916.	1,050	\$96 Rent Allowance.	28 days.	1st August, 1912.
Do., Shroff, (do.)	Tang Chik-wun. (2)	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 150 in 3654 of 1926.	1,050	.....	.....	21st June, 1926.
Do., Clerk, (do.)	Tam Sun. (3)	1st April, 1930.	C.S.O. 19 in 5009 of 1930.	800	.....	.....	1st April, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Leung Nai-kuen. (4)	1st December, 1928.	C.S.O. 4998 of 1929.	850	.....	14 days.	1st December, 1928.
Do., (do.)	Or Yu-bin. (4)	27th February, 1929.	C.S.O. 1 in 4987 of 1929.	850	.....	21 days.	27th February, 1929.
Do., (do.)	Tung Long-shung. (2)	1st November, 1933.	C.S.O. 30 in 4984 of 1933.	850	.....	.....	1st November, 1933.
Do., Shroff, (do.)	Wong Yat-fee. (2)	15th December, 1933.	C.S.O. 4 in 4986 of 1933.	850	.....	.....	15th December, 1933.
Do., Clerk, (do.)	Lee Po-tin. (5)	1st February, 1934.	C.S.O. 4 in 4984 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	1st February, 1934.
Do., (do.)	George Edward Roylance. (5)	Do.	C.S.O. 6 in 4984 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do., Shroff, (do.)	Tsui Wai-Pui. (2)	7th June, 1934.	C.S.O. 5 in 4986 of 1934.	850	.....	.....	7th June, 1934.
IV.—HEALTH DIVISION.							
GENERAL :—							
Health Officer,	George William Pope, L.L.M., R.C.P., and s.i., (Ireland) D.P.H., R.C.P., and s.i. (6)	25th October, 1926.	C.S.O. 14 in 3879 of 1924. C.S.O. 3338 of 1922.	£1,240	\$600 Conveyance Allowance.	278 days.	13th September, 1924.
Do.,	John Macfarlane Gray, L.R.C.P., R.C.S. (Ireland) D.P.H. (Dublin).	23rd February, 1933.	C.S.O. 5039 of 1932.	900	Do.	.....	23rd February, 1933.
Chinese Health Officer,	Kok Cheang Yeo, M.D., B.S., (H.K.) D.T.M. & H., (London), D.P.H. (Camb.).	28th December, 1928.	C.S.O. 5039 of 1929.	\$7,500	Do.	.....	28th December, 1928.

VENEREAL DISEASES:—

Venerual Diseases Officer,	John Alexander Robertson Selby, M.B., B.S., Ch. B., (Edin.),	28th November, 1930.	C.S.O. 5 in 5039 of 1929.	£1,020	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	28th November, 1930.
Chinese Venereal Diseases Officer,	Cheung Kung-leung, M.B., B.S. (H.K.),	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 4 in 4993 of 1932.	\$4,800	Do.	28 days.	1st January, 1933.
Venerual Diseases Technical Assis- tant,	Alexander Steven.	10th February, 1933.	C.S.O. 5018 of 1933.	£ 385	Do.	.....	10th February, 1933.
Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Lo So-lun.	1st February, 1933.	C.S.O. 8 in 4984 of 1933.	\$ 800	.....	.....	1st February, 1933.
Charge Dresser,	Lin Pok.	1st October, 1930.	C.S.O. 133 in 3329 of 1924.	1,600	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1933.
Stuff Dresser,	Ho Chak-kun.	23rd May, 1931.	C.S.O. 151 in 4200 of 1927.	1,080	Do.	.....	6th March, 1924.
Do.,	Sham Kwok-fai.	1st January, 1932.	C.S.O. 154 in 4200 of 1927.	1,020	Do.	28 days.	23rd May, 1927.
V. D. Nurse,	Sophie Brown.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 50 in 4841 of 1928.	1,440	.....	28 days.	1st September, 1927.
Do.,	Ivy Soong.	1st November, 1934.	C.S.O. 146 in 4200 of 1927.	1,440	.....	28 days.	19th June, 1933.
1 Boy,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	252	Quarters and \$24 Rent Allow- ance.	.....	1st August, 1928.
1 Coolie,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	156	Do.	.....	.....
SCHOOL HYGIENE:—							
Health Officer for Schools,	George McNeill Hargreaves, M.B., Ch. B. (Edin.), M.R.C.P. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Lon.), D.O.M.S. (Eng).	4th April 1934.	C.S.O. 1 in 5039 of 1934.	£900	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	4th April, 1934.
Chinese Medical Officer,	Au King, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	7th September, 1932.	C.S.O. 2 in 4993 of 1932.	\$ 5,100	Do.	.....	7th September, 1932.
Do.,	Wong Hok-nin, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 3 in 4993 of 1932.	4,800	Do.	.....	1st January, 1933.
School Nurse,	Sham Yan-lim.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 148 in 3654 of 1926.	1,680	.....	28 days.	1st January, 1927.
Do.,	Ida King Lee.	1st September, 1929.	C.S.O. 880 of 1926.	1,440	.....	.....	1st September, 1929.

REMARKS.

- (1) Invalided on 30th September.
(2) Transferred from Treasury.
(3) Transferred from Imports and Exports Depart-
ment.

- (4) Transferred to A. Staff.
(5) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office.
(6) On leave from 27th January to 31st October. Dr.
J. M. Gray acted as Medical Officer of Health.
(7) Transferred from Nursing Staff (General).
(8) Resigned on 31st October.
(9) Promoted from Staff Nurse on 1st November.
(10) Invalided on 4th April.

- * Uniform.
† Uniform, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION,—Continued.							
NURSING STAFF, (MENTAL),—Continued.							
Class VIA Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Pang Kui-ching.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 4840 of 1928.	\$1,050	.....	.....	15th February, 1928.
Class VIß Clerk, (do.)	Yueng Kam-ping. (1)	1st July, 1917.	C.S.O. 3265 of 1916.	1,050	\$96 Rent Allowance.	28 days.	1st August, 1912.
Do., Shroff, (do.)	Tang Chik-wun. (2)	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 150 in 3654 of 1926.	1,050	.....	.....	21st June, 1926.
Do., Clerk, (do.)	Tam Sun. (3)	1st April, 1930.	C.S.O. 19 in 5009 of 1930.	800	.....	.....	1st April, 1930.
Do., (do.)	Leung Nai-kuen. (4)	1st December, 1928.	C.S.O. 4998 of 1929.	850	.....	14 days.	1st December, 1928.
Do., (do.)	Or Yu-hin. (4)	27th February, 1929.	C.S.O. 1 in 4987 of 1929.	850	.....	21 days.	27th February, 1929.
Do., (do.)	Tung Long-shung.	1st November, 1933.	C.S.O. 30 in 4984 of 1933.	850	.....	.....	1st November, 1933.
Do., Shroff, (do.)	Wong Yat-fee. (2)	15th December, 1933.	C.S.O. 4 in 4986 of 1933.	850	.....	.....	15th December, 1933.
Do., Clerk, (do.)	Lee Po-tin. (5)	1st February, 1934.	C.S.O. 4 in 4984 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	1st February, 1934.
Do., (do.)	George Edward Roylance. (5)	Do.	C.S.O. 6 in 4984 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do., Shroff, (do.)	Tsui Wai-Pui. (2)	7th June, 1934.	C.S.O. 5 in 4986 of 1934.	850	.....	.....	7th June, 1934.
IV.—HEALTH DIVISION.							
GENERAL:—							
Health Officer,	George William Pope, L.L.M., R.C.P., and s.i., (Ireland)	25th October, 1926.	C.S.O. 14 in 3379 of 1924.	£1,240	\$600 Conveyance Allowance.	278 days.	13th September, 1924.
Do.,	D.P.H., R.C.P., and s.i. (6) John Macfarlane Gray, L.R.C.P., R.C.S. (Ireland) D.P.H. (Dublin).	23rd February, 1933.	C.S.O. 5039 of 1932.	900	Do.	.....	23rd February, 1933.
Chinese Health Officer,	Kok Cheung Yeo, M.D., B.S., (H.K.) D.T.M. & H., (London), D.P.H. (Camb.).	28th December, 1928.	C.S.O. 5039 of 1929.	\$7,500	Do.	.....	28th December, 1928.

(J 113)

VENEREAL DISEASES:—

Venerae Diseases Officer,	John Alexander Robertson Selby, M.B., B.S., Ch. B., (Edin.).	28th November, 1930.	C.S.O. 5 in 5039 of 1929.	£1,020	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	28th November, 1930.
Chinese Venerae Diseases Officer,	Cheung Kung-leung, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 4 in 4993 of 1932.	\$4,800	Do.	28 days.	1st January, 1933.
Venerae Diseases Technical Assistant, Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Alexander Steven.	10th February, 1933.	C.S.O. 5048 of 1933.	£ 385	Do.	.....	10th February, 1933.
Charge Dresser,	Lo So-lun.	1st February, 1933.	C.S.O. 8 in 4984 of 1933.	\$ 800	.....	.....	1st February, 1933.
Staff Dresser,	Liu Pok.	1st October, 1930.	C.S.O. 133 in 3329 of 1924.	1,600	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	6th March, 1924.
Do.,	Ho Chak-kun.	23rd May, 1931.	C.S.O. 151 in 4200 of 1927.	1,080	Do.	28 days.	23rd May, 1927.
V. D. Nurse,	Sham Kwok-fai.	1st January, 1932.	C.S.O. 154 in 4200 of 1927.	1,020	Do.	25 days.	1st September, 1927.
Do.,	Sophie Brown.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 50 in 4841 of 1928.	1,440	.....	28 days.	19th June, 1933.
1 Boy,	Ivy Soong.	1st November, 1934.	C.S.O. 146 in 4200 of 1927.	1,440	.....	28 days.	1st August, 1928.
1 Coolie,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment. Do.	252 156	Quarters and \$24 Rent Allowance. Do.	..... .....	..... .....
SCHOOL HYGIENE:—							
Health Officer for Schools,	George McNeill Hargreaves, M.B., Ch. B. (Edin.), M.R.C.P. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Lon.), D.O.M.S. (Eng.).	4th April 1934.	C.S.O. 1 in 5039 of 1934.	£900	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	4th April, 1934.
Chinese Medical Officer,	Au King, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	7th September, 1932.	C.S.O. 2 in 4993 of 1932.	\$ 5,100	Do.	.....	7th September, 1932.
Do.,	Wong Hok-nin, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 3 in 4993 of 1932.	4,800	Do.	.....	1st January, 1933.
School Nurse,	Sham Yan-lim.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 148 in 3654 of 1926.	1,680	.....	28 days.	1st January, 1927.
Do.,	Ida King Lee.	1st September, 1929.	C.S.O. 880 of 1926.	1,440	.....	.....	1st September, 1929.

REMARKS.

- (1) Invalided on 30th September.
(2) Transferred from Treasury.
(3) Transferred from Imports and Exports Department.

- (4) Transferred to A. Staff.
(5) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office.
(6) On leave from 27th January to 31st October. Dr. J. M. Gray acted as Medical Officer of Health.

- (7) Transferred from Nursing Staff (General).
(8) Resigned on 31st October.
(9) Promoted from Staff Nurse on 1st November.
(10) Invalided on 4th April.

- * Uniform.
† Uniform, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
IV.—HEALTH DIVISION,—Continued.							
SCHOOL HYGIENE,—Continued.							
School Nurse,	Irene Anderson.	1st June, 1931.	C.S.O. 2 in 4994 of 1931.	\$1,560	.....	28 days.	1st June, 1931.
Do.,	Grace Mak.	1st June, 1934.	C.S.O. 48 in 4241 of 1928.	1,440	.....	.....	1st June, 1934.
Do.,	Lily Poon.	Do.	C.S.O. 110 in 4260 of 1927.	1,440	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	May Li Pak.	Do.	C.S.O. 168 in 3654 of 1926.	1,440	.....	.....	Do.
MATERNITY AND CHILD WELFARE:—							
Lady Medical Officer,	Louise Olivia Hunter, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lon.). (1)	7th January, 1932.	C.S.O. 5039 of 1930.	7,500	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	7th January, 1932.
Do.,	Gwendolyn Ruth Nash, M.B., B.S. (Sydney Uni.).	16th February, 1934.	C.S.O. 5039 of 1934.	7,500	Do.	20 days.	16th February, 1934.
Chinese Lady Medical Officer,	Pau Choi-chue, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	1st February, 1934.	C.S.O. 4 in 5664 of 1930	4,500	Do.	28 days.	1st February, 1934.
Infant Welfare Nurse,	Agnes Lowcock.	25th April, 1932.	C.S.O. 85 in 3069 of 1923.	1,560	.....	27 days.	21st February, 1929.
Do.,	Mary Lok.	1st February, 1934.	C.S.O. 5 in 3297 of 1928.	1,440	.....	28 days.	1st February, 1934.
Do.,	Anne Victoria Mow Fung Chung.	19th May, 1934.	C.S.O. 134 in 4200 of 1927.	1,440	.....	28 days.	19th May, 1934.
Clerk and Interpreter,	Sung Ngan-tsing. (2)	8th June, 1932.	C.S.O. 3272 of 1928.	900	.....	28 days.	12th September, 1928.
2 Amahs,	\$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	456	Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	312	Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 1 at \$24.	.....	.....
CHINESE HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES:—							

Visiting Medical Officer,	Harry Lechmere Clift, M.B., (Ch. B. (Edin.).	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 166 in 3379 of 1924.	7,500	\$660 Conveyance Allowance.	28 days.	2nd November, 1931.
Lady Visiting Medical Officer to Chinese Hospitals,	Agnes Lillas Jenkins Dovey, M.B., Ch.B.	1st April, 1932.	C.S.O. 6 in 5039 of 1930.	7,500	Do.	30 days.	1st April, 1933.
Chinese Resident Medical Officer,	Bau Tzu Zung, M.D., B.S. (H.K.).	23rd July, 1928.	C.S.O. 15 in 4841 of 1928.	6,000	.....	21 days.	23rd July, 1928.
Do.,	Phoon Seck-wah, M.S., M.B. (H.K.).	8th July, 1929.	C.S.O. 4993 of 1929.	6,000	.....	.....	8th July, 1929.
Do.,	Phoon Seck-weng, M.D., B.S. (H.K.).	1st November, 1929.	C.S.O. 1 in 4993 of 1929.	6,000	.....	.....	1st November, 1929.
Chinese Lady Medical Officer,	Lai Po Chuen, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	1st June, 1928.	C.S.O. 2 in 4841 of 1928.	6,000	\$144 Conveyance Allowance.	25 days.	1st June, 1928.
Do.,	Parrin Ruttonjee, M.B., B.S., (H.K.).	1st October, 1930.	C.S.O. 4 in 5039 of 1930.	5,700	Do.	28 days.	1st October, 1930.
Do.,	Cheng Siu-yue, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	3rd January, 1933.	C.S.O. 1 in 4993 of 1932.	4,800	Do.	28 days.	3rd January, 1933.
Stenographer, (S. C. & A. S.)	Agnes Gill.	14th July, 1927.	C.S.O. 4187 of 1927.	3,600	.....	31 days.	14th April, 1927.
Interpreter,	Sung Ngau-tsing, (5)	8th June, 1932.	C.S.O. 3272 of 1928.	900	.....	28 days.	12th September, 1928.
Dispensary Nurse,	Mary Leung, (6)	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 1 in 4994 of 1931.	1,440	\$156 Conveyance Allowance. *	28 days.	5th June, 1931.
Midwife,	Lei Peng-ü.	1st June, 1915.	C.S.O. 2027 of 1924.	660	\$72 Rent Allowance and \$120 for Extra Work Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Ut-sim.	Do.	Do.	660	\$72 Rent Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lo Oi-ching.	1st January, 1931.	Do.	510	\$72 Rent Allowance and \$120 Extra Work Allowance.	27 days.	1st January, 1931.
Do.,	Wong Sau-lin	16th March, 1933.	C.S.O. 2284 of 1932.	450	Do.	.....	16th March, 1933.
1 Messenger,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	156	\$48 Rent Allowance. *	.....	.....
PORT HEALTH :—							
Port Health Officer and Inspector of Emigrants,	Joseph Patrick Pehilly, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., F.A.C.S., D.P.H.	19th December, 1931.	C.S.O. 3384 of 1924.	£1,140	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1921.
Second Port Health Officer and Inspector of Emigrants,	Thomas Walter Ware, M.B., Ch. B. (Brist.), D.P.H. (London).	21st September, 1932.	C.S.O. 2688 of 1926.	980	Do.	.....	25th August, 1927.
Chinese Medical Officer,	Tsui Teng-ming, M.B., B.S., (H.K.).	1st June, 1925.	C.S.O. 31 in 3564 of 1925.	\$6,000	.....	.....	1st June, 1925.

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 9th March.
 (2) Transferred from Chinese Hospitals and Dispensaries.
 (3) Resigned on 30th September. Dr. T. W. Ware acted as Visiting Medical Officer from 5th November.
 (4) Resigned on 30th November.
 (5) Transferred to Maternity and Child Welfare.
 (6) Transferred from Nursing Staff (General).
 * Uniform.
 + Uniform, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1931.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
IV.—HEALTH DIVISION,—Continued.							
PORT HEALTH,—Continued.							
Chinese Medical Officer,	Cheah Keng-seng, M.B., B.S., (H.K.).	1st July, 1926.	C.S.O. 2710 of 1926.	\$6,000	.....	28 days.	1st July, 1926.
Do.,	Yu Chin-kwong, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	1st August, 1933.	C.S.O. 2688 of 1926.	4,800	.....	28 days.	1st August, 1933.
Health Inspector,	Leong Yuen-lok, Cert. R. San.I.	19th April, 1934.	C.S.O. 3 in 5013 of 1932.	1,950	.....	.....	25th June, 1932.
Public Vaccinator,	Chan Ping-kwong.	1st January, 1924.	C.S.O. 2141 of 1917.	1,080	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1924.
Do.,	Choi Yau-nam.	Do.	Do.	1,080	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Sham Ying-tai.	Do.	Do.	1,080	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Fung Yue-lam.	Do.	Do.	1,080	Do.	12 days.	Do.
Do.,	Li Chan-lun.	Do.	Do.	1,080	Do.	27 days.	Do.
Do.,	Cheung Ching-ehi.	4th January, 1924.	Do.	1,080	Do.	.....	4th January, 1924.
Do.,	Wong To-pui.	1st June, 1927.	Do.	900	.....	15 days.	1st June, 1927.
Do.,	Mui Cheong-yin.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	2 days.	Do.
Do.,	Chan Wai-lam.	1st November, 1929.	C.S.O. 4 in 5013 of 1924.	720	.....	10 days.	1st November, 1929.
Do.,	Chu Ki.	1st December, 1930.	C.S.O. 3 in 5013 of 1930.	720	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1921.
Do.,	Chiu King-yung.	4th November, 1931.	C.S.O. 2 in 5013 of 1931.	660	.....	.....	4th November, 1931.
1 Office Attendant,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	192	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Coolie,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	168	Do.	.....	.....

V.—NEW TERRITORIES.

GENERAL :—

Medical Officer,

Chinese Medical Officer,

Do.,

Staff Nurse,

Midwife,

Do.,

Do.,

Do.,

Do.,

Do.,

Do.,

Do.,

Boy Dresser,

2 Boy Dressers,

5 Coolies,

4 Amahs,

Office Attendant,

TRAVELLING MOTOR DISPENSARY :—

Staff Dresser,

Motor Driver for Travelling Dispensary,

Kenneth Harrison Uttley,
M.A., M.D., Ch. B., (Camb.),
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
(London).
(1)

Lam Chi-wie, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).

Lam Shiun-kwong, M.B., B.S.
(H.K.).

Daisy Wong.

Kam Kwai-beung.

Lam Shiun-chi.

An King-ching.

Leung He-man.

Chan Suet-ching.

Leung Tsai-ying.

Sung Chiu-ngan.

Chum Li-kwong.

Ting Ping-nam.

at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.

at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.

2 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially and 2 at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.

\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.

Chan Kom-fook.

Ho Lam.

19th September,
1929.

15th March,
1933.

15th May,
1933.

14th May,
1934.

1st May,
1925.

1st August,
1927.

25th July,
1932.

15th November,
1932.

19th March,
1934.

1st May,
1934.

14th May,
1934.

8th August,
1934.

9th November,
1909.

... ..

.....

.....

.....

19th April,
1931.

5th December,
1933.

C.S.O. 2 in 5039 of
1929.

C.S.O. 1 in 4993 of
1933.

C.S.O. 2 in 4993 of
1933.

C.S.O. 52 in 4841 of
1928.

C.S.O. 2027 of 1914.

Do.

C.S.O. 2 in 5013 of
1932.

C.S.O. 5 in 5013 of
1932.

C.S.O. 9 in 4994
of 1934.

C.S.O. 2 in 5013 of
1934.

C.S.O. 5 in 5013 of
1934.

C.S.O. 7 in 5013 of
1934.

Establishment.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

C.S.O. 149 in 4200 of
1927.

Establishment.

\$560 Conveyance Allowance.

\$860 Do.

Do.

.....

\$72 Rent Allowance.

Quarters. \$120 Extra Work Allowance.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance.*

Do.

Do.

Quarters.

\$48 Rent Allowance.

Quarters.

.....

236 days.

28 days.

28 days.

.....

.....

.....

14 days.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

28 days.

.....

19th September,
1929.

15th March,
1933.

15th May,
1933.

14th May, 1934.

1st May,
1925.

1st August,
1927.

25th July,
1932.

15th November,
1932.

19th March,
1934.

1st May, 1934.

14th May, 1934.

8th August,
1934.

9th November,
1909.

.....

.....

.....

.....

19th April,
1927.

5th December,
1933.

REMARKS.

(1) On leave from 4th February to 29th September. Dr. J. B. Mackie acted as Medical Officer in charge, New Territories.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, — Continued.							
VI.—INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION.							
BACTERIOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY :—							
BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.							
Bacteriologist,	Aubrey Vernon Greaves, M.B. (Tor.), M.C.P. & S. (Ont.), D.T.M. (Liv.). (1)	26th October, 1931.	C.S.O. 7 in 5039 of 1929.	£1,080	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	282 days.	20th December, 1929.
Assistant Bacteriologist,	Ralph Stockman Begbie, M.D. (Edin.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. Leung Kwok-tai.	3rd March, 1932.	C.S.O. 6 in 5039 of 1930.	1,020	Do.	.....	3rd April, 1930.
Senior Laboratory Assistant,		1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 2105 of 1921.	\$4,400	\$210 Overtime Allowance. †	19 days.	1st December, 1908.
Laboratory Assistant,	Lee Yuk-him.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 19 in 3654 of 1926.	1,100	Quarters.	19 days.	26th August, 1926.
Do.,	Szeto Yan-pui.	5th June, 1923.	C.S.O. 9 in 4841 of 1928.	900	.....	23 days.	5th June, 1928.
Do.,	Chong Shiu-lam.	8th May, 1929.	C.S.O. 1 in 5013 of 1929.	800	.....	.....	8th May, 1929.
Do.,	Leung Kwok-tok.	20th May, 1931.	C.S.O. 3 in 3013 of 1931.	700	.....	20 days.	20th May, 1931.
Probationer Laboratory Assistant,	Chan King-hong.	1st February, 1934.	C.S.O. 2466 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	1st February, 1934.
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Tam Po. (2)	1st December, 1931.	C.S.O. 3646 of 1926.	2,200	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1918.
Class V Clerk, (do.)	Chan Hing-man.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 156 in 3379 of 1924.	1,400	Do.	.....	16th September, 1924.
Do., (do.)	Chau Fook-tin. (3)	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 173 in 3379 of 1924.	1,300	.....	.....	1st July, 1924.
3 Laboratory Attendants,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	818	Rent Allowance at \$48 each. •	.....	.....
2 Grooms,	Do.	.....	Do.	600	Quarters. Personal Allowance to 1 at \$12. Rent Allowance at \$24 each. †	.....	.....
1 Watchman,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	162	Quarters. Rent Allowance \$24 †	.....	.....
6 Coolies,	Do.	.....	Do.	968	Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each. †	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	Do.	.....	Do.	156	Do. †	.....	.....

(J 119)

MORTUARIES, VICTORIA AND KOWLOON :—

Mortuary Attendant, Do.,	Leung So. Yeung Sui.	1st November, 1908. 1st January, 1926.	C.S.O. 132 in 71 of 1908. Establishment. Do. Do.	600 420 624 180	Quarters. Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance.*† Do. Do.	*† *† *† *†	..... ..... ..... .....	11th July, 1906. 1st October, 1916.
2 Mortuary Attendants, 1 Messenger,	\$240 to \$360 by \$12 annually. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	..... .....	Do. Do.	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
MALARIA BUREAU :—								
Malariaologist, Assistant to Malariaologist, Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.) Inspector, Do., Do., Do., Probationer Inspector, 6 Coolies,	Robert Best Jackson, M.D., B. Ch., D.P.H., (Dublin). Mono Ranjan Deb, A.R.S.I., Lond., M.I.H., Lond. Wong Chor-tung. Kam Nai-fai. Ngan Keng-ha. So Ping-yin. Chiu Yuen-hang. So Ching-wing. \$168 to \$216 by \$12 triennially.	20th April, 1930. Do. 4th May, 1931. 6th October, 1930. 1st November, 1930. Do. 15th September, 1931. 1st April, 1933.	C.S.O. 8 in 5039 of 1929. C.S.O. 9 in 5039 of 1929. C.S.O. 19 in 4984 of 1931. C.S.O. 5013 of 1930. C.S.O. 5 in 5013 of 1930. C.S.O. 6 in 5013 of 1930. C.S.O. 1 in 5013 of 1931. C.S.O. 4 in 3515 of 1925. Establishment.	£1,280 300 750 \$700 700 700 700 540 1,032	\$660 Conveyance Allowance. \$480 Conveyance Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance. \$48 Rent Allowance each.	..... 10 days. 13 days. ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	20th April, 1930. Do. 4th May, 1931. 6th October, 1930. 1st November, 1930. Do. 15th September, 1931. 1st April, 1933.
VII.—CHEMICAL DIVISION.								
ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY :—								
Analyst, Assistant Analyst, Do.,	V. C. Branson, M.C., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., B.SC., A.I.C. (4) Arthur Jackson, A.I.C., B.SC., PH.D., F.C.S. John Lewis Tetley, B.A.(Cantab.) A.I.C.	1st September, 1932. 18th October, 1929. 23rd January, 1931.	{ C.S.O. 3 in 3009 of 1923. } { C.S.O. 2101 of 1923. } { C.S.O. 3251 of 1929. } { C.S.O. 5034 of 1928. } C.S.O. 5034 of 1931.	£930 625 575	\$180 Motor Allowance. Allowance for testing steamers. Do. Do.	87 days. 224 days. .....	.....	29th November, 1924. 18th October, 1929. 23rd January, 1931.

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 31st January to 8th November.
Dr. R. S. Beattie acted as Bacteriologist from 31st
January to 8th November in addition to his own.
(2) Transferred from Civil Hospital.
(3) Transferred to Civil Hospital.
(4) On leave from 6th October. Mr. A. Jackson acted
as Analyst from 6th October drew acting pay at
£175 per annum.
- † Light.
* Uniform.
‡ Uniform, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
VII.—CHEMICAL DIVISION,—Continued.							
ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY,—Continued.							
Assistant Analyst (Temporary),	A. Kurrik.	1st November, 1934.	C.S.O. 120 in 3379 of 1924.	£500	.....	.....	1st November, 1932.
Assistant Analyst,	David Loie, A.M.T.C., A.A.C.I., A.A.I.M.M.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 125 in 3379 of 1924.	\$4,200	\$300 Rent Allowance.	92 days.	28th April, 1924.
Class II Assistant Analyst,	Percy Edwards.	27th May, 1927.	C.S.O. 4153 of 1927.	4,000	.....	92 days.	27th May, 1927.
Sampler (Temporary),	Francis Daniel Leonard,	18th December, 1931.	C.S.O. 7 in 5048 of 1931.	3,000	.....	.....	18th December, 1931.
Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chan Kwok-leung.	25th June, 1930.	C.S.O. 23 in 4984 of 1930.	800	.....	30 days.	25th June, 1930.
3 Laboratory Attendants,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	792	\$48 House Allowance each.	.....	.....
1 Coolie,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	156	Do.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	Do.	.....	Do.	156	Do.	.....	.....
B.—HOSPITALS.							
CIVIL HOSPITAL :—							
Storeman,	Ip Cheung.	7th May, 1919.	C.S.O. 2138 of 1919.	480	Quarters.	.....	1st January, 1914.
2 Sew Amahs,	\$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	540	Do.	.....	.....
6 Amahs,	Do.	.....	Do.	1,560	Do.	.....	.....
2 Boys,	\$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially.	.....	Do.	576	Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each.	.....	.....
25 Ward Boys,	3 at \$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially, and 22 at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	6,864	\$48 Rent Allowance to 3, \$24 Rent Allowance and Quarters to 22.	.....	.....

1 Boy for House Surgeons' Quarters,	.....	Do.	192	Quarters. Rent Allowance \$24. *§	.....	.....
1 Dispensary Coolie,	.....	Do.	192	Do. *§	.....	.....
1 Stoker,	.....	Do.	216	Do. *§	.....	.....
6 Cooks,	.....	Do.	1,176	Quarters. Rent Allowance to 1 at \$312 to \$360, 1 at \$252 to \$300, 2 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially and 2 at \$84 each.	.....	.....
30 Coolies,	.....	Do.	4,982	Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each. *§	.....	.....
1 Gate-keeper,	.....	Do.	192	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance. *§	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	.....	Do.	312	Do. *§	.....	.....
ATTENDANTS ON SISTERS :—						
1 Boy,	.....	Do.	312	Do. *§	.....	.....
6 Boys,	.....	Do.	1,272	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each. *§	.....	.....
5 Amahs,	.....	Do.	1,080	Quarters. *§	.....	.....
9 Coolies,	.....	Do.	1,536	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each. *§	.....	.....
3 Cooks,	.....	Do.	672	Do. *§	.....	.....
MATERNITY HOSPITAL :—						
2 Ward Boys,	.....	Do.	504	Do. *§	.....	.....
4 Amahs,	.....	Do.	1,224	Quarters. *§	.....	.....
1 Wash Amah,	.....	Do.	216	Do. *	.....	.....
1 Cook,	.....	Do.	228	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance. *§	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	.....	Do.	360	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance. *§	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Post reinstated. * Uniform. † Light. § Two are Police Constables. § Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
MENTAL HOSPITAL:—							
Wardmaster,	Wong Cheung.	1st October, 1916.	C.S.O. 2093 of 1916.	\$1,080	Quarters.	.....	1st September, 1908.
Do.,	Wong Yiu.	1st October, 1922.	C.S.O. 5 in 86 of 1915.	1,080	Do.	.....	1st October, 1922.
4 Amahs,	at \$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially.	...	Establishment.	1,126	Do.	.....	.....
10 Ward Boys,	\$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially.	.....	Do.	2,880	Quarters, \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Cooks,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.. ...	Do.	444	Do.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	480	Do.	.....	.....
KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL:—							
Staff Nurse,	Florence May Wong.	1st November, 1933.	C.S.O. 3 in 4994 of 1929.	780	Quarters.	28 days.	1st November, 1929.
Do.,	Grace Hue.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 7 in 4994 of 1929.	720	Do.	22 days.	1st January, 1930.
Probationer Nurse,	Helen Taam.	1st October, 1932.	C.S.O. 20 in 4994 of 1932.	600	Do.	28 days.	1st October, 1932.
Staff Dresser,	Ho Chak-kun.	23rd May, 1931.	C.S.O. 151 in 4200 of 1927.	1,020	\$96 Rent Allowance.	28 days.	23rd May, 1927.
Do.,	Lau Lai-san.	11th December, 1932.	C.S.O. 3 in 3292 of 1928.	1,020	Do.	28 days.	11th December, 1928.
Do.,	Woo Tick-yu.	1st April, 1933.	C.S.O. 4994 of 1929.	960	Do.	28 days.	.....
Probationer Dresser,	Wong Yam-sang.	1st May, 1934.	C.S.O. 12 in 4994 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	1st May, 1934.
Wardmaster,	Tong Chuen.	4th May, 1920.	C.S.O. 2074 of 1917.	1,080	Quarters.	.....	1st April, 1910.
2 Ward Boys,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	504	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Amahs,	\$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	468	Quarters.	.....	.....

1 Cook,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	192	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance. \$†	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	336	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance. \$†	.....	.....
2 Guards,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....
VICTORIA HOSPITAL :—							
Storeman,	Li Ping	7th May, 1919.	Do.	360	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance. \$†	.....	1st December, 1904.
5 Ward Boys,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,272	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance. \$†	.....	.....
10 Amahs,	\$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	2,304	Quarters. \$†	.....	.....
1 Sew Amah,	Do.	.....	Do.	252	Do. \$†	.....	.....
1 Cook,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	240	Do. \$†	.....	.....
1 Stoker,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	240	Quarters. \$12 Personal Allowance. \$†	.....	.....
1 Watchman,	\$360.	.....	Do.	360	Quarters. \$†	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	368	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance. \$†	.....	.....
6 Coolies,	Do.	.....	Do.	1,068	Do. \$†	.....	.....
ATTENDANTS ON SISTERS AND PROBATIONERS :—							
2 Boys,	1 at \$252 to \$300 and 1 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	444	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance. \$†	.....	.....
2 Wash Amahs,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	384	Quarters. \$†	.....	.....
1 Cook,	Do.	.....	Do.	192	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance. \$†	.....	.....
8 Coolies,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	504	Do. \$†	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Staff Nurse on 1st November, 1933.
 (2) Promoted to Staff Nurse on 1st January.
 Resigned on 28th February.
- (3) Transferred to Venereal Diseases Clinic.
- * Uniform, and Light.
 † Fuel and Light.
 ‡ Uniform, Attendance.
 § Laundry, Fuel and Light.
 § Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
VICTORIA MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—							
8 Amahs,	\$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	\$2,112	Quarters.	.....	.....
1 Wash Amah,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	216	Do.	.....	.....
2 Ward Boys,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	552	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Cook,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	192	Do.	.....	.....
4 Coolies,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially	.....	Do.	653	Do.	.....	.....
KOWLOON HOSPITAL:—							
1 Boy,	\$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially.	.....	Do.	288	Do.	.....	.....
1 Storeman,	\$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance.*	.....	.....
8 Amahs,	\$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,846	Quarters.	.....	.....
1 Sew Amah,	\$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	235	Do.	.....	.....
21 Ward-boys,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	5,385	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance.*	.....	.....
5 Cooks,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	430	Do.	.....	.....
19 Coolies,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	3,031	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance.*	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	Do.	.....	Do.	816	Do.	.....	.....
2 Watchmen,	\$300 each.	.....	Do.	600	Do.	.....	.....

(J 125)

Attendants on Sisters :—

7 Boys,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,469	Do.	*	.....	.....
4 Cooks,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	780	Do.	*	.....	.....
6 Wash Amahs,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,245	Quarters.	*	.....	.....
11 Coolies.	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,749	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance.	*	.....	.....
KOWLOON HOSPITAL MATERNITY BLOCK:—								
2 Ward Boys,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	504	Do.	*	.....	.....
4 Amahs,	\$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,056	Quarters.	*	.....	.....
1 Wash Amah,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	192	Do.	*	.....	.....
1 Cook,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	240	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance.	*	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	468	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance.	*	.....	.....
TSAN YUK MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—								
House Medical Officer,	Cheng Hung-yue, M.B., B.S., (H.K.).	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 5 in 4993 of 1933.	\$1,200	Quarters.	\$	14 days.	1st January, 1934.
Secretary,	(S. C. & A. S.) James Ivor Barnes, M.R.S.I.	Do.	C.S.O. 4751 of 1928.	£400	\$120 Language Allowance.		.....	20th July, 1928.
Class VIB Clerk,	(J. C. S.) Kwok Hon-ying.	16th January, 1930.	C.S.O. 1 in 1 in 2174 of 1929.	\$800	.....		.....	16th January, 1930.
Matron,	Leung Sheung-chi.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 2287 of 1932.	2,400	Quarters.	*	.....	15th October, 1922.
Assistant Matron,	Chan Siu-wing.	Do.	Do.	900	Do.	*	28 days.	1st November, 1923.
Midwife,	Ng Sui-woon.	Do.	Do.	720	Quarters. \$60 Personal Allowance.	*	.....	1st October, 1930.
Do.,	To Kuk-ching.	Do.	Do.	720	Do.	*	27 days.	1st January, 1931.

REMARKS.

* Uniform, Fuel and Light.
§ Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
TSAN YUK MATERNITY HOSPITAL,—Continued.							
Midwife,	Kwok Yuen-ching.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 2287 of 1932.	\$720	Quarters. \$60 Personal Allow- [†]	28 days.	11th October, 1931.
Do.,	Ho Sau-ying. (1)	Do.	Do.	720	Do. [†]	Do.	1st October, 1932.
Do.,	Tso Yee-chong.	3rd November, 1934.	C.S.O. 8 in 5013 of 1934.	540	Do. [†]	3rd November, 1934.
12 Pupil Midwives,	\$144 each.	.....	C.S.O. 2287 of 1932.	1,728	Quarters. \$	.....	.....
10 Amahs,	\$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	2,280	Do. [†]
2 Cooks,	Do.,	.....	Do.	456	Do. [†]
1 Watchman,	\$300.	.....	Do.	300	Do. [†]
1 Messenger,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	156	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance. [†]
SANITARY DEPARTMENT:—							
Head of Sanitary Department,	Geoffrey Robley Sayer. (2)	3rd January, 1930.	C.S.O. 1 in 6381 of 1910.	£1,400	Occupied Government Quarters. \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	24th October, 1910.
Do.	Robert Andrew Dermot Forrest. (3)	24th March, 1934.	C.S.O. 3010 of 1920.	1,350	Rent Allowance \$2,400 less 6 % of salary and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	16th October, 1919.
Do.	William James Carrie.	15th November, 1934.	Do.	1,400	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	250 days.	28th November, 1914.
Assistant Head of Sanitary Dept.	Eric Himsworth. (4)	6th May, 1932.	C.S.O. 1 in 5036 of 1929.	675	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	28th December, 1928.
Secretary, Sanitary Board, (S. C. & A. S.)	John Heywood Gelling. (5)	21st August, 1930.	C.S.O. 67 in 3379 of 1924.	680	.....	18 days.	10th November, 1924.
Do.	Charles John Roe.	22nd February, 1933.	C.S.O. 2856 of 1917.	700	Rent Allowance \$1,800 less 6 % of salary and \$90 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1917.

Veterinary Surgeon,	Walter John Easton Mackenzie, Major, M.C., M.R.C.V.S., D.T.V.M.	27th September, 1920.	C.S.O. 3338 of 1920.	1,200	Rent Allowance at 10 % of salary. \$660 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	27th September, 1920.
Assistant Veterinary Surgeon,	Miscel John Reidy, Captain, M.R.C.V.S.	10th December, 1924.	C.S.O. 88 in 3379 of 1924.	920	Rent Allowance at 5 % of salary. \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	10th December, 1924.
Chief Inspector,	Charles Edward Frith, I.S.O., A.R.S.I. (6)(7)	10th June, 1928.	C.S.O. 10352 of 1904.	£700	\$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese).	12 days.	20th August, 1904.
Do.,	Alexander Keith Taylor. (6)(8)	13th January, 1934.	C.S.O. 2693 of 1932.	600	\$840 Rent Allowance. \$180 Lan- guage Allowance (Cantonese and Hakka), and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	278 days.	5th July, 1905.
Senior Inspector,	Leslie Brewer, A.R.S.I. (6)(9)	20th October, 1928.	C.S.O. 2673 of 1912.	575	\$1,320 Rent Allowance, \$120 Lan- guage Allowance (Cantonese), & \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	14th November, 1911.
Do.,	Walter Old. (6)(10)(11)	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 2854 of 1915.	575	Free Quarters, Fuel & Light, \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese), & \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1915.
Do.,	Reginald Raymond Wood, A.R.S.I. (6)(11)	12th February, 1929.	C.S.O. 2645 of 1914.	575	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese), and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	Henry Lane Lockhart. (6)(11)	4th September, 1930.	C.S.O. 36 in 3009 of 1921.	555	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese), and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	20th January, 1921.
Do.,	James Reil. (6)(11)	20th February, 1932.	C.S.O. 7 in 3009 of 1921.	515	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese), and \$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	26th April, 1921.
Do.,	John George Hooper. (6)(11) (12)	13th January, 1934.	C.S.O. 2693 of 1932.	475	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese), and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1922.
1st Class Inspector,	George Edward Roylance, A.R.S.I. (6)	1st February, 1925.	C.S.O. 4 in 2667 of 1914.	480	\$1,320 Rent Allowance. \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1915.
Do.,	Sidney Eccleshall, M.R.S.I. (6)(10)	7th October, 1926.	C.S.O. 27 in 3009 of 1920.	430	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese), \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	9th August, 1920.
Do.,	Charles Strange, M.R.S.I. (6) (10)(11)(13)	10th June, 1928.	C.S.O. 45 in 3379 of 1924.	430	Free Quarters. \$180 Language Allowance (Cantonese), \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	107 days.	4th January, 1924.
Do.,	Edward Charles Kerrison. (6)	20th October, 1928.	C.S.O. 8 in 3009 of 1922.	430	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese), \$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	7th August, 1922.

(2 1 2 1)

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned.
- (2) Transferred to Education Department 24th March.
- (3) Transferred to Treasury 15th November.
- (4) Acted Deputy Estate Duty Commissioner in addition from 16th July to 1st September, and District Officer, South from 26th November to 26th December. Mr. Kenneth Keen acted Assistant Head of Sanitary Department during these periods.
- (5) On leave from 1st to 18th January. Transferred to Medical Department 19th January.
- (6) Certificate of the Royal Sanitary Institute for Sanitary Inspectors.
- (7) Retired on pension from 13th January.
- (8) Acted Chief Inspector 1st to 12th January and promoted Chief Inspector 13th January.
- (9) Acted Chief Inspector 24th February to 28th November.
- (10) Certificate of the Royal Sanitary Institute for Meat and Foods.
- (11) Certificate in Sanitary Science of the Royal Sanitary Institute.
- (12) Promoted Senior Inspector 13th January.
- (13) Certificate in Tropical Hygiene of the Royal Sanitary Institute.

(10) Certificate of the Royal Sanitary Institute for Meat and Foods.
(11) Certificate in Sanitary Science of the Royal Sanitary Institute.
(12) Promoted Senior Inspector 13th January.
(13) Certificate in Tropical Hygiene of the Royal Sanitary Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
1st Class Inspector,	Frederick William Bradley, A.R.S.I. (1)(4)	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 53 in 3009 of 1922.	£ 430	Free Quarters, Fuel & Light. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese), and \$480 Conveyance Allowance.*	278 days.	1st January, 1923.
Do.,	Philip Eric Knight, M.R.S.I. (1)(2)	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 66 in 3009 of 1923.	430	Free Quarters, Fuel and Light. \$180 Language Allowance (Cantonese) and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.*	80 days.	1st January, 1924.
Do.,	Albert Thomas Braley, M.R.S.I. (1)(4)(3)	Do.	C.S.O. 22 in 3554 of 1925.	430	Free Quarters, \$180 Language Allowance (Cantonese) and \$300 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	9th October, 1925.
Do.,	William Hill. (1)	4th January, 1929.	C.S.O. 2912 of 1913. Conf.	430	Free Quarters, Fuel and Light. \$300 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	23rd March, 1913.
Do.,	Eric Norman Ponsford. (1)	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 4128 of 1926.	430	Free Quarters, Fuel and Light. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese), and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	29th March, 1926.
Do.,	Denis William Phillips. (1)(4)(5)	Do.	C.S.O. 14 in 3654 of 1926.	430	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese), and \$300 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	29th July, 1926.
Do.,	Martin Blake. (1)	4th September, 1930.	C.S.O. 36 in 3009 of 1921.	415	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese) and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	16th May, 1921.
Do.,	George Henry Miles. (1)(4)	1st April, 1931.	C.S.O. 4134 of 1927.	415	\$1,320 Rent Allowance, \$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Language Allowance (Cantonese).*	.....	10th March, 1927.
Do.,	George Herbert Sherriff. (1)(4)	Do.	C.S.O. 70 in 3379 of 1924.	415	\$1,320 Rent Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese) and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.*	278 days.	26th February, 1924.
Do.,	Thomas Seddon. (1)	1st October, 1931.	C.S.O. 22 in 3654 of 1926.	415	Free Quarters, Fuel & Light. \$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese).*	.....	13th August, 1926.

SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.

(J 129)

Do.,	Alexander Christie Sinton.	(1)	1st March, 1932.	C.S.O. 2693 of 1932.	400	Free Quarters, Fuel and Light. \$480 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Language Allowance (Cantonese).	.....	17th September, 1927.
Do.,	William Charles Richard Lamprill.	(1)(4)	1st June, 1933.	C.S.O. 2693 of 1932.	385	\$1,320 Rent Allowance, \$360 Conveyance Allowance & \$300 Language Allowance (Cantonese and Hakka).	.....	14th March, 1924.
Do.,	Henry George Stevens.	(1)(6)	13th January, 1934.	C.S.O. 2693 of 1932.	370	\$500 Rent Allowance, \$300 Conveyance Allowance & \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese).	.....	1st October, 1927.
2nd Class Inspector,	John Joseph Gregory.	(1)	16th October, 1922.	C.S.O. 10 in 3009 of 1922.	350	\$600 Rent Allowance, \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	16th October, 1922.
Do.,	Thomas Henry William King.	(1)	15th August, 1927.	C.S.O. 4192 of 1927.	350	\$600 Rent Allowance, \$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese).	.....	15th August, 1927.
Do.,	George Frost.	(1)	24th October, 1927.	C.S.O. 14 in 4020 of 1927.	350	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese).	.....	24th October, 1927.
Do.,	Stanley George Poole.	(1)	29th October, 1927.	C.S.O. 4189 of 1927.	350	\$1,320 Rent Allowance, \$480 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese).	.....	29th October, 1927.
Do.,	Arthur William Thomas White.	(1)	18th February, 1928.	C.S.O. 4705 of 1928.	350	Free Quarters, Fuel and Light. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese).	.....	18th February, 1928.
Do.,	William Hedley Whitaker.	(1)(7)(4)	15th May, 1928.	C.S.O. 4720 of 1928.	350	Free Quarters, Fuel and Light. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese) and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	15th May, 1928.
Do.,	Arthur Foster.	(1)	29th May, 1928.	C.S.O. 4724 of 1928	350	Free Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Language Allowance (Cantonese).	.....	29th May, 1928.
Do.,	William Fogwill.	(1)	21st June, 1928.	C.S.O. 4726 of 1928.	350	\$1,320 Rent Allowance. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese).	278 days.	21st June, 1928.
Do.,	George William Gunn.	(1)(4)	29th June, 1928.	C.S.O. 4748 of 1928.	350	\$600 Rent Allowance, \$60 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Language Allowance (Cantonese).	.....	29th June, 1928.

REMARKS.

- (1) Certificate of the Royal Sanitary Institute for Sanitary Inspectors.
 (2) Certificate of the Royal Sanitary Institute for Meat and Foods.
 (3) Certificate of the Liverpool University School of Hygiene for Meat and Foods.
 (4) Certificate in Sanitary Science of the Royal Sanitary Institute.
 (5) Seconded to Secretary for Chinese Affairs as Assistant Inspector of Factories and Workshops, 13th January to 17th October.
 (6) Promoted 1st Class Inspector 13th January.
 (7) Transferred to Post Office 1st August.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
2nd Class Inspector,	James Ivor Barnes, M.R.S.I. (1)(2)(4)	20th July, 1928.	C.S.O. 4751 of 1928.	£330	.....	.....	20th July, 1928.
Do.,	Thomas Storey Clark. (1)	23rd July, 1928.	C.S.O. 4752 of 1928.	330	Free Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese).*	.....	23rd July, 1928.
Do.,	James Gellatly. (1)	30th July, 1928.	C.S.O. 4764 of 1928.	350	Free Quarters, Fuel and Light. \$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Language Allowance (Cantonese).*	.....	30th July, 1928.
Do.,	John Truman Lacey. (1)(4)(3)(5)	13th December, 1928.	C.S.O. 4809 of 1928.	350	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese) and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	13th December, 1928.
Do.,	George Bartle Frost. (1)	2nd January, 1929.	C.S.O. 4801 of 1928.	330	\$1,320 Rent Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese) and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	2nd January, 1929.
Do.,	William Elijah Allen, M.R.S.I., M.S.I.A. (1)(4)	5th January, 1929.	C.S.O. 4816 of 1928.	350	Free Quarters, Fuel and Light. \$120 Language Allowance, (Cantonese).*	10 days.	5th January, 1929.
Do.,	Henry Joseph Woolley. (1)	9th July, 1929.	C.S.O. 5045 of 1929.	350	\$600 Rent Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance, (Cantonese).*	278 days.	9th July, 1929.
Do.,	Edwin Lawrence Powell. (1)(4)	12th August, 1929.	C.S.O. 1 in 5045 of 1929.	350	\$1,320 Rent Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese).*	278 days.	12th August, 1929.
Do.,	Edward Frank Warburton. (1)	16th August, 1929.	C.S.O. 2 in 5045 of 1929.	330	\$600 Rent Allowance, \$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese).*	247 days.	16th August, 1929.
Do.,	Edward Arthur Chater. (1)(4)	10th September, 1929.	C.S.O. 3 in 5045 of 1929.	350	\$600 Rent Allowance, \$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese).*	278 days.	10th September, 1929.
Do.,	Charles Thomas Champelovier. (1)	24th February, 1930.	C.S.O. 5045 of 1930.	310	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese).*	143 days.	24th February, 1930.
Do.,	Mathew Ernest Tavlin. (1)(4)	24th March, 1930.	C.S.O. 2 in 5045 of 1930.	290	\$600 Rent Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese) and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	24th March, 1930.

Do.,	Denis Clifford Sullivan.	(1)	16th June, 1930.	C.S.O. 1 in 5045 of 1930.	310	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese) and \$120 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	16th June, 1930.
Do.,	Robert Arthur James Simpson.	(1)	6th February, 1931.	C.S.O. 5045 of 1931.	330	Free Quarters, Fuel, and Light. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese) and \$240 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	6th February, 1931.
Do.,	Vincent Malborn Benwell.	(1)	4th January, 1932.	C.S.O. 2 in 5045 of 1931.	310	\$600 Rent Allowance, \$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese). *	.....	4th January, 1932.
Do.,	George William Bowden.	(1)	7th January, 1932.	C.S.O. 1 in 5045 of 1931.	310	Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese). *	.....	7th January, 1932.
Do.,	John Robert Hodgkin.	(1)	15th January, 1932.	C.S.O. 4 in 5045 of 1931.	310	Free Quarters. Fuel and Light. \$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese). *	.....	15th January, 1932.
Do.,	Harold Francis Old.	(1)	20th February, 1932.	C.S.O. 5045 of 1932.	310	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese). *	.....	20th February, 1932.
Do.,	Leslie William Robert Macey.	(1)	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 1 in 5045 of 1932.	300	\$600 Rent Allowance, \$60 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese). *	.....	1st November, 1932.
Do.,	Edward Charles Drown.	(1)	15th May, 1933.	C.S.O. 5045 of 1933.	300	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese). *	.....	15th May, 1933.
Do.,	John McAlister Boyd.		1st November, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 5045 of 1933.	270	\$600 Rent Allowance. \$120 Language Allowance (Cantonese), and \$240 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	1st November, 1933.
Do.,	Briuley Williams.		10th November, 1933.	C.S.O. 1 in 5045 of 1933.	270	Free Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance (Cantonese) and \$60 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	10th November, 1933.
Do.,	Mathew Durham Watson.		27th February, 1934.	C.S.O. 5045 of 1934.	260	\$340 Rent Allowance, \$60 Language Allowance (Cantonese) and \$120 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	27th February, 1934.
Do.,	Matthew Elliot Purvis.		5th March, 1934.	Do.	260	Free Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance (Cantonese), and \$120 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	5th March, 1934.
Do.,	William Terry Bilson.	(1)	10th September, 1934.	C.S.O. 2 in 5045 of 1934.	270	\$600 Rent Allowance and \$60 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	10th September, 1934.

REMARKS.

- (1) Certificate of the Royal Sanitary Institute for Sanitary Inspectors.
 (2) Transferred to Medical Department 8th January.
 (3) Certificate in Sanitary Science of the Liverpool University School of Hygiene.
 (4) Certificate in Sanitary Science of the Royal Sanitary Institute.
 (5) Certificate of the Liverpool University School of Hygiene for Meat and Food.
 * Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
Sanitary Inspector, Probationers,	Leung Shun-yuen.	(1)	C.S.O. 2 in 4125 of 1926.	\$1,200	.....	.....	24th September, 1924.
Do.,	Li Wai-hon.	(2)	Do.	1,300	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1927.
Do.,	Chung Yuk-mui.	(2)	Do.	1,300	Do.	.....	19th August, 1929.
Do.,	Ki In-woon.	(2)	Do.	1,300	Do.	.....	13th January, 1930.
Do.,	Lau Ip-yuen.	(2)	Do.	1,300	Do.	.....	1st December, 1930.
Do.,	Luk Shun-kau.	(2)	Do.	1,300	Do.	.....	19th September, 1932.
CLERICAL AND INDOOR STAFF.							
Higher Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Ng Mui-kai.	(3)	C.S.O. 9696 of 1905.	5,200	.....	42 days.	2nd August, 1905.
Class I Clerk, (do.)	Im Ping-tseung.		C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	3,500	\$226.80. Rent Allowance.	.....	14th December, 1909.
Class II Clerk and Shroff, (do.)	Yung Kai-ü.		C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	3,150	Do.	.....	1st February, 1905.
Class II Clerk, (do.)	Fok Tung-hün.		C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	3,000	Do.	.....	5th October, 1911.
Class III Interpreter, (do.)	Wong Chung-yaü.		C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.	2,400	\$240 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th July, 1915.
Class III Clerk, (do.)	Chan Ping-sham.		C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	2,300	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th May, 1914.
Class IV Clerk, (do.)	Chong Cheong-shing.		Do.	1,800	Do.	.....	1st February, 1913.
Do., (do.)	Chan Yat-chiü.		Do.	1,800	Do.	.....	11th January, 1916.
Do., (do.)	Chan Lai-kong.		Do.	1,800	Do.	.....	1st July, 1915.
Do., (do.)	Un Ting-fan.		Do.	1,800	Do.	.....	24th February, 1919.

Class IV Interpreter,	(do.)	Chung Man-yau.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	1,500	\$180	Do.	†	.....	14th July, 1914.
Class IV Clerk,	(do.)	Sun Shek-yung.	1st December, 1931.	Do.	1,800	\$180	Do.		.....	1st July, 1921.
Do.,	(do.)	Lam Yeung-chi.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	1,700	\$180	Do.		.....	1st February, 1920.
Class IV Shroff,	(do.)	Lam Yam.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.	1,600	Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.			.....	19th August, 1912.
Class IV Clerk,	(do.)	Lo Moon-fuk.	Do.	Do.	1,600	\$180 Rent Allowance.			.....	15th November, 1919.
Class V Interpreter,	(do.)	Hung Ping-chiu.	(4) 1st April, 1927.	C.S.O. 4205 of 1927.	1,400	\$180	Do.	†	.....	5th February, 1919.
Do.,	(do.)	Sham Ying-ü.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	1,400	\$180	Do.	†	.....	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	(do.)	Ip Fook-lun.	Do.	Do.	1,400	\$180	Do.	†	.....	1st August, 1920.
Class V Clerk,	(do.)	Chan Chi-fat.	Do.	Do.	1,400	\$165.60.	Do.		.....	1st November, 1920.
Class V Interpreter,	(do.)	Cheng Ching-lam.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 188 in 3379 of 1924.	1,400	\$132	Do.	†	.....	21st January, 1924.
Class V Shroff,	(do.)	Leung Chung-kan.	1st March, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	1,300	Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.			.....	25th May, 1920.
Class V Interpreter,	(do.)	Hung Fu-lam.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.	1,200	\$180 Rent Allowance.		†	.....	26th January, 1923.
Class V Clerk,	(do.)	Li Yun-sun.	Do.	Do.	1,200	\$127.68	Do.		.....	10th August, 1923.
Do.,	(do.)	Shi Man-tsun.	Do.	Do.	1,200	\$180	Do.		1 day.	12th June, 1923.
Class V Interpreter,	(do.)	Wong Sing-hoi.	10th January, 1933.	Do.	1,200	\$180	Do.	†	.....	1st June, 1924.
Do.,	(do.)	Cheng Hing-u.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	1,100	.....		†	.....	21st May, 1925.
Do.,	(do.)	Luk Yin-shan.	1st June, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1934.	1,100	\$180 Rent Allowance.		†	.....	21st July, 1920.
Class V Clerk,	(do.)	Cheung Hoi-tung.	6th September, 1934.	Do.	1,100	.....			.....	10th March, 1925.
Class VI Interpreter, (A)	(do.)	Leung Shun-yuen.	(5) 1st May, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	1,050	.....		†	.....	24th September, 1924.
Do.,	(do.)	Cheng Pak-yu.	1st March, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	1,050	.....		†	.....	30th November, 1926.

REMARKS.

- (1) Reverted to Interpreter 1st May.
 (2) Certificate of the Royal Sanitary Institute for Sanitary Inspectors.
- (3) Retired on pension from 12th February.
 (4) Died 4th July.
- (5) Reverted from Probationary Asiatic Inspector 1st May.
 * Uniform.
 + 1 pair of boots annually.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
CLERICAL AND INDOOR STAFF,—Continued.							
Class VI Clerk, (A) (J. C. S.)	Kwok Wai-yin.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.	\$1,050	.....	.....	21st June, 1929.
Class VI Interpreter, (A) (do.)	Wong On.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	1,050	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	24th December, 1923.
Class VI Clerk, (A) (do.)	Leung Kam-shing.	Do.	Do.	1,050	\$96 Do.	.....	1st November, 1924.
Class VI Interpreter, (A) (do.)	Chong Fuk-kwai.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	7 days.	1st December, 1926.
Class VI Shroff, (A) (do.)	Tse Pik-sun.	12th February, 1934.	Do.	1,050	Quarters.	.....	6th March, 1929.
Class VI Interpreter, (A) (do.)	Tsui Kwok-shü.	13th March, 1934.	Do.	950	.....	.....	1st January, 1929.
Class VI Clerk, (A) (do.)	Sung Fook-tin.	26th May, 1934.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	4th February, 1930.
Do., (A) (do.)	Aü Wai-sun.	1st June, 1934.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	Do.
Class VI Interpreter, (A) (do.)	Mak Wai-lam.	6th September, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1934.	1,050	.....	.....	15th March, 1927.
Class VI Interpreter, (B) (do.)	Yuen Kwan.	12th June, 1921.	C.S.O. 15 in 86 of 1920.	1,050	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th June, 1921.
Class VI Clerk, (B) (do.)	Lau Ho-chuen.	4th January, 1924.	C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.	1,050	\$96 Do.	.....	4th January, 1924.
Class VI Interpreter, (B) (do.)	Tam Kwok-chung.	15th May, 1924.	C.S.O. 3335 of 1922.	1,050	\$45 Do.	20 days.	15th May, 1924.
Do., (B) (do.)	Wong Wing-pui.	19th August, 1924.	C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.	1,050	\$86.76 Do.	.....	19th August, 1924.
Do., (B) (do.)	Lam Kwai-fong.	27th July, 1925.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	27th July, 1925.
Do., (B) (do.)	Tang Sun-wah.	2nd September, 1926.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	2nd September, 1926.
Do., (B) (do.)	Chung Kwong-po.	1st December, 1926.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	1st December, 1926.
Class VI Clerk, (B) (do.)	Lo Chung-kan.	7th July, 1927.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	7th July, 1927.

(J 135)

Class VI Interpreter, (B) (do.)	Tam Tung-tsuon.	30th August, 1927.	Do.	1,050	.....	†	.....	30th August, 1927.
Do., (B) (do.)	Chan Pun-shing.	1st November, 1927.	C.S.O. 3333 of 1922.	1,050	.....	†	.....	1st November, 1927.
Do., (B) (do.)	Li Shiu-leung.	Do.	C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.	1,050	.....	†	.....	Do.
Do., (B) (do.)	Chan Hiu-fung.	22nd August, 1928.	C.S.O. 1 in 5316 of 1928.	950	.....	†	.....	22nd August, 1928.
Do., (B) (do.)	Li Hin-cheung.	27th August, 1928.	C.S.O. 5316 of 1928.	950	.....	†	.....	27th August, 1928.
Do., (B) (do.)	Ng Chung-hee.	30th August, 1928.	C.S.O. 119 in 3379 of 1924.	950	.....	†	.....	30th August, 1928.
Class VI Clerk, (B) (do.)	Lau Chung-him.	1st May, 1929.	C.S.O. 3 in 4987 of 1929.	850	.....	†	.....	1st May, 1929.
Class VI Interpreter, (B) (do.)	Chan Kam-hing.	19th August, 1929.	C.S.O. 5 in 4985 of 1929.	850	.....	†	.....	19th August, 1929.
Do., (B) (do.)	Aü Sze-bün.	25th November, 1929.	C.S.O. 10 in 4985 of 1929.	850	.....	†	.....	25th November, 1929.
Class VI Clerk, (B) (do.)	Luk King-chi.	2nd November, 1931.	C. S. O. 2675 of 1932.	750	.....	†	.....	2nd November, 1931.
Class VI Interpreter, (B) (do.)	Mok Tak-yeung.	19th November, 1931.	C.S.O. 3 in 4985 of 1931.	750	.....	†	.....	19th November, 1931.
Do., (B) (do.)	Li Luen-fun.	Do.	C.S.O. 4 in 4985 of 1931.	750	.....	†	.....	Do.
Do., (B) (do.)	Leung Hon-chuen.	1st January, 1932.	C. S. O. 5 in 4985 of 1931.	700	.....	†	.....	1st January, 1932.
Do., (B) (do.)	Fung Che-lai.	4th January, 1932.	C. S. O. 6 in 4985 of 1931.	700	.....	†	.....	4th January, 1932.
Class VI Clerk, (B) (do.)	Ma Nai-kwong.	27th January, 1932.	C. S. O. 2 in 4984 of 1932.	850	.....	†	.....	27th January, 1932.
Do., (B) (do.)	Lam Wing-sui.	17th February, 1932.	C. S. O. 6 in 4984 of 1932.	700	.....	†	.....	17th February, 1932.
Do., (B) (do.)	Ho Siew-um.	22nd February, 1932.	C. S. O. 8 in 4984 of 1932.	850	.....	†	.....	22nd February, 1932.
Do., Interpreter, (B) (do.)	Lai Chi-kong.	20th February, 1933.	C.S.O. 4985 of 1933.	540	.....	†	.....	20th February, 1933.
Do., Do., (B) (do.)	Chow Shiu-shan.	13th March, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 4985 of 1933.	540	.....	†	.....	13th March, 1933.
Do., Clerk, (B) (do.)	Kong Sau-lai.	19th June, 1933.	C.S.O. 19 in 4984 of 1933.	750	.....	†	.....	19th June, 1933.
Do., Interpreter, (B) (do.)	Ng Hong-ming.	1st September, 1933.	C.S.O. 8 in 4985 of 1933.	540	.....	†	.....	1st September, 1933.

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned 11th August.

† 1 pair of boots annually.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowance for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
Class VI Interpreter, (B) (J. C. S.)	Pun Iu-chiu.	17th September, 1934.	C.S.O. 3 in 4985 of 1934.	\$480	.....	.....	17th September, 1934.
Special Class Clerk, (do.)	Alexander John Lewis.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 168 in 3379 of 1924.	1,400	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1924.
Storekeeper,	Tsin Yui-san.	1st June, 1932.	C.S.O. 2675 of 1932.	2,800	\$240 Rent Allowance and \$90 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	2nd September, 1911.
Assistant Storekeeper,	Fong Fook.	1st July, 1925.	C.S.O. 3340 of 1923.	650	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1915.
1 Office Attendant,	at \$300.	.....	Establishment.	300	Quarters.	.....	.....
8 Messengers,	1 at \$192, 1 at \$180, 1 at \$168, and 5 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	1,320	Quarters. 8 at \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Coolies.	at \$180 each.	.....	Do	360	Quarters and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Overseer,	Paul Oscar Penster.	20th September, 1934.	C.S.O. 7 in 5048 of 1934.	2,400	Quarters, Fuel and Light. \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	20th September, 1934.
Do.,	Mahomed Noor Amat. (1)	1st January, 1924.	C.S.O. 3730 of 1924.	1,800	Quarters, Fuel and Light. \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	90 days.	4th December, 1901.
Do.,	Gregorio Maria Santos.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 1 in 3161 of 1916.	1,450	Quarters.	.....	14th November, 1916.
Foreman, Grade 1,	Gulam Nabi.	1st May, 1930.	C.S.O. 10248 of 1906.	1,150	\$190 Rent Allowance.	....	3rd October, 1906.
Foreman, Grade 2,	Niyamat Khan. (2)	2nd December, 1918.	C.S.O. 3114 of 1910	900	Quarters.	3 months and 16 days.	2nd December, 1918.
Do.,	Manab Benlanda.	10th March, 1919.	C.S.O. 2 in 86 of 1919.	900	Do.	.....	10th March, 1919.
Do.,	Gaful Manip.	1st February, 1924.	C.S.O. 3161 of 1916.	900	Do.	.....	1st February, 1924.
Do.,	Cheung No.	1st November, 1920.	Do.	900	Quarters and \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1906.
Do.,	An Kat.	1st March, 1925.	C.S.O. 3161 of 1916.	900	Quarters.	.....	1st August, 1909.
Do.,	Chan Ming.	1st May, 1930.	C.S.O. 4992 of 1930.	950	\$95 Rent Allowance.	20 days.	1st January, 1913.
Do., (Overseer Motor Transport).	Chan Kau.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 163 in 3379 of 1924.	800	Quarters.	.....	9th March, 1922.

(J 137)

Foreman, Grade 2,	Li On.	1st July, 1934.	C.S.O. 8 in 25 in 5025 of 1933.	650	Do.	•	.....	5th July, 1918.
Foreman, Grade 3,	Tam Leung.	(3) 1st May, 1911.	C.S.O. 3674 of 1904.	600	\$96 Rent Allowance.	•	25 days.	7th December, 1910.
Do.,	Chan Yeung.	16th July, 1913.	C.S.O. 6 in 140 of 1913.	600	Quarters.	•	.....	8th December, 1904.
Do.,	Wat Kun.	13th December, 1913.	C.S.O. 31 in 140 of 1913.	600	\$63.84 Rent Allowance.	•	28 days.	10th November, 1904.
Do.,	Kwong Cheuk.	1st January, 1914.	C.S.O. 33 in 140 of 1913.	600	Quarters.	•	.....	28th April, 1910.
Do.,	Mak Chung.	1st November, 1919.	C.S.O. 3161 of 1916.	600	Do.	•	.....	24th July, 1907.
Do.,	Chan Hi.	1st October, 1924.	Do.	600	Do.	•	4 days.	1st July, 1914.
Do.,	Un Kai.	1st November, 1920.	C.S.O. 5313 of 1908.	600	Do.	•	.....	1st February, 1913.
Do.,	Tse On.	Do.	C.S.O. 3155 of 1917.	600	\$96 Rent Allowance.	•	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Fueng Chung.	1st January, 1921.	Establishment.	600	\$96 Do.	•	.....	1st March, 1914.
Do.,	Li Lam.	1st August, 1925.	C.S.O. 3161 of 1923.	600	\$96 Do.	•	.....	1st August, 1911.
Do.,	Wong Hing.	1st January, 1928.	C.S.O. 3161 of 1916.	550	\$79.32 Do.	•	21 days.	21st February, 1907.
13 Foremen, Grade 3,	at \$400 to \$600 by \$25 annually.	.....	Establishment.	5,375	Quarters. 9 at \$48 Rent Allowance each and \$90 Conveyance Allowance to 1.	•	.....	.....
2 Foremen, Grade 4,	at \$300 each.	.....	Do.	600	\$24 Rent Allowance each.	•	.....	.....
5 Foremen, Grade 5,	1 at \$240, 2 at \$228, 1 at \$204 and 1 at \$192.	.....	Do.	1,092	Quarters and \$24 Rent Allowance to 4.	•	.....	.....
30 Foremen, Grade 6,	3 at \$216, 10 at \$204, 11 at \$192 and 6 at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	5,480	1 Married Quarters and 29 at \$24 each Rent Allowance.	•	.....	.....
28 Foremen, Grade 7,	2 at \$204, 1 at \$192, 10 at \$180, 14 at \$168, and 1 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	4,968	Quarters and \$24 each Rent Allowance.	•	.....	.....
Foreman Artisan,	Chan Kwun.	1st November, 1917.	Do.	600	\$96 Rent Allowance.	•	.....	1st November, 1907.
Do.,	Yeung Hung.	1st December, 1921.	C.S.O. 3340 of 1921.	600	\$96 Do.	•	.....	26th August, 1909.
1 Foreman Driver,	at \$360.	.....	Establishment.	360	Married Quarters.	•	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Retired on pension 15th December.
 (2) Retired on pension 17th April.

(3) Retired on pension 26th October.

• 1 pair of boots annually.
 • Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
SANTARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
6 Foremen Cleansers,	2 at \$348, 1 at \$264, 2 at \$252 and 1 at \$240 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$1,704	Rent allowance to 5 at \$48 each, and 1 at \$24.	.....	.....
4 Engineers at Bath Houses.	at \$360 each.	.....	Do.	1,440	2 Married Quarters, 1 at \$48 and 1 at \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Engineer, D. S.	Che Fung	1st August, 1923.	C.S.O. 1 in 140 of 1913.	600	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th February, 1911.
Do.,	Kwok Siu-wah.	5th October, 1927.	C.S.O. 3 in 86 of 1916.	600	.....	.....	5th October, 1927.
Motor Mechanic,	Cheng Ming.	1st October, 1927.	C.S.O. 3330 of 1923.	800	\$72 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1927.
Do.,	Sin Chuen.	1st March, 1930.	C.S.O. 5021 of 1930.	800	Married Quarters.	.....	1st March, 1930.
Do.,	Wan Tak.	11th February, 1931.	C.S.O. 5 in 4990 of 1931.	800	Quarters.	.....	11th February, 1931.
Motor Driver,	Siu Shiu.	5th July, 1923.	Establishment.	650	Married Quarters.	.....	5th July, 1923.
Do.,	Leung Ping.	1st August, 1923.	Do.	650	\$36 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1920.
Do.,	Chan Kam-wa.	9th July, 1924.	Do.	650	Married Quarters.	.....	9th July, 1924.
Do.,	Hui Chuen.	12th April, 1926.	Do.	650	\$72 Rent Allowance.	.....	10th May, 1924.
Do.,	Tseng Kit.	31st May, 1924.	Do.	650	Married Quarters.	.....	31st May, 1924.
Do.,	Tseng So.	4th June, 1924.	Do.	650	\$36 Rent Allowance.	.....	4th June, 1924.
Do.,	Tsang Yü.	14th August, 1924.	Do.	650	Married Quarters.	.....	1st February, 1922.
Do.,	Li Fong.	3rd March, 1925.	Do.	650	\$72 Rent Allowance.	.....	3rd March, 1925.
Do.,	Ng Kam.	20th May, 1925.	Do.	650	Married Quarters.	.....	20th May, 1925.
Do.,	Lau Kun.	Do.	Do.	650	Do.	.....	1st June, 1915.
Do.,	Choi Choi.	22nd May, 1925.	Do.	650	\$72 Rent Allowance.	.....	22nd May, 1925.

Do.,	Mak Mow.	1st August, 1925.	Do.	650	Married Quarters.	.....	17th May, 1911.
Do.,	Tse Kun.	13th October, 1926.	Do.	650	Do.	.....	1st January, 1924.
Do.,	Li Yuk-lam.	17th May, 1927.	Do.	650	Do.	.....	17th May, 1927.
Do.,	Chung Kwai.	1st February, 1928.	C.S.O. 3842 of 1921.	650	Do.	.....	1st February, 1928.
Do.,	Tsai Ki.	18th June, 1929.	C.S.O. 1 in 4990 of 1929.	650	Do.	.....	18th June, 1929.
Do.,	Man Ping.	23rd October, 1929.	C.S.O. 4990 of 1930.	650	Do.	.....	29th July, 1925.
Do.,	Chan Piu.	1st November, 1929.	C.S.O. 1 in 4990 of 1930.	650	\$72 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th August, 1927.
Do.,	Tse Po.	27th December, 1929.	C.S.O. 3 in 4990 of 1930.	650	Do.	.....	27th December, 1929.
Do.,	Yuen Hung.	Do.,	C.S.O. 2 in 4990 of 1930.	650	Married Quarters.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Leung Ping-kwong.	Do.,	C.S.O. 4 in 4990 of 1930.	650	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Kan Kui.	5th February, 1930.	C.S.O. 6 in 4990 of 1930.	650	Do.	.....	5th February, 1930.
Do.,	Lo Tai-so.	1st October, 1930.	Establishment.	650	Do.	.....	15th August, 1927.
Do.,	Lo Kwai-sang.	Do.,	Do.	550	Quarters.	.....	1st April, 1928.
Do.	Wong Ming.	1st December, 1930.	Do.	650	Do.	30 days.	1st December, 1930.
Do.,	Tam Shing.	1st January, 1931.	Do.	650	Married Quarters.	.....	1st January, 1931.
Do.,	Lam Leung.	16th January, 1931.	Do.	650	Do.	.....	16th January, 1931.
Do.,	Yuen Fan-ying.	Do.	Do.	650	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lo Shun.	1st August, 1932.	C. S. O. 2 in 4990 of 1932.	650	.....	.....	1st August, 1932.
Do.	Chung Lau.	12th January, 1933.	C.S.O. 4990 of 1933.	600	.....	.....	12th January, 1933.
Do.	Chan Chue-kan.	15th March, 1933.	C.S.O. 1 in 4990 of 1933.	600	.....	.....	15th March, 1933.
Do.	Wong Ying-wai.	1st April, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 4990 of 1933.	550	.....	.....	1st April, 1933.

REMARKS.

(1) Retired on pension 25th October.

(2) Services dispensed with 6th February.

• Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
SANTARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
Motor Driver,	Wong Kong.	1st October, 1933.	C.S.O. 6 in 4990 of 1933.	\$600	.....	.....	2nd February, 1931.
Do.	Mak Ki.	7th November, 1933.	C.S.O. 7 in 4990 of 1933.	600	.....	.....	11th May, 1929.
Do.,	Fuug Mui.	14th February, 1934.	C.S.O. 2 in 4990 of 1934.	550	.....	.....	23rd October, 1929.
Do.,	Lüi Hang-pok.	15th September, 1934.	C.S.O. 5 in 4990 of 1934.	550	.....	.....	15th September, 1934.
Do.,	Tang Sin-hung.	15th October, 1934.	C.S.O. 6 in 4990 of 1934.	550	.....	.....	15th October, 1934.
Do.,	Chan Chü-kong.	15th November, 1934.	C.S.O. 7 in 4990 of 1934.	550	.....	.....	1st November, 1929.
7 Garage Coolies,	2 at \$168 each and 5 at \$156 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,116	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
7 Artisans,	at \$300 each.	.....	Do.	2,100	\$48 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
7 Skilled Labourers,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	1,680	3 at \$18 and 4 at \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
14 Steersmen,	9 at \$264 each, 1 at \$252, 3 at \$240 and 1 at \$228 each.	.....	Do.	3,576	\$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Dust Station Foreman,	at \$384.	.....	Do.	384	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Stokers,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	1,200	3 Married Quarters, 1 at \$18 and 1 at \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
1 Seaman,	at \$240.	.....	Do.	240	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
6 Caretakers,	1 at \$192, 1 at 180, 2 at \$168 and 2 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	1,200	\$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
24 Sextons,	5 at \$288, 1 at \$264, 4 at \$240, 6 at \$204, 1 at \$192, 1 at \$180, 3 at \$168, and 3 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	5,232	8 Occupied Married Quarters, 2 at \$48 and 14 at \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
1 Foreman Tallyman,	at \$420.	.....	Do.	420	Married Quarters.	.....	.....
6 Tallymen,	1 at \$348, 1 at \$336, 1 at \$324, 2 at \$312 and 1 at \$300 each.	.....	Do.	1,932	5 Married Quarters and 1 at \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....

(J 141)

15 Bath House Attendants,	1 at \$204, 2 at \$192, 2 at \$180, 7 at \$168 and 4 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	2,748	Quarters. 3 at \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
146 Bargemen,	36 at \$192, 22 at \$180, 28 at \$168 and 60 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	24,936	\$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
141 Cleansing Coolies,	2 at \$216, 23 at \$204, 37 at \$192, 38 at \$180 and 41 at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	25,956	Quarters and 140 at \$24 each and 1 at \$48 each Rent Allowance.*	.....	.....
47 Meat Porters,	2 at \$204, 2 at \$192, 31 at \$180 and 12 at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	8,388	Quarters and \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
911 Scavenging Coolies,	14 at \$192, 57 at \$180, 224 at \$168, 278 at \$156 and 338 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	142,620	Quarters, 905 at \$24 each, 1 at \$48 Rent Allowance and 5 Married Quarters.	.....	.....
75 Latrine Attendants,	1 at \$192, 1 at \$168, 3 at \$156 and 70 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	10,908	9 at \$48 each, 13 at \$24 each Rent Allowance and 50 Married Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Wash Amahs,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	612	.....	.....	.....
4 Coolies (Post Office Building)	1 at \$180, 1 at \$168 and 2 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	660	Quarters and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
CONSERVANCY STAFF :—							
19 Foremen,	1 at \$3.78, 1 at \$2.63 and 17 at 65 cents each per day.	.....	C.S.O. 1 in 469 of 1932.	6,373	.....	.....	.....
26 Latrine Attendants,	4 at 50 cents each, 10 at 45 cts. each and 12 at 40 cents each per day.	.....	Do.	4,124	.....	.....	.....
28 Nightsoil Coolies,	27 at 50 cents each and 1 at 45 cents per day.	.....	Do.	5,092	.....	.....	.....
14 Coxswains,	at \$1.00 each per day.	.....	Do.	5,110	.....	.....	.....
14 Assistant Coxswains,	at 65 cents each per day.	.....	Do.	3,322	.....	.....	.....
15 Hold Coolies,	at 65 cents each per day.	.....	Do.	3,559	.....	.....	.....
32 Junk Coolies,	at 55 cents each per day.	.....	Do.	6,424	.....	.....	.....
2 Coolies, Buckets Repairing,	at 50 cents each per day.	.....	Do.	365	.....	.....	.....

REMARK.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT :—							
Superintendent,	Harold Green.	(1) 6th April, 1920.	C.S.O. 212 of 1920.	£950	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	278 days.	10th February, 1911.
Assistant Superintendent,	George Brownbill Twemlow.	(2) 1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 3006 of 1922.	600	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and £50 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1923.
Supervisor,	John Richard Carr.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 9 in 3654 of 1926.	330	\$420 Conveyance Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th July, 1926.
Assistant Supervisor,	Sidney Herbert Strauge.	(3) 2nd February, 1931.	C.S.O. 1 in 5048 of 1931.	\$2,160	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	2nd February, 1931.
Do.,	Kenneth William Forrow.	11th July, 1934.	C.S.O. 8 in 5018 of 1932.	1,800	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	15th August, 1932.
Class II Clerk and Interpreter, (J. C. S.)	Chung King-pui.	(4) 23rd December, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1934.	2,700	\$240 Rent Allowance	.....	11th March, 1912.
Class IV Clerk, (do.)	Fung King-wan.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	1,800	\$141.60 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th April, 1907.
Class VIA Clerk, (do.)	Chan Cho-cheong.	(5) 1st May, 1934.	C.S.O. of 5255 1933.	1,050	.....	.....	3rd February, 1930.
Herbarium Assistant,	Chan Sum-tong.	1st November, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 5001 of 1933.	525	.....	.....	1st November, 1933.
Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	192	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance.*	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	312	\$24 Rent Allowance and Free Quarters to each.	.....	.....
Motor Driver,	Fung Kai.	4th April, 1930.	C.S.O. 5 in 4990 of 1930.	650	Quarters. Do.	.....	31st October, 1928.
Do.,	Lüi Hang-kok.	10th June, 1934.	C.S.O. 3 in 4990 of 1934.	550	Do.	.....	17th January, 1930.
Storeman,	U Tong.	1st April, 1933.	C.S.O. 1660 of 1898.	750	\$79.80 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th January, 1898.
GARDENS.							
Head Gardener,	Luk Tsun-fai.	1st January, 1924.	C.S.O. 157 of 1916.	3,150	Quarters. \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1905.
Assistant Head Gardener,	Lau King-ming.	15th April, 1931.	C.S.O. 1 in 5001 of 1930.	800	Quarters.	.....	15th April, 1931.

(J 143)

	.....	.....	Establishment.	425	Do.	.....	.....
Senior Foreman,							
4 Foremen,	2 at \$336, 1 at \$324 and 1 at \$288.	.....	Do.	1 284	Quarters. Rent Allowance to 2 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
Senior Park Keeper,	.....	.....	Do.	240	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Park Keepers,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	468	Quarters. \$24 Allowance to 1 as Gate Keeper; Rent Allowance to 3 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
84 Gardeners,	1 at \$300, 1 at \$264, 4 at \$232 each, 2 at \$240 each, 2 at \$228 each, 8 at \$216 each, 16 at \$204 each, 1 at \$192, 17 at \$180 each and 32 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	15,744	Quarters to 78, Rent Allowance to 6 at \$48 each and 74 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
2 Apprentices,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Quarters.	.....	.....
Carpenter,	Man No.	1st January, 1924.	Do.	444	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	21st February, 1907.
Assistant Storeman,	.....	.....	Do.	300	Quarters.	.....	.....
Incinerator Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Quarters and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Sweeper,	.....	.....	Do.	156	Do.	.....	.....
FORESTRY.							
Inspector of Forests,	Lo Ku Mo.	1st March, 1930.	C.S.O. 104 in 3654 of 1926.	2,200	.....	.....	14th May, 1926.
Head Forester,	Chan Pui.	1st November, 1924.	C.S.O. 212 of 1924.	1,200	Quarters and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1921.
Second Forester,	Laü Chung-pun.	1st September, 1933.	C.S.O. 212 of 1924.	925	Do.	.....	15th November, 1926.
Third Forester,	Li Chi-fat.	1st September, 1933.	C.S.O. 1 in 5001 of 1933.	675	Do.	.....	1st September, 1933.
First Foreman,	Tsang Sheung.	1st February, 1930.	C.S.O. 5001 of 1930.	440	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1917.
Second Foreman,	Wong Cheung.	1st September, 1928.	C.S.O. 5001 of 1929.	420	Quarters.	.....	23rd December, 1912.

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 24th February to 28th November.
 (2) Acted as Superintendent from 24th February to 28th November.
 (3) Seconded to District Office, North, on 23rd May.
 (4) Promoted from Class III on 23rd December.
 (5) Promoted from Class VIB on 1st May.
 (6) Retired on 30th April.

• Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
Second Foreman,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$320	Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Foremen,	1 at \$300 and 1 at \$240.	.....	Do.	540	Do.	.....	.....
Forest Guard,	Chau Fat.	1st January, 1923.	C.S.O. 1255 of 1908.	440	\$84 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th December, 1921.
Do.,	Un Hong.	2nd March, 1922.	Do.	440	Do.	.....	1st November, 1916.
Do.,	Sun Fung.	16th May, 1927.	Do.	400	Do.	.....	1st October, 1922.
Do.,	Liu Kam.	6th October, 1921.	Do.	440	Do.	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Pang Kau.	1st September, 1920.	Do.	440	Do.	.....	1st October, 1917.
7 Forest Guards.	1 at \$400, 1 at \$360, 1 at \$340, 1 at \$320, 2 at \$300 each and 1 at \$280.	.....	Establishment.	2,300	Rent Allowance at \$64 each.	.....	.....
35 Foresters,	2 at \$228 each, 5 at \$204 each, 12 at \$180 each and 16 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	6,132	Quarters to 34, Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 33 at \$24 each, \$36 Allowance to 1 as Forest Guard.	.....	.....
Assistant Storeman,	.....	.....	Do.	288	Quarters.	.....	.....
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT :—							
Director of Education,	Geoffrey Robley Sayer, B.A. (1)	24th October, 1934.	C.S.O. 1 in 6381 of 1910.	£1,500	.....	.....	24th October, 1910.
Inspector of English Schools,	Arthur Robert Sutherland, I.S.O., M.A.	14th August, 1930.	C.S.O. 10242 of 1906.	1,300	.....	.....	20th October, 1906.
Do.,	Alan Oerton Brawn.	30th September, 1933.	C.S.O. 2082 of 1933.	1,150	\$1,200 from the Technical Institute.	.....	1st January, 1910.
Inspector of Vernacular Schools,	Law Yat-pak, B.A.	20th February, 1920.	C.S.O. 602 A/14.	1,000	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.

(J 145)

Do.,	Yu Wan, B.A.	1st July, 1927.	C.S.O. 3009 of 1929.	930	.....	.....	25th June, 1920.
Do.,	Wan In-shing, B. Sc.	11th January, 1928.	C.S.O. 1251 of 1928.	720	.....	.....	11th January, 1928.
Do.,	Liang Sai-wa, B.A.	25th February, 1929.	C.S.O. 5006 of 1929.	\$5,700	.....	.....	25th February, 1929.
Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Urban District, Do.,	Lau Shuk-chong.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 888 of 1926.	4,000	.....	.....	1st September, 1915.
	Lam Tun-wing.	Do.	Do.	3,400	.....	.....	1st March, 1920.
Do.,	Chan Tai-shang.	Do.	Do.	3,400	.....	.....	1st June, 1915.
Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for New Territories, Do.,	Lai Kuk-yuen.	17th February, 1927.	C.S.O. 6502 of 1910.	2,700	.....	.....	17th February, 1919.
	Hui Tat-cheung.	Do.	Do.	2,550	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Kam-tong.	1st January, 1927.	Do.	2,250	.....	.....	1st March, 1923.
Do.,	Chan Yuk-cheung.	Do.	Do.	2,250	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	To Chung-pok.	2nd April, 1928.	C.S.O. 4841 of 1928.	1,950	.....	.....	2nd April, 1928.
Higher Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	S. M. Sadick.	(2)	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	4,800	.....	.....	10th April, 1903.
Class IV Clerk, (do.)	Leung Tak-wa.	12th February, 1934.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	1,800	\$60 Shortland Allowance.		20th June, 1922.
Do., (do.)	Ho Ka-chun.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.	1,600	.....	.....	7th January, 1924.
Class V Clerk, (do.)	Chan Hon-shan.	1st May, 1926.	C.S.O. 3646 of 1926.	1,400	.....	.....	23rd March, 1920.
Do., (do.)	Lak Hok-king.	1st January, 1929.	.....	1,400	.....	.....	24th April, 1923.
Do., (do.)	To Man-to.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	1,400	.....	.....	3rd April, 1923.
Do., (do.)	Chan Sik-pui.	1st December, 1931.	Do.	1,400	.....	.....	1st September, 1926.
Do., (do.)	Chau Kok-chung.	1st June, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	1,300	.....	.....	1st June, 1922.
Class VIA Clerk, (do.)	Tse Long-chiu.	1st December, 1932.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	5th June, 1928.
Class VIB Clerk, (do.)	Sze-to Fook.	24th January, 1933.	C.S.O. 4984 of 1933.	540	.....	.....	24th January, 1933.

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to Class I Officer on 24th October. Mr. N. L. Smith was Director of Education to 23rd March.

(2) Promoted to Higher Class on 12th February.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
Class VIB Clerk, (J.C.S.)	Sim Khin-lin.	3rd April, 1933.	C.S.O. 7 in 4984 of 1933.	\$800	.....	.....	3rd April, 1933.
Do., (do.)	Chan Wing-sin. (1)	29th May, 1933.	C.S.O. 14 in 4984 of 1933.	480	.....	.....	29th May, 1933.
Do., (do.),	Lai Kee-leung. (2)	13th December, 1933.	C.S.O. 33 in 4984 of 1933.	800	.....	.....	13th December, 1933.
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$300 and 1 at \$240.	.....	.....	540	} Rent Allowances to 6 at \$48 each and 1 at \$24.	.....	.....
5 Messengers,	1 at \$192, 3 at \$180 each and 1 at \$156.	.....	.....	888		.....	.....
JUNIOR TECHNICAL SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	George White, B.Sc., A.M.I. Mech. E.	11th November, 1932.	C.S.O. 5 in 5046 of 1932.	£ 850	.....	.....	11th November, 1932.
University Trained Master,	Tang Shu-shan, B.A.	1st February, 1933.	C.S.O. 808 of 1923.	\$2,550	\$308 from the Technical Institute.	.....	1st February, 1933.
Do.,	Mak Kam-chuen, B.A.	15th August, 1932.	C.S.O. 2 in 4997 of 1932.	2,550	Do. \$474	.....	15th August, 1932.
Do.,	Lo Chi-chiu, B.A.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 8 in 4997 of 1930.	2,400	.....	.....	1st January, 1931.
Do.,	Yeung Shiu-hong, B.Sc. (3)	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 6 in 4997 of 1933.	2,400	\$104 from the Technical Institute.	.....	1st January, 1934.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment	168	Rent Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	168	Do.	.....	.....
QUEEN'S COLLEGE.							
Head Master,	Frank John de Rome, M.B.E., B.Sc.	26th July, 1930.	C.S.O. 2108 of 1930.	£1,300	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Master,	David Morgan Richards, B.A.	13th April, 1927.	C.S.O. 813 of 1921.	950	.....	.....	24th December, 1921.

(J 147)

Do.,	Chau Kwun-lam, M.A.	16th November, 1927.	C.S.O. 817 of 1923.	860	.....	16th November, 1923.
Do.,	Harold George Wallington, M.A.	4th January, 1927.	C.S.O. 39 in 3009 of 1926.	890	.....	4th January, 1924.
Do.,	Martin George O'Connor, B.A.	15th April, 1927.	C.S.O. 807 of 1929.	860	270 days.	15th April, 1925.
Do.,	Leonard Geoffrey Morgan, M.A., B. sc.	10th September, 1927.	C.S.O. 32 in 3654 of 1926.	800	\$874 from the Technical Institute.	10th September, 1926.
Do.,	Leslie Benjamin Holmes, B.A.	14th November, 1929.	C.S.O. 9 in 5046 of 1929.	650	.....	14th November, 1929.
Do.,	Ronald Hanham Griffiths, B.A.	11th July, 1930.	C.S.O. 12 in 5046 of 1929.	620	.....	11th July, 1930.
Do.,	Harry Norman Williamson, B.sc.	9th January, 1931.	C.S.O. 9 in 5046 of 1930.	590	.....	9th January, 1930.
Do.,	William John Dyer, B.A.	3rd August, 1934.	C.S.O. 2 in 5046 of 1933.	500	.....	3rd August, 1934.
Mistress,	Frances Kate Walker.	23rd August, 1931.	C.S.O. 7 in 5046 of 1930.	420	\$600 Rent Allowance.	23rd August, 1931.
Do.,	Mary Jane Fowlie.	27th April, 1931.	C.S.O. 1 in 5046 of 1931.	\$4,200	.....	27th April, 1931.
Do.,	Marie Gwendoline Paterson.	16th April, 1931.	C.S.O. 5046 of 1931.	4,200	.....	16th April, 1931.
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Ng Fung-chau.	1st July, 1927.	C. S. O. 812 of 1920.	6,000	\$450 from the Technical Institute.	1st April, 1889.
Do.,	Tse Ching-fong.	18th March, 1927.	C. S. O. 6222 of 1910.	6,000	.....	1st March, 1900.
Do.,	Kung Hon.	1st January, 1928.	C. S. O. 813 of 1920.	5,800	\$436 from the Technical Institute.	18th April, 1903.
Do.,	Li Lun-kwai.	1st January, 1927.	C. S. O. 6222 of 1910.	4,200	Do.	1st July, 1908.
Do.,	Hung Yuk-sang.	Do.	C. S. O. 805 of 1920.	4,200	.....	17th November, 1908.
University Trained Master,	Mir Alim Khan, B.A.	1st August, 1927.	C.S.O. 71 in 3009 of 1923.	3,800	.....	1st August, 1923.
Do.,	Cheung Wai-fung, B.A.	1st January, 1927.	C. S. O. 879 of 1926.	3,200	.....	1st January, 1926.
Do.,	Chan Cheuk-wa, B.A.	Do.	Do.	3,200	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yuen Kwok-huen, B.A.	Do.	C. S. O. 117 in 4200 of 1927.	3,000	.....	1st January, 1927.
Do.,	Pun Shiu-lun, B.A.	Do.	C. S. O. 118 in 4200 of 1927.	3,000	.....	Do.

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 16th August.
 (2) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st September.
 (3) New appointment.
 (4) On leave from 14th February to 14th November.
 (5) On leave from 27th January to 31st December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
QUEEN'S COLLEGE,—Continued.							
University Trained Master.	Leung Ping-hin, B.A.	1st January, 1929.	C. S. O. 10 in 4997 of 1929.	\$2,700	.....	.....	1st January, 1929.
Do.,	Chan Fung-kee, B.A.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 2116 of 1929.	2,550	.....	.....	1st January, 1930.
Do.,	Wong Kwok-in, B.A.	12th March, 1930.	C. S. O. 3 in 4997 of 1930.	2,400	.....	.....	12th March, 1930.
Do.,	S. A. Broadbridge, B.A.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 2116 of 1929.	1,950	.....	.....	1st January, 1933.
University Trained Mistress,	Julia Lam, B.A.	1st January, 1931.	C. S. O. 11 in 4997 of 1930.	1,680	.....	.....	1st January, 1931.
Anglo-Chinese Mistress,	Hung Lai-kwan.	1st October, 1929.	C.S.O. 15 in 4997 of 1929.	1,320	.....	.....	1st October, 1929.
Vernacular Master,	Liu Hoi-tung.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 2 in 6355 of 1907.	4,000	\$432 from the Technical Institute.	.....	15th April, 1929.
Do.,	Leung Cheuk-u.	Do.	C.S.O. 807 of 1923.	3,800	\$344	.....	1907.
Do.,	Li Tat-hang.	Do.	C.S.O. 835 of 1925.	3,400	.....	.....	5th March, 1909.
Do.,	Chak Ping-ki.	Do.	Do.	3,400	.....	.....	3rd June, 1909.
Do.,	Li Ching-yat.	Do.	C.S.O. 877 of 1926.	3,400	.....	.....	1st October, 1909.
Do.,	Mak Kwan-chak.	Do.	C.S.O. 835 of 1925.	1,950	.....	.....	15th October, 1917.
Do.,	Yung Kwok-cheung.	6th February, 1928.	C.S.O. 1262 of 1928.	1,950	.....	.....	14th April, 1925.
Do.,	Li Hung-piu.	1st May, 1932.	C.S.O. 8 in 2858 of 1918.	1,200	.....	.....	6th February, 1928.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	216	Quarters.	.....	1st May, 1932.
Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	240	Do.	.....	.....
Laboratory Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	240	Do.	.....	.....

(J 149)

Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	192	Do.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	384	Do.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	504	{ Rent Allowance to 4 at \$48 each.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	312		.....	.....
ELLIS KADOOBIE SCHOOL.							
Master,	William Lucas Handyside, M.A., B.Sc.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 775 of 1915.	£ 950	.....	.....	10th January, 1915.
Do.	Noel Evans, M.A.	29th September, 1927.	C.S.O. 11 in 3009 of 1921.	950	.....	.....	29th September, 1921.
Senior Mistress,	Gertrude Stubbings.	(1) 9th July, 1931.	C.S.O. 2853 of 1917.	750	\$600 Rent Allowance.	210 days.	11th June, 1917.
Mistress,	Beryl Church.	5th September, 1933.	C.S.O. 3002 of 1920.	\$4,600		.....	.....	5th September, 1933.
Do.,	Mona Olga Mildren.	(2) (3) 10th September, 1934.	C.S.O. 3 in 5046 of 1932.	4,000	.....	.....	10th September, 1934.
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Hlo Wa-ching.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 807 of 1919.	4,200	.....	.....	5th September, 1908.
Do.,	Tam Pui-chun.	Do.	C.S.O. 876 of 1926.	3,450	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Sik-ki.	Do.	Do.	3,400	.....	.....	1st April, 1914.
Do.,	Ho Shau-him.	Do.	Do.	3,400	.....	.....	1st June, 1913.
Do.,	Chau Po-sham.	Do.	Do.	3,400	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.
University Trained Master,	Lo Ki-san, B.A.	6th June, 1927.	C.S.O. 6 in 770 of 1917.	4,000	.....	.....	6th June, 1922.
Do.,	Lo Wai-kwan, B.A.	1st June, 1927.	Do.	3,600	.....	.....	1st June, 1924.
Do.,	Yik Kai-cheung, B.A.	Do.	Do.	3,600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	So Pak-sui, B.A.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 879 of 1926.	3,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1926.
Do.,	Pun Shiu-pang, B.A.	Do.	Do.	3,200	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Li Ka Tung, B.A.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 2116 of 1929.	1,950	.....	.....	1st January, 1933.

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 21st April to 21st November.
Retired on 22nd November.
- (2) Re-appointed on 10th September.
- (3) Resigned on 31st December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,— Continued.							
ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL,— Continued.							
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Chan Kwan-shut.	1st June, 1927.	C.S.O. 805 of 1920.	\$3,200	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.
Do.,	Iu Po-sham.	1st May, 1927.	C.S.O. 805 of 1919.	3,200	.....	.....	1st April, 1919.
Do.,	Leung Kim-shu.	Do.	Do.	3,200	.....	.....	14th April, 1919.
Do.,	Wong King-shang.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 836 of 1924.	1,650	.....	.....	9th February, 1925.
Vernacular Master,	Chan Chik-ting.	Do.	C.S.O. 835 of 1925.	3,400	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Au Chin-ching.	1st July, 1927.	C.S.O. 808 of 1919.	2,550	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mak Sui-wan.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 3 in 770 of 1917.	2,400	.....	.....	21st June, 1920.
Do.,	Man Chong-lit.	Do.	C.S.O. 835 of 1925.	2,250	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam King-yuen.	Do.	C.S.O. 835 of 1924.	2,250	.....	.....	1st January, 1925.
1 Office Attendant.	at \$228.	.....	Establishment.	228	} Rent Allowance at \$24 each.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	836		.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	468		.....	.....
CENTRAL BRITISH AND JUNIOR SCHOOLS.							
Senior Master,	James Ralston, M.A.	14th August, 1930.	C.S.O. 2614 of 1914.	£ 1,050	\$630 from the Technical Institute. (Supervisor, Kowloon.)	.....	21st February, 1914.
Master,	George Franklin Nightingale.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 2854 of 1917.	950	.....	92 days.	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	Thomas Richmond Rowell, B.sc. (1)	24th March, 1927.	C.S.O. 3009 of 1923.	920	\$680 from the Technical Institute.	11 days.	4th March, 1923.
	(2)						

Do.,	Wilfred Mulcahy, M.A.	31st October, 1930.	C.S.O. 5 in 5046 of 1930.	710	.....	.....	31st October, 1931.
Do.,	Douglas Orr, M. sc.	3rd December, 1932.	C.S.O. 5046 of 1933.	560	.....	.....	3rd December, 1932.
Do.,	Arthur St. George Walton, M.A.	15th September, 1934.	C.S.O. 1 in 5046 of 1934.	500	.....	.....	15th September, 1934.
Senior Mistress,	Mary Cooper, B.A.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 3949 of 1913.	750	\$600 Rent Allowance. \$168 from the Technical Institute.	274 days.	22nd August, 1914.
Do.,	Eleanor Mary Clark.	21st October, 1934.	C.S.O. 2855 of 1916.	750	.....	.....	28th January, 1918.
Mistress,	Mabel Blanche Hall.	4th September, 1927.	C.S.O. 3006 of 1921.	620	\$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th August, 1921.
Do.,	Nora Winifred Bascombe, B.A.	20th December, 1927.	C.S.O. 810 of 1921.	620	\$600 Rent Allowance and \$161 from the Technical Institute.	274 days.	20th December, 1921.
Do.,	Phyllis Warden Brown, M.B.E., B.A.	15th February, 1924.	C.S.O. 46 in 3379 of 1924.	560	\$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th February, 1924.
Do.,	Eleanor Tasartey, Ph. B.	1st August, 1924.	C.S.O. 811 of 1922.	560	\$600 Rent Allowance and \$91 from the Technical Institute.	.....	4th September, 1922.
Do.,	Aimee Elizabeth Emily Steele.	14th October, 1927.	C.S.O. 4198 of 1927.	500	\$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	9th September, 1927.
Do.,	Helen Mary Knill.	28th November, 1931.	C.S.O. 5 in 5046 of 1931.	420	\$78 from the Technical Institute.	.....	28th November, 1931.
Do.,	Kathleen Francis Benington.	16th February, 1929.	C.S.O. 4815 of 1928.	460	\$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	16th February, 1929.
Do.,	Kathleen Pamela Curtin, B.A.	10th January, 1929.	C.S.O. 4813 of 1928.	460	Do.	.....	10th January, 1929.
Do.,	Winifred May Marsh, B.A.	20th September, 1933.	C.S.O. 1 in 5046 of 1933.	380	... ..	.....	18th August, 1933.
Do.,	Marjory Jeanette Stuart.	1st April, 1930.	C.S.O. 7 in 3009 of 1923.	440	\$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	20th March, 1923.
Do.,	Margaret Louise Whitley.	12th December, 1924.	C.S.O. 92 in 3379 of 1924.	380	Do.	.. ..	12th December, 1924.
Do.,	Marjorie Heap, B.A.	1st February, 1933.	C.S.O. 6 in 5046 of 1932.	360	\$600 Rent Allowance and \$266 from the Technical Institute.	.....	1st February, 1933.
Temporary Mistress,	Isabella Alice Wyatt.	13th February, 1932.	C.S.O. 822 of 1921.	\$5,000	.....	.....	13th February, 1932.
Do.,	Mima Cooper.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 823 of 1923.	4,800	.....	.....	1st January, 1930.
Do.,	Catherine Isa Pryde.	13th April, 1931.	C.S.O. 4148 of 1927.	4,600	.....	.....	13th April, 1931.
Do.,	Margaret Hudson.	6th March, 1933.	C.S.O. 1 in 5046 of 1932.	4,400	.....	.....	6th March, 1933.

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 13th January to 15th April.
Retired on 16th April.
(2) On leave to 11th January.
- (3) On leave from 27th January to 1st November.
(4) Promoted from Mistress on 21st October.
- (5) On leave from 14th February to 18th November.
(6) Resigned on 28th February.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
CENTRAL BRITISH AND JUNIOR SCHOOLS,—Continued.							
Mistress,	Muriel Ellen Elizabeth Wilson, B.A.	25th September, 1933.	C.S.O. 3 in 5046 of 1933.	\$4,000	.....	.....	25th September, 1933.
Do.,	Minnie Violet Marie Boas. (2)	1st March, 1934.	C.S.O. 823 of 1923.	4,000	.....	.....	1st March, 1934.
Do.,	Clair Couper Muleahy, M.A. (3)(4)	1st June, 1934.	C.S.O. 75 in 3654 of 1925.	4,000	.....	.....	1st June, 1934.
1 Carpentry Instructor,	at \$480.	.....	.....	480	.....	.....	.....
1 Groundsman,	at \$360.	.....	.....	360	.....	.....	.....
1 Teacher of Singing,	at \$825.	.....	.....	825	.....	.....	.....
Chinese Teacher,	.....	.....	C.S.O. 1 in 4997 of 1932.	400	.....	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$228.	.....	Establishment.	228	Quarters.	.....	.....
5 Coolies,	1 at \$204, 1 at \$192, 1 at \$168 and 2 at \$156.	.....	Do.	876	Rent Allowance to 4 at \$48 each and 1 at \$24.	.....	.....
1 Messenger, (K. J. S.)	at \$168.	.....	Do.	168	.....	.....	.....
1 Coolie, (do.)	at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	.....	.....	.....
1 Amah, (do.)	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	.....	.....	.....
PEAK SCHOOL.							
Mistress,	Mabel Wilkinson Newsholme.	13th August, 1927.	C.S.O. 4 in 3009 of 1920.	£620	\$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th August, 1921.
Do.,	Jessie Winifred Buckwell.	26th April, 1927.	C.S.O. 886 of 1926.	520	Do.	.....	26th April, 1926.
Do.,	Beatrice May Bicheno.	30th October, 1931.	C.S.O. 4 in 5046 of 1931.	420	Do.	.....	30th October, 1931.

Do.,	Mary Walker Roger.	16th September, 1932.	C.S.O. 4 in 5046 of 1932.	400	\$600 Rent Allowance and \$56 from the Technical Institute.	.....	16th September, 1932.
Do.,	Esther Victoria Hooper.	24th April, 1933.	C.S.O. 7 in 3379 of 1924.	\$4,600	.....	.....	24th April, 1933.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	156	Rent Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	168	Do.	.....	.....
Amah,	.....	.....	Do.	156	.....	.....	.....
QUARRY BAY SCHOOL.							
Mistress,	Gladys May Cotton.	4th January, 1921.	C.S.O. 40 in 3009 of 1923.	£560	.....	232 days.	4th January, 1924.
Do.,	Kathleen May Anderson, N.F.V. (Higher).	23rd November, 1923.	C.S.O. 32 in 3009 of 1923.	580	\$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	23rd November, 1923.
Do.,	Joyce Flowers Looker.	19th January, 1929.	C.S.O. 4810 of 1928.	460	Do.	11 days.	19th January, 1929.
Do.,	Elinor Mary Beavis.	7th December, 1932.	C.S.O. 7 in 5046 of 1932.	400	Do.	.....	7th December, 1932.
Temporary Mistress.	Daisy Booker.	1st March, 1928.	C.S.O. 4704 of 1928.	\$5,000	.....	.....	1st March, 1928.
Do.,	Alice Gertrude Jefford.	26th June, 1928.	C.S.O. 2 in 1279 of 1928.	5,000	.....	.....	26th June, 1928.
Do.,	Sheilah Mary Jeffries.	1st April, 1934.	C.S.O. 4 in 5046 of 1933.	4,000	.....	.....	1st April, 1934.
Messenger,	at \$156.	.....	Establishment.	156	Rent Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
Coolie,	at \$168.	.....	Do.	168	Do.	.....	.....
KING'S COLLEGE.							
Head Master,	Alfred Morris.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 884 of 1926.	£1,300	.....	17 days.	11th February, 1905.
Do.,	William Kay, M.A.	18th June, 1934.	C.S.O. 2082 of 1933.	1,100	.....	.....	8th August, 1913.
Master,	Alexander White,	1st February, 1927.	C.S.O. 3 in 3009 of 1922.	890	\$804 from the Technical Institute.	.....	1st February, 1923.

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 31st May.
 (2) Re-appointed on 1st March.
 (3) Re-appointed on 1st June.

(4) Resigned on 31st December.
 (5) On leave from 7th April to 28th November.
 (6) On leave to 11th January.

(7) Resigned on 31st March.
 (8) Resigned on 20th February.
 (9) On leave from 1st June. Retired on 18th June.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
KING'S COLLEGE,—Continued.							
Master,	Herbert Howell Beddow, B.Sc.	25th June, 1927.	C.S.O. 4178 of 1927.	£770	.....	.....	25th June, 1927.
Do.,	John Maurice Wilson, B.Sc. (1)	12th September, 1929.	C.S.O. 7 in 5046 of 1929.	650	.....	286 days.	12th September, 1929.
Do.,	Thomas John Price, B.Sc.	7th September, 1928.	C.S.O. 4697 of 1928.	710	\$152 from the Technical Institute.	.....	7th September, 1928.
Do.,	Gordon Patrick Ferguson, B.A. (2)	22nd August, 1929.	C.S.O. 6 in 5046 of 1929.	650	.....	273 days.	26th September, 1929.
Do.,	George Frederick Rees, B.Sc. (3)	27th December, 1929.	C.S.O. 14 in 5046 of 1929.	650	.....	Do.	27th December, 1929.
Do.,	James Johnston Ferguson, M.A.	11th July, 1930.	C.S.O. 10 in 5046 of 1929.	620	.....	.....	11th July, 1930.
Do.,	George Sims, B.A.	8th August, 1930.	C.S.O. 2 in 5046 of 1930.	620	\$1,365 from the Technical Institute.	.....	8th August, 1930.
Do.,	David McLellan, B.A.	8th January, 1931.	C.S.O. 6 in 5046 of 1930.	590	\$1,915.50 Do.	.....	8th January, 1931.
Do.,	Douglas James Smyth Crozier, B.A.	23rd July, 1931.	C.S.O. 4 in 5046 of 1930.	590	\$929 Do.	.....	23rd July, 1931.
Mistress,	Margaret Dorothea Birt. (4)	22nd November, 1927.	C.S.O. 807 of 1919.	600	\$600 Rent Allowance.	196 days.	22nd November, 1921.
Do.,	Elsie Geddes Stephen, B.A.	31st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 4812 of 1928.	480	Do.	.....	31st January, 1929.
Do.,	Evelyn May Gray, B.A.	16th February, 1929.	C.S.O. 4814 of 1928.	460	Do.	.....	16th February, 1929.
Do.,	Beryl Gough, B.A.	16th February, 1934.	C.S.O. 5016 of 1934.	360	.....	.....	16th February, 1934.
Temporary Mistress,	Rosa Langley.	17th May, 1927.	C.S.O. 2852 of 1918.	\$5,000	\$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th May, 1927.
Do.,	Lydia Richards.	21st September, 1933.	C.S.O. 63 in 3654 of 1926.	4,800	.....	.....	21st September, 1933.
Do.,	Ellen Lavinia Phillips. (5)	22nd February, 1932.	C.S.O. 49 in 3654 of 1926.	5,000	.....	.....	22nd February, 1932.
Do.,	Beatrice Elizabeth Sims. (6)	1st April, 1932.	C.S.O. 5046 of 1932.	4,400	\$20 from the Technical Institute.	.....	1st April, 1932.

(J 155)

Mistress,	To Kwan Fong.	(7)	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 8 in 86 of 1916.	3,000	.....	25th September, 1916.
Do.,	Fok Kam-yung.		1st December, 1927.	C.S.O. 6 in 2858 of 1918.	2,520	.....	20th September, 1918.
University Trained Master,	Fung Yiu-shiu, B.A.		1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 879 of 1926.	3,200	.....	1st January, 1926.
Do.,	Lau Lai-shang, B.A.		Do.	Do.	3,200	.....	Do.
Do.,	Leung Fung-ki, B.A.		1st January, 1928.	C.S.O. 116 in 4200 of 1927.	3,000	.....	1st January, 1927.
Do.,	Woo Hing-tak, B.A.		1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 8 in 4997 of 1929.	2,700	.....	1st January, 1929.
Do.,	Eleanor Thom, B.A.		9th September, 1929.	C.S.O. 14 in 4997 of 1929.	3,600	.....	9th September, 1929.
Do.,	Cheung Wing-min, B. sc.		12th December, 1932.	C.S.O. 7 in 4997 of 1929.	2,700	.....	1st January, 1929.
Do.,	Chang Hok-nang, B.A.		1st June, 1931.	C.S.O. 9 in 4997 of 1930.	2,400	.....	1st June, 1931.
Do.,	John Pau, B.A.		1st January, 1932.	C.S.O. 4 in 4997 of 1931.	2,250	.....	1st January, 1932.
Do.,	Ng Kwong-yuen, B.A.		Do.	C.S.O. 4997 of 1931.	2,250	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yeap Choong-yow, B.A.		Do.	C.S.O. 1 in 4997 of 1931.	2,250	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Shiu-ming, B.A.		1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 7 in 4997 of 1933.	1,800	.....	1st January, 1934.
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Un Chau-tung.		1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 650 of 1914.	4,200	\$200 from the Technical Institute.	11th January, 1908.
Do.,	Yeung Kong.		Do.	C.S.O. 806 of 1922.	3,800	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Lam Tsung.		Do.	Do.	3,800	.....	1st October, 1912.
Do.,	Li Yun-shau.		Do.	Do.	3,800	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Leung Sui-sung.		1st February, 1928.	C.S.O. 805 of 1919.	3,600	\$184 from the Technical Institute.	1st February, 1928.
Do.,	Hon Kau-fung.		1st March, 1927.	C.S.O. 901 of 1926.	2,700	.....	3rd February, 1923.
Do.,	Leung Ho-in.		8th September, 1930.	C.S.O. 4 in 4997 of 1930.	1,950	.....	8th September, 1930.

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 13th February to 28th November.
 (2) On leave from 10th March to 13th December.
 (3) On leave from 24th February to 28th November.
 (4) On leave from 1st January. Retired on 17 July.
 (5) Resigned on 31st March.
 (6) Resigned on 30th September.
 (7) Resigned on 14th December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
King's College, — Continued.							
Vernacular Master,	Fung Shuk-kong.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 808 of 1919.	\$ 2,400	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Leung Ka-ki.	Do.	C.S.O. 807 of 1923.	2,400	.....	.....	1st January, 1923.
Do.,	Wong Shiu-kim.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 4997 of 1929.	2,400	.....	.....	1st January, 1929.
Do.,	Yung Yi-yin.	11th September, 1928.	C.S.O. 3 in 1264 of 1928.	1,950	.....	.....	11th September 1928.
Do.,	Ting Chuen.	12th September, 1928.	C.S.O. 2 in 1264 of 1928.	1,650	.....	.....	12th September, 1928.
Do.,	Lo Kwok-hung.	16th January, 1929.	C.S.O. 6 in 4997 of 1929.	1,650	.....	.....	16th January, 1929.
Do.,	Li Yeung-yum.	17th February, 1930.	C.S.O. 4997 of 1930.	1,500	.....	.....	17th February, 1930.
1 Physical Training Instructor,	.....	.....	.....	2,400	.....	.....	.....
1 Carpentry Instructor,	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	240	Quarters.	.....	.....
4 Messengers,	1 at \$204 and 3 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	672	Rent Allowance at \$48 to 3 and \$24 to 1.	.....	.....
15 Coolies,	5 at \$180 each, 5 at \$168 each and 5 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	2,520	Rent Allowance to 10 at \$48 each and to 5 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
1 Laboratory Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	192	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
YAUMATI ENGLISH SCHOOL.							
Master,	Charles Mycock.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 650 of 1914.	£950	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	George Edgar Skynner Upsdell, M.A. (1)	Do.	C.S.O. 6 in 3009 of 1919.	950	.....	275 days.	22nd December, 1919.

Temporary Mistress, Do.,	Lily M. Humphreys. Emma Simon Murphy.	1st January, 1924. 17th September, 1923. 1st July, 1927.	C.S.O. 72 in 3009 of 1923. C.S.O. 6 in 3009 of 1923. C.S.O. 10250 of 1906.	\$5,000 5,000 5,200	\$600 Rent Allowance. Do. .....	..... ..... .....	1st January, 1924. 17th September, 1923. 22nd February, 1906.
Anglo-Chinese Master, Do.,	Ho Yan-tak. Pun Sik-ling.	1st July, 1927. 1st September, 1927.	C.S.O. 813 of 1920. C.S.O. 901 of 1926.	4,200 4,200	..... .....	..... .....	1st May, 1910. 1st September, 1909.
Do.,	Lam Pak-to.	1st January, 1920.	C.S.O. 805 of 1923.	3,600	\$864 Allowance as Part-time Sub-Inspector of Night Schools.	.....	1st June, 1913.
Do.,	Pong Wing-shin.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 876 of 1926.	3,400	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Chiu Hlim.	Do.	Do.	3,400	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Sung On-wing.	Do.	Do.	2,700	.....	.....	25th February, 1929.
University Trained Master, Vernacular Master, .	Cheung Leung-wing, B.A. Ng Kai-foon.	25th February, 1929. 1st June, 1927.	C.S.O. 16 in 4997 of 1929. C.S.O. 876 of 1920.	2,550	.....	.....	1st September, 1918.
Do.,	Lai Shiu-tso.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 164 in 3654 of 1926.	1,930	.....	.....	1st January, 1927.
Do.,	Chan Nai-tso.	5th November, 1930.	C.S.O. 7 in 4997 of 1930.	1,500	.....	.....	5th November, 1930.
Messenger, Coolie,	..... .....	..... .....	Establishment. Do.	216 192	Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24.	..... .....	..... .....
WANTSAI ENGLISH SCHOOL.							
Senior Master,	Ernest James Edwards. (2)	18th June, 1934.	C.S.O. 2082 of 1933.	£1,050	.....	250 days.	1st November, 1912.
Master,	George Walker Reeve, B.A.	25th March, 1927.	C.S.O. 807 of 1919.	950	.....	.....	25th March, 1923.
Anglo-Chinese Master, Do.,	Leung Shiu-on. (3)	1st January, 1927. Do.	C.S.O. 813 of 1920. C.S.O. 73 in 8 in 5025 of 1933.	\$ 5,800 5,400	..... .....	..... .....	1st June, 1902. 1st June, 1903.
Do.,	Ying Wing-tsik.	1st July, 1927.	C.S.O. 806 of 1922.	5,200	.....	.....	22nd February, 1906.
Do.,	Mak Ping-fui.	1st June, 1927.	C.S.O. 876 of 1926.	3,400	.....	.....	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Hui King-him.	1st June, 1927.	C.S.O. 876 of 1926.	3,400	.....	.....	1st October, 1915.

REMARKS.

(1) On leave from 24th February to 28th November. (2) On leave from 21st April to 31st December. (3) Retired on 31st March.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, — Continued.							
WANTSAI ENGLISH SCHOOL, — Continued.							
University Trained Master,	Tsui Ping-tong, B.A.	6th June, 1927.	C.S.O. 6 in 770 of 1917.	\$4,000	.....	.....	6th June, 1922.
Do.,	Lau Man-kui, B.A.	1st June, 1927.	C.S.O. 850 of 1924.	3,600	.....	.....	1st June, 1924.
Do.,	Chow Koxik, B.A.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 2116 of 1929.	1,950	.....	.....	1st January, 1934.
Do.,	Cheung Shui-ling, B.A.	Do.	Do.	1,800	.....	.....	Do.
Vernacular Master,	Au Wo-chung.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 877 of 1926.	3,400	.....	.....	26th April, 1916.
Do.,	Kwong Tit-hing.	Do.	C.S.O. 876 of 1920.	2,550	.....	.....	1st January, 1919.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	228	Quarters.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	192	House Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL.							
Head Mistress,	Hannah Florence Skinner M.B.E., N.F.U. (Higher). (1)	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 3949 of 1913.	£950	\$600 Rent Allowance.	100 days.	16th May, 1914.
Do.,	Patricia Young Stark, M.A. (2)	21st September, 1934.	C.S.O. 3075 of 1920.	800	.....	52 days.	6th September, 1912.
Mistress,	Freda Marion Hughes, M.A. (4)	10th October, 1924.	C.S.O. 73 in 3379 of 1924.	560	\$600 Rent Allowance.	236 days.	10th October, 1924.
Do.,	Sybil Mary Swift. (5)	16th May, 1930.	C.S.O. 1 in 5046 of 1930.	440	\$600 Rent Allowance and \$72 from the Technical Institute.	222 days.	16th May, 1930.
Temporary Mistress,	Michelle Catherine Marty.	1st May, 1929.	C.S.O. 3 in 5016 of 1929.	\$5,000	.....	.....	1st May, 1929.
Do.,	Fannie Edith Thomson, B.A.	13th February, 1933.	C.S.O. 37 in 3009 of 1924.	4,800	.....	.....	13th February, 1933.
Do.,	Gladys Dewhirst Adams.	13th March, 1933.	C.S.O. 4171 of 1927.	4,200	.....	.....	13th March, 1933.
Do.,	Sheila Rosemary Whitley, B.A.	1st April, 1934.	C.S.O. 1281 of 1928.	4,000	.....	.....	1st April, 1934.

(J 159)

Anglo-Chinese Mistress,	Lily Heang.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 785 of 1904.	4,800	\$720 for teaching at Maternity Hospital.	.....	19th April, 1904.
Do.,	Patience Tso.	1st May, 1927.	C.S.O. 791 of 1916.	3,000	.....	.....	2nd June, 1917.
Do.,	Delinda Lopes.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 1492 of 1910.	2,640	\$14 from the Technical Institute.	.....	15th October, 1917.
Do.,	Lucilla Lopes.	19th September, 1927.	C.S.O. 791 of 1916.	2,280	.....	.....	19th September, 1921.
Do.,	Esme Samy.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 819 of 1921.	2,280	.....	.....	1st November, 1920.
Do.,	Lau Shuk-ying.	1st March, 1927.	C.S.O. 791 of 1916.	2,160	.....	.....	1st March, 1922.
Do.,	Chan King-sim.	25th February, 1929.	C.S.O. 2 in 4997 of 1929.	1,320	.....	.....	25th February, 1929.
Do.,	Fok Kam-ho.	Do.	Do.	1,320	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheung Wai-foon.	Do.	Do.	1,320	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Jean Baker.	15th September, 1930.	C.S.O. 4 in 4997 of 1929.	1,200	\$72 from the Technical Institute.	.....	15th September, 1930.
University Trained Mistress,	Ho Siu-hing, B.A.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 2116 of 1929.	1,320	.....	.....	1st January, 1934.
Do.,	Lai Po-kan, B.A.	Do.	Do.	1,320	.....	.....	Do.
Senior Vernacular Mistress,	Hung Miu-chi.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 876 of 1920.	3,000	\$380 from the Technical Institute.	.....	1st May, 1906.
Vernacular Mistress,	Leung Lai-yung.	Do.	C.S.O. 784 of 1915.	2,400	.....	.....	3rd March, 1916.
Do.,	O Sui-sam.	Do.	Do.	2,280	.....	.....	1st July, 1912.
Do.,	Lam Yuen-shi.	Do.	Do.	2,280	.....	.....	24th September, 1915.
Do.,	Tam Lai-king.	Do.	Do.	2,280	.....	.....	3rd March, 1916.
Do.,	Cheung Pui-iu.	Do.	Do.	2,280	.....	.....	15th April, 1917.
Do.,	Yeung Shuk-ying.	Do.	Do.	2,040	.....	.....	1st November, 1919.
Do.,	Tsang So-taü.	Do.	Do.	1,800	.....	.....	6th February, 1920.
Do.,	Chan Un-man.	Do.	Do.	1,920	.....	.....	1st January, 1924.

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 10th June. Retired on 21st September.
- (2) Promoted Head Mistress on 21st September.
- (3) On leave from 1st January to 21st February.
- (4) On leave from 5th May to 31st December.
- (5) On leave from 19th May to 31st December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL,—Continued.							
Vernacular Mistress,	Chan Po-sim.	18th February, 1927.	C.S.O. 784 of 1915.	\$1,920	.....	.....	18th February, 1924.
Do.,	Wong Sau-lan.	Do.	Do.	1,920	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tam Fung-hing.	1st January, 1927.	Do.	1,680	.....	.....	1st January, 1926.
1 Curetaker,	at \$204	.....	Establishment.	204	Quarters.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	228	Do.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	1 at \$204, 1 at \$168 and 1 at \$156.	.....	Do.	528	\$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
GAP ROAD SCHOOL.							
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Lo Yuk-lun.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 861 of 1921.	5,400	\$388 from the Technical Institute.	.....	1st October, 1904.
Do.,	Tang Tsok-san.	6th October, 1927.	C.S.O. 816 of 1921.	5,400	.....	.....	1st November, 1905.
Do.,	Leung Yuk-tong.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 813 of 1920.	4,000	.....	.....	1st May, 1910.
Do.,	Tam Yam-kin.	Do.	C.S.O. 806 of 1922.	3,800	.....	.....	1st March, 1913.
Do.,	Cheung Shiu-kam.	Do.	Do.	3,800	.....	.....	6th May, 1912.
Do.,	Lo Shiu-hok.	Do.	C.S.O. 876 of 1926.	3,400	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Tam Tak-chun.	1st January, 1928.	C.S.O. 1261 of 1928.	1,950	.....	.....	1st January, 1928.
Vernacular Master,	Ngan Kwan-yue.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 30 in 8 in 5025 of 1933.	4,000	.....	.....	21st February, 1906.
Do.,	Ng Sin-shung.	18th January, 1927.	C.S.O. 835 of 1924.	2,400	.....	.....	18th January, 1924.

Do.,	Leung Tung-chiu.	1st January, 1928.	C.S.O. 807 of 1920.	2,250	.....	9th April, 1920.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	204	Rent Allowance at \$24.	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Do.	.....
ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.						
Senior Master,	Andrew Todd Hamilton.	30th September, 1933.	C.S.O. 2082 of 1933.	£1,050	.....	14th September, 1910.
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Bishen Singh.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 1 in 416 of 1907.	\$5,400	.....	9th October, 1899.
Do.,	Mohammed Abdullah.	Do.	C.S.O. 806 of 1922.	3,800	217 days.	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Pun U-chiu.	Do.	C.S.O. 876 of 1926.	3,400	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Fung Pak.	Do.	C.S.O. 758 of 1918.	3,200	.....	15th September, 1917.
Do.,	Harlit Singh.	9th October, 1927.	C.S.O. 819 of 1919.	3,200	.....	9th October, 1919.
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Chanam Singh.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 847 of 1925.	2,250	.....	4th January, 1926.
University Trained Master,	Tong Chun-chung, B.A.	Do.	C.S.O. 879 of 1926.	3,200	.....	1st January, 1926.
Do.,	Abu Baker, B.A.	1st January, 1932.	C.S.O. 5 in 4997 of 1931.	2,250	.....	1st January, 1932.
Do.,	Lin Chih-kuang, B.A.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 2116 of 1929.	1,800	.....	1st January, 1934.
Vernacular Master,	Bashir Hussain.	11th October, 1933.	C.S.O. 5 in 4997 of 1933.	1,050	.....	1st January, 1933.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	192	Rent Allowance at \$24.	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Do.	.....
TAI PO SCHOOL (NEW TERRITORIES).						
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Fung So.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 805 of 1923.	4,200	.....	17th January, 1909.
Do.,	Wong Nim-cho.	26th October, 1927.	C.S.O. 816 of 1921.	3,800	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Tiü Tin-shang.	Do.	C.S.O. 28 in 3240 of 1929.	1,650	.....	16th September, 1912.

REMARKS.

(1) Retired on 21st May.

(2) Retired on 8th June.

(3) On leave from 1st January to 7th August.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
TAI PO SCHOOL (NEW TERRITORIES),—Continued.							
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Lam Shiu-wa.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 839 of 1925.	\$1,500	.....	.....	14th April, 1925.
Vernacular Master,	Wong Lap-tun.	Do.	C.S.O. 811 of 1921.	1,200	.....	.....	24th July, 1921.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	204	Rent Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
UN LONG SCHOOL (NEW TERRITORIES).							
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Lee King-shum.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 782 of 1908.	4,800	.....	.....	20th February, 1906.
Do.,	Mak Sui-wa.	28th May, 1927.	C.S.O. 106 in 3009 of 1923.	2,550	.....	.....	28th May, 1923.
Do.,	Lo Ka-fan.	1st January, 1928.	C.S.O. 153 in 4200 of 1923.	1,950	.....	.....	1st January, 1928.
University Trained Master,	Cheung Shiu-tong, B.A.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 2116 of 1929.	1,800	.....	.....	1st January, 1934.
Vernacular Master,	Leung Ka-chan.	1st January, 1928.	C.S.O. 807 of 1926.	2,400	.....	.....	1st January, 1923.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	180	Rent Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	...	Do.	168	Do.	.....	.....
CHEUNG CHAU SCHOOL (NEW TERRITORIES).							
University Trained Master,	Cheung King-pak, B.A.	1st January, 1932.	C.S.O. 3 in 4997 of 1931.	2,250	.....	.....	1st January, 1932.
Do.,	Li Yau-sing, B.A.	1st April, 1934.	C.S.O. 4997 of 1934.	1,800	.....	.....	1st April, 1934.
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Chan Kai-man.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 805 of 1923.	2,250	\$40 Rent Allowance.	.....	5th March, 1923.

(J 163)

Do.,	Luk Lap-in.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 28 in 3240 of 1929.	1,650	.....	.....	8th March, 1911.
Vernacular Master,	Man Chong-ki,	1st June, 1927.	C.S.O. 807 of 1923.	2,400	.....	.....	1st January, 1923.
Caretaker,	.....	....	Establishment.	168	.....	Rent Allowance at \$24.	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	156	.....	Rent Allowance \$48.	.....
VERNACULAR MIDDLE SCHOOL.							
Head Teacher,	Li King-hong, B.A.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 21 in 3379 of 1924.	£ 900	.....	.....	20th February, 1924.
University Trained Master,	Wong Kwok-fong, B.A.	Do.	C.S.O. 850 of 1924.	\$3,600	.....	.....	1st June, 1924.
Do.,	Tse Chan-yau, B.A.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 11 in 4997 of 1929.	2,700	.....	.....	1st January, 1929.
Do.,	Tsui Hung-kee, B.A.	1st January, 1932.	C.S.O. 2 in 4997 of 1931.	2,250	.....	.....	1st January, 1932.
Vernacular Master,	Pak Chik-po.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 876 of 1920.	3,400	.....	\$352 from the Technical Institute.	12th January, 1922.
Senior Part-time Lecturer,	Au Tai-yuen.	Do.	C.S.O. 928 of 1926.	1,920	.....	\$480 Allowance.	1st January, 1927.
Full-Time Lecturer,	Chan Huen-pak.	Do.	C.S.O. 876 of 1920.	4,400	.....	.....	1st January, 1925.
Vernacular Master,	Ho Ka-chi, B.A.	1st March, 1927.	C.S.O. 928 of 1926.	5,400	.....	.....	1st March, 1926.
Do.,	Pun Wing-lung.	Do.	Do.	2,850	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Sham Kwong-yuet.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 928 of 1926.	4,400	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Cham-ah.	Do.	Do.	2,850	.....	.....	1st January, 1923.
Do.,	Sham Kung-sui.	Do.	Do.	2,400	.....	.....	1st March, 1926.
Do.,	Li Nai-wai.	1st April, 1930.	Do.	1,500	.....	.....	1st April, 1930.
Do.,	Lau Chui.	Do.	Do.	1,500	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yip Chi-chow.	13th February, 1933.	C.S.O. 4997 of 1933.	1,050	.....	.....	13th February, 1933.
Art Master,	Cheung Kok-chior.	8th September, 1931.	C.S.O. 928 of 1926.	660	.....	.....	8th September, 1931.

REMARK.

(1) Temporary appointment.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, — <i>Continued.</i>							
VERNACULAR MIDDLE SCHOOL, — <i>Continued.</i>							
Kwok Yu Teacher,	Pao Shou-chun.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 4 in 4997 of 1933.	\$900	.....	.....	1st January, 1933.
2 Coolies,	1 at \$180 and 1 at \$156.	.....	Establishment.	336	Rent Allowance at \$24 each.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	168	Do. at \$24.	.....	.....
VERNACULAR NORMAL SCHOOL FOR WOMEN.							
Normal Mistress,	Chan Yat-hing.	1st September, 1927.	C.S.O. 876 of 1920.	3,000	.....	.....	1st April, 1908.
Vernacular Mistress,	Fok Fung-ye.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 875 of 1926.	1,920	.....	.....	8th January, 1926.
Do.,	Tse Wan-ye.	Do.	Do.	1,920	.....	.....	Do.
Vernacular Master,	Ng Pak-keung.	Do.	C.S.O. 876 of 1920.	3,400	\$610 from the Technical Institute.	.....	20th June, 1916.
Do.,	Li Man-in.	Do.	Do.	2,700	.....	.....	1st January, 1927.
Do.,	Lo Fung-tseung.	Do.	Do.	2,550	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Li Shuk-lan.	1st January, 1928.	Do.	2,700	.....	.....	1st January, 1928.
Do.,	Au Luk-chau.	Do.	Do.	2,400	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheung Yuk-kwong.	Do.	Do.	2,400	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hob Hok-cheung.	4th May, 1928.	C.S.O. 1264 of 1928.	2,250	.....	.....	4th May, 1928.
2 Amahs,	1 at \$180 and 1 at \$168 each.	.....	Establishment.	348	.....	.....	.....
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	156	Rent Allowance at \$48.	.....	.....

(J 165)

VERNACULAR NORMAL SCHOOL FOR MEN AT TAI PO.

Vernacular Master,	Chan Pun-chiu.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 876 of 1920.	3,000	.....	1st January, 1925.
Do.,	Chan Kwan.	1st February, 1928.	C.S.O. 1262 of 1928.	1,950	.....	1st February, 1928.
2 Coolies,	at \$168 each.	.....	Establishment.	338	.....	.....
TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.						
Director,	Alan Oerton Brawn.	6th June, 1930.	C.S.O. 5228 of 1910.	...	.....	1st January, 1910.
Supervisor of Classes (Kowloon),	James Rulston, M.A.,	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 925 of 1925.	...	.....	1st January, 1934.
Supervisor of Vernacular Teachers	Ng Fung-chau.	1st May, 1928.	C.S.O. 3231 of 1899.	...	.....	1st May, 1928.
Classes,		1st September, 1932.	C.S.O. 6276 of 1913.	...	.....	20th June, 1922.
Clerk,	Leung Tuk-wa.	.....	C.S.O. 1330 of 1905.	\$26,907.25	.....	.....
62 Lecturers,	.....				
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.						
(BRITISH SECTION).						
Manager and Chief Engineer,	Robert Baker.	1st August, 1927.	C.S.O. 1 in 32 in 3240 of 1929.	£1,600	140 days.	30th April, 1906.
Do.,	Reginald David Walker, Capt., M.C., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., W.B. Ex., M. Inst. C.E. Chartered Civil Engineer.	11th August, 1934.	C.S.O. 10 in 5048 of 1933.	1,400	.....	8th March, 1934.
Class II Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Wong Tsun-fan.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	\$3,300	.....	1st April, 1911.
Class IV Clerk, (do.)	Li Chiu-yung.	21st February, 1933.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.	1,600	.....	13th August, 1923.
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$252 to \$300 and 1 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	444	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	180	.....	.....

REMARKS.

* Uniform.

- (1) On leave from 24th March to 10th August and retired on pension on 11th August.
- (2) Transferred from F.M.S. Government and arrived in Hong Kong on 8th March. Acting Manager and Chief Engineer from 24th March to 10th August. Appointed Manager and Chief Engineer on 11th August.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
CHIEF ACCOUNTANT'S STAFF.							
Chief Accountant, (S. C. & A. S.)	Joseph Morris.	(1) 21st September, 1907.	C.S.O. 7520 of 1907.	£825	£100 Pensionable Personal Allowance, Rented Quarters and Furniture.	115 days.	21st September, 1907.
Chief Accountant, (do.)	Arthur John Collins Taylor,	(2) 26th December, 1921.	C.S.O. 3008 of 1919.	700	Rented Quarters and Rented Furniture.	.....	31st May, 1913.
Class I Clerk, (J. C. S.)	To King-shun.	(3) 1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	\$3,500	\$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	18th July, 1907.
Class II Clerk, (do.)	Li Un-man.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	3,300	Do.	.....	16th September, 1910.
Class II Shroff, (do.)	Li Fat.	1st December, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	3,000	Do.	90 days.	3rd March, 1908.
Class III Clerk, (do.)	Lau Ying-lap.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	2,300	Do.	.....	1st October, 1914.
Do., (do.)	Lee Mun-fou-g.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	2,100	Do.	.....	1st February, 1915.
Class IV Clerk, (do.)	Li Man-shin.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	1,800	Do.	.....	4th May, 1916.
Do., (do.)	Wan Lun.	Do.	Do.	1,800	\$179.04 Do.	.....	18th June, 1918.
Class IV Shroff, (do.)	Cheng Kiu-kan.	(5) 17th January, 1934.	C.S.O. 140 in 3654 of 1926.	1,500	Do.	.....	1st October, 1923.
Class V Clerk, (do.)	Lam Hung-ki.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	1,400	Do.	.....	17th July, 1921.
Class V Shroff, (do.)	Ip Shiu-ming.	(6) (7) 17th January, 1934.	C.S.O. 140 in 3654 of 1926.	1,100	.....	.....	1st October, 1932.
Class VI A Clerk, (do.)	Ng Cheuk-ming.	1st May, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	1,050	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1923.
Do., (do.)	Tung Man-tim.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	1,050	.....	.....	22nd February, 1926.
Class VIB Clerk, (do.)	Pang Hung-cheung.	1st August, 1923.	C.S.O. 109 in 3009 of 1923.	1,050	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1923.
Class VIB Clerk, (do.)	Tsang Ping-wah.	1st August, 1929.	C.S.O. 35 in 4984 of 1929.	950	.....	.....	1st August, 1929.
Do., (do.)	To Yiu-bun.	7th December, 1932.	C.S.O. 36 in 4984 of 1932.	800	.....	.....	7th December, 1932.

(J 167)

1 Office Attendant,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	192	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	516	\$48 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
STOREKEEPER'S STAFF.							
Storekeeper,	..... (8)	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Hui Tin-kwong.	1st December, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	2,200	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1907.
Class VIB Clerk, (do)	Kandhara Singh.	20th February, 1928.	C.S.O. 3 in 4840 of 1928.	1,050	.....	.....	20th February, 1928.
Do., (do.)	Li Yung-kwan.	25th August, 1931.	C.S.O. 14 in 4994 of 1931.	750	.....	.....	25th August, 1931.
2 Messengers,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	336	\$48 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
2 Store Coolies,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	348	Do.	.....	.....
3 Watchmen,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	624	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
1 Head Watchman,	\$360 to \$540 by \$20 annually.	.....	C.S.O. 32 in 3240 of 1929.	400	Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Watchmen,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	432	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
2 Sanitary Coolies,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	336	Rent Allowance to 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$48.	.....	.....
TRAFFIC STAFF.							
Traffic Manager and Storekeeper,	Ivan Bernard Trevor.	16th August, 1932.	C.S.O. 116 in 3379 of 1924.	£790	Free Quarters and Rented Furniture, \$180 Conveyance Allowance, \$540 Railway Night School Allowance and \$900 Charge Allowance.	268 days.	5th December, 1924.
Traffic Assistant,	Arthur Edward Perry.	19th August, 1932.	C.S.O. 6 in 5048 of 1932.	480	Free Quarters and Rented Furniture, \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th August, 1932.

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 8th September.
 (2) Transferred from Police Department on 16th July and Acting Chief Accountant from 8th September.
 (3) Promoted to Class I on 1st January.
 (4) Retired on pension on 1st April.
 (5) Promoted to Class IV on 17th January.
 (6) Promoted to Class V on 17th January.
 (7) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st October.

- (8) Duties carried out by Traffic Manager & Storekeeper.
 (9) On leave from 14th February to 8th November.
 (10) Acted as, and drew half initial salary of Traffic Manager and Storekeeper and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 14th February to 8th November.
 (11) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 21st September.

* Uniform.
 † Sunday and Holiday Allowance at \$1 for 2 hours a day for every alternate Sunday and Holiday.
 § Sunday and Holiday Allowance at \$1 for 4 hours a day for every alternate Sunday and Holiday.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowance for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued.							
Traffic Inspector,	Donald Colin Cathie,	17th March, 1933.	C.S.O. 20 in 5048 of 1932.	£315	Quarters.	.....	17th March, 1933.
Do.,	Chau Yuk.	22nd December, 1932.	C.S.O. 2222 of 1932.	\$2,800	\$168.48 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th February, 1909.
Do.,	Pun Chi-fan.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 30 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.	2,400	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	18th April, 1913.
Class V Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Lai Hin-san.	1st April, 1931.	C.S.O. 3507 of 1924.	1,400	\$180 Rent Allowance and \$60 Shorthand Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1924.
Class VIB Clerk, (do)	Ngan Chung-hon.	1st June, 1933.	C.S.O. 1615 of 1927.	850	.....	.....	13th September, 1932.
Office Attendant.	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	204	\$48 Rent Allowance and \$24 Railway Night School Allowance.	.....	.....
Telephone Operator,	Lo Shek-tsing.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 18 in 86 of 1919.	1,400	\$144 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	25th November, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Ming-hin.	23rd June, 1923.	Establishment.	1,000	Quarters.	.....	1st December, 1922.
Do.,	Liu Ting-fai.	3rd August, 1930.	Do.	800	.....	.....	12th January, 1927.
Kowloon Station Master,	Chan Pak-ling.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 1219 of 1922.	1,900	Quarters.	.....	17th May, 1915.
Station Master,	Cheng Chi-kwan.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 1095 of 1918.	1,800	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	22nd July, 1912.
Do.,	Tsang Lun-sau.	1st October, 1929.	Do.	1,800	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	26th October, 1911.
Do., (Relief),	S. P. de Loberson.	1st January, 1931.	Do.	1,800	\$180 Rent Allowance, \$240 First Aid Allowance and \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	23rd November, 1912.
Do.,	Lau Kau.	1st October, 1930.	Do.	1,800	Quarters.	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	U Po-yin.	6th December, 1934.	Do.	1,500	Do.	.....	1st August, 1917.
Do.,	Lo Yan-sau.	11th June, 1929.	C.S.O. 11 in 100 of 1920.	1,400	\$60 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th October, 1914.

Do.,	Wan Hau-kong.	22nd December, 1932.	Do.	1,300	Quarters.	•	.....	14th April, 1919.
Do.,	Leung Fan.	1st August, 1933.	Do.	1,200	Do.	•	.....	28th September, 1920.
Do.,	Li Chung.	(5) 18th August, 1934.	Do.	1,100	\$60 Rent Allowance.	•	.....	11th June, 1920.
Booking Clerk,	Kun Ngok-sang.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	1,000	\$96 Do.	•	.....	1st September, 1917.
Do.,	Lo Mo-yu.	1st June, 1922.	Do.	1,000	Quarters.	•	.....	17th January, 1921.
Do.,	Li Ping-tsan.	(6) 1st October, 1934.	Do.	1,000	\$96 Rent Allowance.	•	.....	16th February, 1921.
Do.,	Li Yeung-shum.	1st January, 1927.	Do.	950	Quarters.	•	.....	7th December, 1925.
Do.,	Fan Kam-fook.	Do.	Do.	950	Do.	•	.....	18th January, 1926.
Do.,	Lai Chi-ki.	6th December, 1927.	Do.	950	... ..	•	.....	1st May, 1925.
Do.,	Cheng Chung-hang.	16th June, 1926.	Do.	1,000	Quarters.	•	.....	1st March, 1925.
Do.,	Lau Yan.	11th June, 1929.	Do.	850	Do.	•	.....	7th July, 1922.
Do.,	Luk Kim-hung.	3rd January, 1933.	Do.	650	Do.	•	.....	1st October, 1922.
Do.,	Lam Ping-ki.	7th April, 1933.	Do.	650	Do.	•	.....	1st November, 1925.
Do.,	An Ngok-sang.	1st August, 1933.	Do.	650	\$60 Rent Allowance.	•	.....	20th December, 1927.
Senior Goods Clerk,	Kan U-wah.	24th July, 1933.	Do.	1,200	Quarters.	•	.....	9th November, 1919.
Goods Clerk,	Lo Kam-ting.	1st May, 1928.	Do.	900	.....	•	.....	21st July, 1923.
Relief Goods Clerk,	Lam Heung-wing.	9th October, 1925.	Do.	1,000	.....	•	.....	7th January, 1924.
Signalman,	Chau Yuk-sang.	25th November, 1915.	Do.	1,000	Quarters.	•	.....	14th November, 1914.
Do.,	Lam Hon-cheong.	Do.	Do.	1,000	Do.	•	.....	26th September, 1911.
Do.,	Leung Chung-yin.	1st April, 1931.	Do.	1,000	Do.	•	.....	1st January, 1916.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Traffic Inspector from Kowloon Station Master on 1st January.
 (2) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 13th September.
 (3) Promoted to Kowloon Station Master from Traffic Sub-Inspector on 1st January.
 (4) Invalided on 18th August.
 (5) Promoted to Station Master from Booking Clerk on 18th August.
 (6) Transferred to Booking Clerk from Guard on 1st October.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued.							
Block Operator,	Yung Ping-shan.	1st April, 1925.	C.S.O. 1 in 1125 of 1916.	\$600	Quarters.	.....	1st August, 1921.
Do.,	Ip Kwan-sau.	Do.		600	Do.	.....	1st December, 1919.
4 Probationers,	at \$300 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,200	Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each.	.....	.....
2 Shunters,	\$360 to \$600 by \$30 annually.	.....		1,200	Quarters.	.....	.....
23 Pointsmen,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	5,052	Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each.	.....	.....
18 Porters,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	2,928	Quarters. Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 17 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
6 Gatemen,	Do.	.....	Do.	960	Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each.	.....	.....
4 Latrine Coolies,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	636	\$48 Rent Allowance to 1 and to 3 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
1 Female Latrine Attendant,	Do.	.....	Do.	156	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Ticket Printer,	Yim Pat.	10th May, 1933.	C.S.O. 2225 of 1933.	650	Do.	.....	21st August, 1922.
Assistant Ticket Printer,	\$330 to \$540 by \$30 annually.	.....		360	Do.	.....	.....
2nd Do.	\$300 to \$540 by \$30 annually.	.....	Do.	330	Do.	.....	.....
7 Watchmen,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	1,464	Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each.	.....	.....
CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF.							
1st Class Driver,	Ip Poi.	21st June, 1922.	Do.	1,000	Quarters.	.....	26th August, 1918.
Do.,	Muk Hung.	21st December, 1922.	Do.	1,000	Do.	.....	1st December, 1911.

(J 171)

Do.,	Chiu Hi.	21st May, 1926.	Do.	1,000	Do.	.....	24th May, 1917.
Do.,	Sung Kam.	21st March, 1929.	Do.	950	Do.	2 days.	2nd April, 1921.
Do.,	Chan Ha.	21st September, 1929.	Do.	950	Do.	.....	25th August, 1920.
Do.,	Lau Ping.	Do.	Do.	950	Quarters.	.....	16th August, 1923.
Do.,	Chang Woon-man.	1st August, 1931.	Do.	850	.....	.....	29th December, 1925.
Do.,	Chan Wai.	21st April, 1934.	Do.	700	Quarters.	.....	21st December, 1918.
Do.,	Chan Liu.	Do.	Do.	700	Do.	.....	21st February, 1924.
Do.,	Chan Cheuk.	Do.	Do.	700	.....	.....	25th November, 1926.
Do.,	Yuen Koi.	Do.	Do.	700	.....	.....	3rd February, 1925.
2nd Class Driver,	Chou Sang.	21st September, 1929.	Do.	660	Quarters.	.....	21st May, 1926.
Do.,	Lau Sum.	21st July, 1931.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	21st July, 1922.
Do.,	Leung Choi.	21st December, 1931.	Do.	630	.....	.....	1st July, 1927.
Do.,	Li Ming.	21st October, 1932.	Do.	600	.....	.....	21st September, 1925.
Do.,	Tsang Sang.	21st August, 1933.	Do.	570	.....	.....	7th January, 1929.
Do.,	Lo Kim.	Do.	Do.	570	Quarters.	.....	23rd January, 1929.
Do.,	Lau Kan.	21st November, 1933.	Do.	540	Do.	.....	30th November, 1921.
Do.,	Chan Wai.	21st April, 1934.	Do.	540	Do.	.....	28th August, 1929.
Do.,	Lau Lok.	23rd April, 1934.	Do.	540	Do.	.....	21st February, 1924.
Do.,	Lau Him.	6th October, 1934.	Do.	540	Do.	.....	21st March, 1929.
Do.,	Chan Che.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	24th June, 1930.
Do.,	Ma Chun.	21st October, 1934.	Do.	540	.....	.....	22nd September, 1930.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to 1st Class Driver from 2nd Class Driver on 21st April.
 (2) Reverted to Fireman on 31st October.
 (3) Died on 22nd April.
 (4) Promoted from Fireman on 21st April.
 (5) Promoted from Fireman on 23rd April.
 (6) Promoted from Fireman on 6th October.
 (7) Promoted from Fireman on 21st October.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF,—Continued.							
30 Firemen,	\$330 to \$480 by \$30 annually.	... ..	Establishment.	\$10,770	Quarters to 10 and 20 at \$48 Rent Allowance each. *	.....	.....
2 Yard Pointsmen,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	456	Rent Allowance at \$48 each.	.....	.....
2 Locomotive Cleaners,	Do.	.....	Do.	432	Rent Allowance to 2 at \$48 each.	.....	.....
No. 1 Carriage Cleaner,	\$372 to \$480 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	480	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 No. 2 Carriage Cleaners,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	648	\$48 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
6 Wagon Cleaners,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	972	Quarters. Rent Allowance to 2 at \$48 and 4 at \$24 each. *	.....	.....
TRAFFIC STAFF.							
Guard,	Chan Kam-wah.	1st November, 1928.	Do.	900	..... *	.....	16th January, 1925.
Do.,	Chan Cheong.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	1,000	Quarters. *	.....	26th November, 1911.
Do.,	Chung Tin-cheung.	1st January, 1928.	Do.	900	..... *	.....	1st November, 1924.
Do.,	Wong Seen-chin.	9th January, 1929.	Do.	850	..... *	.....	20th April, 1925.
Do.,	Wong Cheuk.	1st August, 1929.	Do.	850	\$60 Auxiliary Signalman Allowance. *	.....	9th November, 1927.
Do.,	Yeung King-yau.	17th February, 1932.	Do.	700	..... *	.....	17th January, 1928.
Do.,	Li Yan-leung.	1st August, 1933.	Do.	650	..... *	.....	1st January, 1928.
Relieving Guard.	Tang Kam-ting. (1)	1st November, 1934.	Do.	600	Quarters. \$60 Auxiliary Signalman Allowance. *	.....	19th August, 1928.
Ballast Guard.	Tong Yuk.	7th August, 1930.	C.S.O. 1322 of 1926.	720	Quarters. *	.....	1st October, 1910.

(J 173)

Ticket Collector,	Ng Kau.	1st December, 1929.	Establishment.	570	Do.	•	.....	5th January, 1928.
Do.,	Li Hon-ki.	(2)	Do.	540	\$60 Rent Allowance.	•	.....	11th July, 1930.
Do.,	Cheung Chung-hong.	(2)	Do.	480	Quarters.	•	.....	1st September, 1930.
Do.,	Pun Yuk-shu.	(2)	Do.	450	Do.	•	.....	1st May, 1930.
Do.,	Li Hung-chuen.	7th April, 1933.	Do.	450	.....	•	.....	5th January, 1932.
Do.,	Cheng Wei-chiu.	Do.	Do.	450	Quarters.	•	.....	4th February, 1932.
Do.,	Ho Kwong-wai.	Do.	Do.	450	Do.	•	.....	1st March, 1932.
Do.,	Chui Che-kwong.	1st August, 1933.	Do.	450	Do.	•	.....	9th January, 1933.
Do.,	Leung Kam-to.	Do.	Do.	450	.....	•	.....	8th February, 1933.
Do.,	Li Ping-sum.	13th October, 1933.	Do.	450	Quarters.	•	.....	4th April, 1933.
Do.,	Cheng Tze-man.	1st November, 1934.	Do.	420	Do.	•	.....	1st August, 1933.
7 Brakesmen,	\$360 to \$600 by \$30 annually.	.....	Do.	3,630	Quarters. Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48.	•	.....	.....
1 Saloon Car Attendant,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	240	\$48 Rent Allowance.	•	.....	.....
CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF.								
Chief Mechanical Engineer,	Charles Douglas Lambert, M.I. Mech. E., M.I. Loco. E., M. Inst. I.	1st January 1924.	C.S.O. 11 in 3075 of 1920.	£ 880	\$1,200 Charge Allowance, \$2,700 Running Allowance, (Foreign Line). Free Quarters and Rented Furniture.	•	.....	30th November, 1910.
Assistant Mechanical Engineer,	James Smith, A.M.I. Mech. E.	20th June, 1927.	C.S.O. 28 in 3009 of 1921.	650	Free furnished quarters. \$900 Running Allowance (Foreign Line).	•	.....	14th May, 1921.
Engine Examiner,	Lau King.	21st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 145 in 3379 of 1924.	\$ 2,800	Quarters.	•	89 days.	1st October, 1910.
Do.	Lau Shiu.	21st June, 1934.	C.S.O. 1091 of 1916.	2,200	Do.	•	.....	23rd December, 1926.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Relieving Guard from Ticket Collector on 1st November.
 (2) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st June.
 (3) Promoted from Probationer on 1st November.
 (4) Retired on pension on 18th June.
 (5) Promoted from 1st Class Foreman on 21st June.
 (6) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st August.
 * Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF,—Continued.							
Class II Draughtsman,	Ting Yee-yau.	(1) 21st December, 1933.	C.S.O. 21 in 136 of 1935.	\$1,050	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	21st January, 1918.
Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chiu Hip-chung.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	1,800	Do.	....	1st May, 1920.
Class V Clerk, (do.)	Lai Hon-cho.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	1,400	Do.	.....	1st July, 1924.
Do., (do.)	Tam Tack-leung.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.	1,200	.....	.....	8th April, 1925.
Class VIB Clerk, (do.)	Yau Ka-yim.	2nd February, 1931.	C.S.O. 4984 of 1931.	950	.....	.....	2nd February, 1931.
Do., (do.)	Cheung Shui-wing.	12th July, 1933.	C.S.O. 33 in 4984 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	27th October, 1932.
Clerk,	Luk To-kay.	20th May, 1929.	C.S.O. 1615 of 1927.	675	.....	.....	20th May, 1929.
Office Attendant and Assistant Telephone Clerk, Storeman,	at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially. at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	252	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
10 Watchmen,	Do.	.....	Do.	204	Do.	.....	.....
1st Class Foreman,	Lau Shiu.	(2) 21st December, 1934.	Do.	2,268	Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each and Personal Allowance to 1 at \$12. Quarters.	.....	23rd December, 1926.
Do.,	Lau Ou.	(3) (4) 21st June, 1934.	Do.	1,000	Do.	.....	9th October, 1911.
1st Class Fitter,	Lam Leung.	(5) 1st January, 1922.	Do.	1,300	.....	31 days.	21st May, 1917.
Do.,	Fong Yee.	21st May, 1925.	Do.	1,300	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th November, 1919.
Do.,	Wong Choi.	21st October, 1926.	Do.	1,300	Quarters.	.....	23rd December, 1924.
Do.,	Chan Hang.	(6) 21st June, 1934.	Do.	1,000	.....	.....	21st October, 1925.

2nd Class Fitter,	Lau Choi.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	950	.....	28 days.	26th November, 1914.
Do.,	Kam Chuen.	21st December, 1932.	Do.	700	.....	.....	17th December, 1926.
Do.,	Lau Cheung.	Do.	Do.	700	Quarters.	.....	25th October, 1927.
Do.,	Kam To.	(7) 21st December, 1933.	Do.	650	.....	.....	28th April, 1927.
Do.,	Lau On.	(8) Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	9th October, 1911.
Do.,	Sung Wing.	(9) 21st June, 1934.	Do.	600	.....	.....	21st May, 1921.
1st Class Machinist,	Lai Lo.	21st December, 1930.	Do.	1,300	Quarters.	.....	27th November, 1911.
1st Class Carpenter,	Ho Nang.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	1,300	Do.	28 days.	1st October, 1910.
2nd Class Carpenter,	Ho Hoi.	26th January, 1931.	Do.	750	.....	.....	26th January, 1931.
Do.,	Lam Yim.	(10) 21st December, 1933.	Do.	700	.....	.....	2nd February, 1928.
1st Class Electrical Fitter,	Sung Shing.	15th May, 1926.	Do.	950	.....	.....	3rd May, 1915.
2 2nd Class Electricians,	\$360 to \$570 by \$30 annually.	.....	Do.	1,140	.....	.....	.....
Electric Welder,	Wong Hon.	21st December, 1925.	Do.	950	.....	.....	21st May, 1920.
1st Class Painter,	Pun Fook.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	950	Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1910.
2nd Class Moulder.	Leung Fong.	3rd January, 1933.	Do.	650	.....	.....	3rd January, 1933.
ENGINEER OF WAY AND WORKS' STAFF.							
Assistant Engineer,	Hu Kwok-leung.	1st July, 1924.	C.S.O. 1212 of 1919.	5,200	\$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th September, 1919.
Inspector of Permanent Way,	Robert Staton Bevan,	20th April, 1932.	C.S.O. 1 in 3379 of 1924.	£400	Free furnished Quarters, and \$144 Uniform Allowance.	.....	24th July, 1922.
Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.),	Wong Man-yung.	1st December, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	\$1,700	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	18th March, 1921.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted from 2nd Class Fitter on 21st December, 1933.
 (2) Promoted from 2nd Class Fitter on 21st December, 1933, and then promoted to Engine Examiner on 21st June.
 (3) Promoted from 2nd Class Fitter on 21st June.
 (4) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st August.
 (5) Retired on pension on 21st June.
 (6) Promoted from Machinist on 21st June.
 (7) Promoted from Fitter on 21st December, 1933.
 (8) Promoted from Fitter, on 21st December, 1933, and then promoted to 1st Class Foreman on 21st June.
 (9) Promoted from Boiler Maker on 21st June.
 (10) Promoted from Carpenter on 21st December, 1933.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
ENGINEER OF WAY AND WORKS' STAFF,—Continued.							
Sub-Inspector,	Chan Kwai-wing.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 12 in 2864 of 1916.	\$1,200	Quarters.	.....	20th February, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Sze. (1)	1st October, 1921.	Establishment.	1,000	Do.	31 days.	1st January, 1908.
Timekeeper,	\$400 to \$600 by \$20 annually.	.....	C.S.O. 1091 of 1916.	400	Do.	.....	.....
Class II Draughtsman,	Chan Chuen.	1st January, 1923.	C.S.O. 1222 of 1922.	1,800	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	16th July, 1910.
Tracer,	\$300 to \$450 by \$50 annually.	.. ...	C S.O. 1614 of 1927.	450	Do.	.....	.....
Office Attendant,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	204	Do.	.....	.....
Building Foreman,	Lau Fuk.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 21 in 136 of 1933.	1,050	Quarters.	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	\$408 per annum.	.....	C.S.O. 3612 of 1923.	408	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Do.,	\$348 per annum, (2)	.....	Do.	348	Do.	.....	.....
1 Singal Fitter,	Wong Yan-tseung.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 21 in 136 of 1933.	1,000	Do.	.....	19th April, 1915.
2nd Class Carpenter,	Wong Kwai.	Do,	C.S.O. 1091 of 1916.	600	.....	31 days.	1st January, 1907.
1 3rd Class Carpenter,	\$360 to \$570 by \$30 annually.	.....	Do.	420	.....	.....	.....
No. 1 Headman,	Chan Kit. (3)	1st July, 1928.	C.S.O. 1114 of 1916.	950	Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Din Kwai. (4)	1st January, 1934.	Establishment.	600	Do.	.....	1st January, 1906.
Headman,	Leung Yung.	1st March, 1922.	Do.	540	Do.	.....	1st August, 1919.
Do.,	Fu Wai.	Do.	Do.	540	Do.	.....	1st August, 1909.
Do.,	Chan Sing.	1st October, 1928.	C.S.O. 1091 of 1916.	540	Do.	.....	1st January, 1918.

Do.,	Iiu Kau.	1st August, 1929.	Establishment.	540	Do.	.....	1st May, 1910.
Do.,	Li Fuk.	(5) 16th January, 1931.	C.S.O. 1 in \$159 of 1931.	520	Do.	28 days.	1st May, 1909.
Do.,	Ho Yan.	(6) 16th June, 1933.	Establishment.	500	Do.	.....	1st February, 1910.
Do.,	Yeung Muk.	(6) 1st September, 1933.	Do.	500	Do.	.....	13th July, 1922.
Do.,	Li Dung.	(6) 1st January, 1934.	Do.	480	Do.	.....	1st June, 1912.
Do.,	Liu Ka-Chuen.	(8) 15th September, 1934.	Do.	276	Quarters and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	5th November, 1923.
8 Keymer,	at \$180 to \$276 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	2,028	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
60 Platelayers,	12 at \$180 to \$276 each and 48 at \$168 to \$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	12,780	Do.	.....	.....
1 No. 1 Trolleyman,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	240	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Trolleyman,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	840	\$24 Rent Allowance each and Personal Allowance to 1 at \$48.	.....	.....
6 Gatemen,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,092	\$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
5 Watchmen,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	984	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
1 Gardener,	at \$204 per annum.	.....	Do.	204	.....	.....	.....
2 Ash Coolies,	at \$144 each per annum.	.....	Do.	288	.....	.....	.....
2 Earth Coolies,	at \$144 each per annum.	.....	Do.	288	.....	.....	.....
CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF.							
Motor Driver,	Mak Lam.	16th September, 1925.	Do.	650	.....	.....	16th September, 1925.
Do.,	Liu Heung.	7th December, 1925.	Do.	650	.....	.....	7th December, 1925.
Do.,	Lo Tat-sang.	4th November, 1926.	Do.	650	.....	.....	4th November, 1926.
Do.,	Chang Kow.	25th April, 1927.	Do.	650	.....	.....	25th April, 1927.

REMARKS.

- (1) Retired on pension on 1st August.
 (2) Retired on pension on 1st September.
 (3) Retired on pension on 1st January.
 (4) Promoted from Headman on 1st January.
 (5) Retired on pension on 15th September.
 (6) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st June.
 (7) Promoted from Flatelayer on 1st January.
 (8) On probation.
 * Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF,—Continued.							
Motor Driver,	Kwong Kam.	26th July, 1928.	Establishment.	\$650	.....	.....	26th July, 1928.
Do.,	Chan Lam.	1st April, 1930.	Do.	650	.....	.....	1st April, 1930.
Do.,	Lai Yau-yick.	1st July, 1933.	Do.	600	.....	.....	8th September, 1930.
Do.,	Ho Lam.	5th December, 1933.	Do.	600	.....	.....	5th December, 1933.
Do.,	Tam Kwan. (1)	3rd May, 1934.	Do.	550	.....	.....	3rd May, 1934.
Do.,	Fung Woon-man. (1)	1st August, 1934.	Do.	550	.....	.....	1st August, 1934.
HONG KONG VOLUNTEER DEFENCE CORPS:—							
Commandant,	Lt. Col. Hugh Blackwell La-	21st April, 1934.	G.N. No. 309 of 20th April, 1934.	900	.....	.....	3rd February, 1920.
Adjutant,	yard Dowbiggin, O.B.E. Captain Percival Stephen Mil- ward Wilkinson, (The Wilt- shire Regiment).	1st September, 1933.	C.S.O. 7 in 5048 of 1933.	£1,020	.....	.....	1st September, 1933.
Lieutenant and Quarter Master,	Henry Westlake, D.C.M.	27th May, 1930.	C.S.O. 25 in 3009 of 1921.	540	.....	250 days.	10th April, 1922.
Class III Clerk, (J.C.S.)	Lai Fuk-yin.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 7 in 7141 of 1911.	\$2,300	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	20th October, 1911.
Class VIB Clerk, (do.)	Chau Hung-po.	1st January, 1932.	C.S.O. 7140 of 1911.	700	.....	.....	1st January, 1932.
Class II Store Foreman,	Lok Mui.	19th August, 1932.	C.S.O. 59 in 3009 of 1922.	750	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1912.
Armourer Attendant,	Yeung Shu.	1st April, 1925.	C.S.O. 2301 of 1918.	588	Do.	.....	1st April, 1919.
Assistant Armourer Attendant.	Lai Fu.	1st October, 1933.	Do.	372	Do.	.....	1st June, 1918.

(J 179)

Range Warden,	Tang Kwan.	1st January, 1932.	Establishment.	324	\$48	Do.	.....	1st January, 1928.
Office Attendant,	Wu Hung.	1st January, 1934.	Do.	192	\$48	Do.	.....	1st August, 1928.
Messenger,	Mak Kau.	1st April, 1932.	Do.	156	\$48	Do.	.....	1st April, 1932.
5 Store Coolies,	1 at \$204, 1 at \$168 and 3 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	840		Do.	.....	.....
1 Motor Driver,	Cheng Kam.	1st January, 1928.	Do.	650	\$96	Do.	.....	5th August, 1920.
1 Watchman,	Leung Lun.	.....	Do.	192		Do.	.....	1st July, 1924.
HONG KONG NAVAL VOLUNTEER FORCE :—								
Hon. Commander,	Andrew Lusk Shields.	16th January, 1934.	G.N. No. 35 of 19th January, 1934.	...		.....	.....	16th January, 1934.
Commanding Officer,	Lieut. Comdr. Harold Stuart Rouse.	Do.	Do.	...		.....	.....	Do.
Officer Instructor,	Lieut. Comdr. Frank Harold Elcho Skyrme, R.N.	1st March, 1934.	.....	1,200		.....	.....	1st March, 1934.
Do.,	Commissioned Gunner Frederick James Woodward, R.N.	1st September, 1934.	.....	600		.....	.....	1st September, 1934.
Executive Officer,	Lieut. James Petrie, D.S.C.	28th March, 1934.	C.S.O. 1881 of 1934.	...		.....	.....	28th March, 1934.
Do.,	Lieut. Robert Stock.	Do.	Do.	...		.....	.....	Do.
Accountant Officer,	Payr. Lieut. Sydney Hampdon Ross.	16th January, 1934.	G.N. No. 35 of 19th January, 1934.	...		.....	.....	16th January, 1934.
Do.,	Payr. Sub. Lieut. Edward Grossman.	28th March, 1934.	C.S.O. 1881 of 1934.	...		.....	.....	28th March, 1934.
Medical Officer,	Sur. Lieut. Leslie John Davis.	16th January, 1934.	G.N. No. 35 of 19th January, 1934.	...		.....	.....	16th January, 1934.
Engineer Officer,	Sub. Lieut. (E) John Richard Bergne-Coupland.	25th June, 1934.	C.S.O. 1881 of 1934.	..		.....	.....	18th January, 1934.
Sub-Lieutenant,	Frederick Baker.	29th November, 1934.	Do.	...		.....	.....	3rd July, 1934.
Do.,	Gerard Horace Gandy.	Do.	Do.	...		.....	.....	18th January, 1934.

REMARKS.

(1) New appointment.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
HONG KONG NAVAL VOLUNTEER FORCE,—Continued.							
Sub-Lieutenant,	John Charles Michael Grenham.	29th November, 1934.	C.S.O. 1881 of 1934.	...	.....	.....	18th January, 1934.
Do.,	Ronald James Douglas Clerk Grieve.	Do.	Do.	...	.....	.....	28th March, 1934.
Do.,	Lawrence Joseph Francis Griffith.	Do.	Do.	...	.....	.....	18th January, 1934.
Do.,	Andrew John Manning Hazeland.	Do.	Do.	...	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lawrence Dudley Kilbee.	Do.	Do.	...	.....	.....	3rd July, 1934.
Do.,	Edwin John Speirs.	Do.	Do.	...	.....	.....	18th January, 1934.
Do.,	Richard John Vernall.	Do.	Do.	...	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Robert Patrick Edwards.	17th December, 1934.	Do.	...	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Leslie James Stevenson.	Do.	Do.	...	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Denis George McAvoy.	Do.	Do.	...	.....	.....	Do.
Chaplain,	The Very Reverend Dean Alfred Swann, M.A.	16th January, 1934.	G.N. No. 35 of 19th January, 1934.	...	.....	.....	16th January, 1934.
Cadet,	Alfred Harry Stedman.	18th January, 1934.	C.S.O. 1881 of 1934.	...	.....	.....	18th January, 1934.
Do.,	John Edward Llewelyn Parry-Wingfield.	Do.	Do.	...	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hugh William Macpherson Dulley.	Do.	Do.	...	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Donald Black.	Do.	Do.	...	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	William Manleveres Brown.	28th March, 1934.	Do.	...	.....	.....	28th March, 1934.
Do.,	Ronald Robert William Ashby.	Do.	Do.	...	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Eric George Dale.	3rd July, 1934.	Do.	...	.....	.....	3rd July, 1934.

(J 181)

Do.,	Ernest Oswald Butler.	Do.	Do.	...	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Harry Preston Bailey.	Do.	Do.	...	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	James Bonnar Gardiner.	Do.	Do.	...	.....	.....	Do.
Petty Officer Instructor,	P/O. Leslie Rundle Howard,	1st February, 1934.	.....	\$ 240	.....	.....	1st February, 1934.
Do.,	Y/S. Albert Edward John Campbell, R.N.	Do.	.....	240	.....	.....	Do.
Shipkeeper-Instructor,	Stanley Joseph Swetland.	1st January, 1935.	C.S.O. 2368 of 1934.	3,000	.....	.....	29th July, 1934.
Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.)	So Tseung-man.	12th February, 1934.	C.S.O. 9 in 4984 of 1934.	750	Allowance for teaching Ratings Eng. \$180.	.....	12th February, 1934.
Messman,	Cheng Kwong.	1st April, 1934.	C.S.O. 2367 of 1934.	300	Rent Allowance \$24.	.....	1st April, 1934.
Boy,	Hop Sing.	Do.	Do.	276	Do.	.....	Do.
Cook, Class 1,	Wong Hop.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Boy (Learner),	Ah Sam.	Do.	Do.	72	.....	.....	Do.
Boatswain, Class 1,	Chan So.	Do.	Do.	420	.....	.....	Do.
8 Sailors, Class 2,	at 216 each.	.....	Do.	1,728	.....	.....	.....
Office Attendant,	Tong Leung.	1st July, 1934.	Do.	204	.....	.....	1st July, 1934.
LIST II :—							
Lieutenant,	Theodore Patrick Kenneth Kemble.	16th January, 1934.	G. N. No. 35 of 19th January, 1934.	...	.....	.....	16th January, 1934.
Cadet,	William Harris-Walker.	18th January, 1934.	C.S.O. 1881 of 1934.	...	.....	.....	18th January, 1934.
Do.,	Graham Scudamore Percival Heywood.	Do.	Do.	...	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lionel Malcolm Snape Lloyd.	23th March, 1934.	Do.	...	.....	.....	28th March, 1934.
ATTACHED.							
Lieutenant,	Alan Reid, R.N.V.R. (Clyde Division).	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT :—							
GENERAL STAFF.							
Director of Public Works,	Richard McNeil Henderson.	2nd December, 1932.	C.S.O. 6169 of 1912.	£1,600	Occupied Government Quarters. \$1,080 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	21st September, 1912.
Assistant Director of Public Works,	Arthur George Warnham Tickle.	21st July, 1932.	C.S.O. 3366 of 1913.	1,400	.....	.....	1st November, 1913.
Do.,	Edward Newhouse.	2nd December, 1932.	C.S.O. 1 in 7160 of 1908.	1,400	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	22nd October, 1910.
Technical Secretary,	Ralph Stanley Watson Paterson.	21st July, 1932.	C.S.O. 51 in 3379 of 1924.	850	\$1,472.28 Rent Allowance.	208 days.	9th May, 1924.
General Secretary, (S.C. & A.S.)	William Gnerin Fitz-Gibbon.	4th February, 1927.	C.S.O. 6274 of 1913.	1,030	Lodging Allowance at 10 %.	.....	1st March, 1913.
Executive Engineer,	Percival Douglas Wilson.	1st January, 1925.	C.S.O. 6166 of 1912.	1,300	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	180 days.	6th January, 1913.
Do.,	Henry Capell Lowick.	1st January, 1923.	{ C.S.O. 7097 of 1910. } { C.S.O. 5 in 3075 of 1920. }	1,300	\$120 Conveyance Allowance and occupied Government Quarters.	.....	23rd September, 1910.
Do.,	Harold Stuart Rouse.	1st January, 1924.	C.S.O. 6072 of 1911.	1,300	\$1,440 Rent Allowance and \$420 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1912.
Do.,	Alexander Bruce Purves.	1st January, 1925.	C.S.O. 5744 of 1913.	1,300	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and Rent Allowance at \$1,438.44.	.....	29th November, 1913.
Do.,	Henry Joseph Pearce.	Do.	C.S.O. 1 in 3009 of 1919.	1,300	\$1,440 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	23rd October, 1919.
Do.,	Adam Anderson.	1st January, 1926.	C.S.O. 2654 of 1914.	1,300	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and occupied Government Quarters.	.....	17th October, 1914.
Do.,	Hugh Handley Pegg.	2nd December, 1932.	C.S.O. 2581 of 1934.	1,260	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,499.04 Rent Allowance.	.....	4th April, 1914.
Architect,	Robert Philip Shaw.	27th March, 1920.	{ C.S.O. 13 in 3009 of 1920. } { & C.S.O. 5 in 3075 of 1920. }	970	\$1,083.72 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	27th March, 1920.
Do.,	Colin Brown Robertson.	22nd November, 1920.	C.S.O. 22 in 3009 of 1920.	970	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	22nd November, 1920.
Do.,	Richard John Bond Clark.	4th January, 1924.	C.S.O. 26 in 3379 of 1924.	850	\$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,472.28 Rent Allowance.	.....	4th January, 1924.
Do.,	John Hubert Bottomley.	23rd May, 1924.	C.S.O. 31 in 3379 of 1924.	850	\$120 Conveyance Allowance and Lodging Allowance at 10 %.	208 days.	23rd May, 1924.
Do.,	Alfred Walter Hodges.	3rd January, 1925.	C.S.O. 18 in 3564 of 1925.	820	\$120 Conveyance Allowance and Lodging Allowance at 10 %.	9 months and 23 days.	3rd January, 1925.

Do.,	Wilfred Herbert Owen.	29th January, 1925.	C.S.O. 73 in 3564 of 1925.	820	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	10 months and 28 days.	29th January, 1925.
Do.,	Richard John Vernal. (3)	18th April, 1925.	C.S.O. 39 in 3564 of 1925.	820	\$120 Conveyance Allowance and occupied Government Quarters.	.....	18th April, 1925.
Do.,	Kenneth Struan Robertson.	1st February, 1927.	C.S.O. 58 in 3379 of 1924.	760	Do.	.....	1st February, 1924.
Do.,	Charles Edward Moore.	6th September, 1929.	C.S.O. 2 in 5038 of 1929.	700	Lodging Allowance at 10 % and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	213 days.	6th September, 1929.
Do.,	William Wylie Clark Shewan.	6th January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5038 of 1933.	580	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	6th January, 1933.
Do.,	G. Hollingsworth Bond.	10th April, 1934.	C.S.O. 3 in 5038 of 1933.	550	.....	.....	23rd November, 1933.
Do.,	Charles Christie Arthur Hobbs.	2nd February, 1934.	C.S.O. 5038 of 1934.	550	\$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,393.80 Rent Allowance.	.....	2nd February, 1934.
Do.,	D. Cuthbertson.	16th May, 1934.	C.S.O. 1 in 5038 of 1934.	550	Lodging Allowance at 5 % and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	16th May, 1934.
Engineer,	Robert Spiers Logan. (4)	27th March, 1920.	{ C.S.O. 17 in 3009 of 1919. C.S.O. 5 in 3075 of 1920. }	970	.....	.....	27th March, 1920.
Do.,	Edward Stanley Carter.	21st August, 1920.	C.S.O. 9 in 3009 of 1920.	970	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,083.72 Rent Allowance.	.....	21st August, 1920.
Do.,	Andrew Nicol.	30th July, 1921.	C.S.O. 21 in 3009 of 1920.	1,000	\$1,361.52 Rent Allowance and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	30th July, 1921.
Do.,	William Woodward. (5)	1st January, 1922.	C.S.O. 41 in 3009 of 1921.	910	Occupied Government Quarters and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	22nd November, 1921.
Do.,	Cecil William Edwin Bishop.	18th February, 1922.	C.S.O. 85 in 3009 of 1922.	910	\$120 Conveyance Allowance and occupied Government Quarters.	.....	18th February, 1922.
Do.,	Stanley Crathern Feltham.	5th January, 1923.	C.S.O. 13 in 3009 of 1922.	880	\$1,450.20 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	5th January, 1923.
Do.,	Arthur Evelyn Lissaman.	19th February, 1923.	C.S.O. 40 in 3009 of 1921.	910	\$1,128 Rent Allowance and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th August, 1921.
Do.,	Walter John Smith Key.	15th September, 1923.	C.S.O. 12 in 3009 of 1923.	880	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,450.20 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th September, 1923.
Do.,	George Stanley Graver.	7th December, 1923.	C.S.O. 26 in 3009 of 1923.	880	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	7th December, 1923.
Do.,	Douglas Sandeman Edward.	21st December, 1923.	C.S.O. 27 in 3009 of 1923.	880	Lodging Allowance at 5 % and \$420 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	21st December, 1923.
Do.,	Stanley Oliver Hill.	5th July, 1924.	C.S.O. 57 in 3379 of 1924.	850	\$1,472.28 Rent Allowance and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	10 days.	5th July, 1924.
Do.,	Cecil James Waddell.	3rd January, 1925.	C.S.O. 24 in 3564 of 1925.	820	\$1,405.44 Rent Allowance and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	193 days.	3rd January, 1925.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted from Engineer from 2nd February.
- (2) Acted as, and drew half salary of Executive Engineer and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 8th April, 1933 to 10th January, 1934.
- (3) Acted as Technical Secretary from 27th January to 31st October, 1934.
- (4) Died 8th December in England on leave prior to retirement.
- (5) Acted as, and drew half salary of Executive Engineer and half of his own initial plus increments from 1st January to 31st October.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Engineer,	Andrew Howie McBride.	28th February, 1925.	C.S.O. 68 in 3564 of 1925.	£820	\$1,443.60 Rent Allowance and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	214 days.	28th February, 1925.
Do.,	Norman Kemp Littlejohn.	1st September, 1926.	C.S.O. 24 in 3564 of 1926.	820	\$1,494.48 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1926.
Do.,	Ronald Mackay Wood.	28th December, 1928.	C.S.O. 5038 of 1929.	730	\$1,283.04 Rent Allowance and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	205 days.	28th December, 1928.
Do.,	John Edmund Richardson.	16th May, 1929.	C.S.O. 1 in 5048 of 1929.	700	\$1,283.04 Rent Allowance and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	16th May, 1929.
Do.,	John Forbes.	Do.	C.S.O. 1 in 5038 of 1929.	700	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Francis John Thomas Locke.	6th September, 1929.	C.S.O. 3 in 5038 of 1929.	700	\$1,294.44 Rent Allowance.	152 days.	6th September, 1929.
Do.,	Eric Frank Buttress.	18th October, 1929.	C.S.O. 5 in 5038 of 1929.	700	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,283.04 Rent Allowance.	202 days.	18th October, 1929.
Do.,	Raymond Henry Woodman.	Do.	C.S.O. 4 in 5038 of 1929.	700	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and Lodging Allowance at 10 %.	214 days.	Do.
Do.,	Joseph Garden Campbell. (1)	24th January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5038 of 1929.	670	.....	.....	24th January, 1930.
Senior Inspector of Works,	Albert William James Simmons.	1st January, 1924.	C.S.O. 2744 of 1899.	700	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,320 Rent Allowance.	.....	20th November, 1899.
Do.,	James Dickson.	1st July, 1924.	C.S.O. 1 in 7050 of 1907.	700	\$420 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	24th October, 1908.
Do.,	Albert Edward Clarke.	7th July, 1926.	C.S.O. 12 in 3009 of 1919.	700	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$840 Lodging Allowance.	9 months and 24 days.	26th June, 1919.
Do.,	William Harold Edmonds., M.B.E.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 7121 of 1911.	625	\$480 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	31st December, 1910.
Do.,	Percy David Keyser.	21st February, 1933.	C.S.O. 7684 of 1908.	625	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$960 Rent Allowance.	.....	3rd November, 1908.
Engineering Assistant,	Ng Ping-nn.	1st January, 1923.	C.S.O. 3473 of 1912.	\$ 6,000	\$300 Rent Allowance.	14 days.	1st December, 1912.
Assistant Engineer,	S. B. Ahmed.	25th August, 1929.	C.S.O. 3647 of 1926.	4,800	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	25th May, 1926.

(J 185)

Quantity Surveyor,	Frederick James Ling.	1st July, 1924.	C.S.O. 1 in 4673 of 1909.	£700	Free Quarters.	208 days.	22nd October, 1909.
Apprentice Engineer,	Sun Chih-Fuh.	4th October, 1932.	C.S.O. 5114 of 1930.	\$1,800	.....	42 days.	4th October, 1932.
Do,	Ow-Yang Hong Chiew.	22nd January, 1934.	C.S.O. 4991 of 1934.	1,800	.....	.....	22nd February, 1934.
Inspector of Works,	Robert John Everest, M.B.E.	1st April, 1925.	C.S.O. 2963 of 1916.	£ 575	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	20th November, 1909.
Do.,	Clifford John Tacchi.	Do.	C.S.O. 1 in 4890 of 1911.	575	\$480 Do.	2 months and 18 days.	2nd December, 1912.
Do.,	Walter Pryde.	6th February, 1926.	C.S.O. 2664 of 1914.	575	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	3rd June, 1914.
Do.,	Thomas Bolt.	7th July, 1926.	C.S.O. 2657 of 1914.	575	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,260 Rent Allowance.	214 days.	6th August, 1914.
Do.,	John Theodore Ewing.	9th June, 1926.	C.S.O. 2784 of 1914.	575	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	19th September, 1914.
Do.,	Joseph Arthur Howe.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 2646 of 1914.	495	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	20th November, 1914.
Do.,	Frank Cyril Neville.	21st February, 1933.	C.S.O. 33 in 3009 of 1919.	495	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	3 days.	24th January, 1920.
Do.,	Samuel Richard Jones.	17th June, 1933.	C.S.O. 2853 of 1915.	495	\$270 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	4 months and 6 days.	8th March, 1915.
Do.,	George William May.	16th December, 1934.	C.S.O. 2956 of 1918.	475	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	12th October, 1918.
Chief Draughtsman,	William Smith.	8th February, 1923.	C.S.O. 10 in 3009 of 1923.	575	Free Quarters.	.....	8th February, 1923.
Do.,	Lionel Edward Longbottom.	26th September, 1924.	C.S.O. 3495 of 1924.	575	\$1,320 Rent Allowance.	.....	26th September, 1924.
Do.,	Charles Arthur Grimes.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 2857 of 1916.	555	\$840 Do.	.....	8th May, 1917.
Overseer,	William Shaw.	7th February, 1922.	C.S.O. 5 in 3009 of 1921.	430	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	7th February, 1922.
Do.,	Henry Hall.	12th May, 1923.	C.S.O. 3116 of 1923.	430	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	208 days.	12th May, 1923.
Do.,	Alfred John Wadmore.	6th June, 1924.	C.S.O. 56 in 3379 of 1924.	430	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	213 days.	6th June, 1924.
Do.,	John Sydney Beach.	3rd July, 1920.	C.S.O. 23 in 3009 of 1920.	430	\$600 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	3rd July, 1920.

REMARKS.

(1) Seconded for duty at Shing Mun Valley Water Works from 10th November, 1932. C.S.O. 2664 of 1932.

(2) Service terminated on 4th October.

(3) Retired on 16th December.

(4) Promoted from Overseer on 16th December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Overseer,	Austin Spary.	(1) 14th July, 1924.	C.S.O. 78 in 3379 of 1924.	£430	\$1,320 Rent Allowance and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	14th July, 1924.
Do.,	Francis Patrick Reynette James.	7th February, 1921.	C.S.O. 3110 of 1921.	430	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,200 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th January, 1921.
Do.,	Richard Albert Hyne.	(2) 9th May, 1921.	C.S.O. 3 in 3009 of 1921.	430	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	166 days.	9th May, 1921.
Do.,	Arthur Paul Glauville.	(3) 27th August, 1921.	C.S.O. 33 in 3009 of 1921.	430	\$480 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	27th August, 1921.
Do.,	Arnold Brooksbank.	11th November, 1921.	C.S.O. 29 in 3009 of 1921.	430	\$420 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	11th November, 1921.
Do.,	Claude Sleeman Coom.	2nd February, 1922.	C.S.O. 2 in 3009 of 1921.	430	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	2nd February, 1922.
Do.,	Adam Morrison Holland.	14th April, 1925.	C.S.O. 28 in 3564 of 1925.	430	\$1,320 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	179 days.	14th April, 1925.
Do.,	Frederick Thomas Baker.	16th October, 1922.	C.S.O. 11 in 3009 of 1922.	430	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	16th October, 1922.
Do.,	Archibald Thomson.	14th May, 1923.	C.S.O. 38 in 3009 of 1923.	430	\$480 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	185 days.	14th May, 1923.
Do.,	Lawrence Joseph Francis Griffiths.	1st August, 1923.	C.S.O. 68 in 3009 of 1923.	400	\$480 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,320 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1923.
Do.,	Thomas William Carr.	15th August, 1923.	Do.	400	\$420 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,320 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th August, 1923.
Do.,	Ronald Catley Keen.	1st November, 1923.	C.S.O. 3009 of 1921.	400	\$480 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,320 Rent Allowance.	.....	19th January, 1921.
Do.,	Henry John Best.	17th December, 1923.	C.S.O. 51 in 3009 of 1923.	400	\$420 Conveyance Allowance.	24 days.	17th December, 1923.
Do.,	John Fraser.	1st February, 1924.	C.S.O. 12 in 3379 of 1924.	400	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	1st February, 1924.
Do.,	Peter Clark Morgan.	28th March, 1924.	C.S.O. 54 in 3379 of 1924.	400	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	28th March, 1924.
Do.,	Frank Edward Lawrence.	1st April, 1924.	C.S.O. 49 in 3379 of 1924.	400	\$1,320 Rent Allowance and \$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1924.

Do.,	Guy Ernest Stephens.	15th April, 1924.	C.S.O. 48 in 3379 of 1924.	400	\$480 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	15th April, 1924.
------	----------------------	-------------------	----------------------------	-----	---	-------	-------------------

Do.,	Guy Ernest Stephens.	15th April, 1924.	C.S.O. 48 in 3379 of 1924.	400	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	15th April, 1924.
Do.,	John Smith Dinnen.	23rd April, 1924.	C.S.O. 84 in 3379 of 1924.	400	\$480 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	23rd April, 1924.
Do.,	John Willmott Wells.	23rd May, 1924.	C.S.O. 50 in 3379 of 1924.	400	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	211 days.	23rd May, 1924.
Do.,	William Laird Walker.	Do.	C.S.O. 55 in 3379 of 1924.	400	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, \$180 Language Allowance and Free Quarters.	208 days.	Do.
Do.,	Henley Hembdon Rose.	2nd July, 1924.	C.S.O. 56 in 3009 of 1922.	400	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	2nd July, 1924.
Do.,	Robert Sidney Bell.	18th August, 1924.	C.S.O. 20 in 3379 of 1924.	400	\$600 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	18th August, 1924.
Do.,	William Bruce.	1st October, 1924.	C.S.O. 16 in 3379 of 1924.	400	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	150 days.	1st October, 1924.
Do.,	William Sayers.	1st February, 1925.	C.S.O. 45 in 3564 of 1925.	400	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1925.
Do.,	John Barnett.	18th February, 1925.	C.S.O. 46 in 3564 of 1925.	400	Do.	208 days.	18th February, 1925.
Do.,	Alec Henry Howard.	1st April, 1925.	C.S.O. 1 in 3564 of 1925.	400	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,260 Rent Allowance.	9 months and 4 days.	1st April, 1925.
Do.,	George Edward Leonard Johnson.	22nd May, 1925.	C.S.O. 44 in 3564 of 1925.	400	\$600 Rent Allowance.	24 days.	22nd May, 1925.
Do.,	John Murray Purvis.	4th January, 1928.	C.S.O. 4695 of 1928.	385	\$150 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance.	.....	4th January, 1928.
Do.,	Gerard Patrick Murphy.	5th April, 1928.	C.S.O. 4733 of 1928.	385	\$1,320 Rent Allowance and \$420 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	5th April, 1928.
Do.,	Thomas Armstrong.	24th September, 1928.	C.S.O. 20 in 3654 of 1928.	385	\$1,320 Rent Allowance, \$480 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance.	.....	16th July, 1926.
Do.,	Thomas Stewart Fraser.	8th July, 1929.	C.S.O. 10 in 27 of 1929.	370	\$1,320 Rent Allowance and \$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	8th July, 1929.
Do.,	John Dobson.	12th July, 1929.	C.S.O. 4 in 5041 of 1929.	370	\$840 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	208 days.	12th July, 1929.
Do.,	James Alfred Kennard.	14th September, 1929.	C.S.O. 2 in 5041 of 1929.	370	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	208 days.	14th September, 1929.
Do.,	Jack Sydney Flegg.	10th October, 1929.	C.S.O. 8 in 5048 of 1929.	370	\$80 Language Allowance and \$480 Conveyance Allowance.	184 days.	10th October, 1929.
Do.,	Norman James Bebbington.	18th October, 1929.	C.S.O. 6 in 5041 of 1929.	370	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	184 days.	18th October, 1929.

REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as, and drew half salary of Inspector of Works and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 1st January to 24th October.
- (2) Retired on 25th October.
- (3) Acted as, and drew half salary of Inspector of Works and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 1st January to 21st March.
- (4) Acted as Quantity Surveyor and drew acting salary at £475 p.a. from 24th February to 28th November.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Overseer,	Frank Cecil Manning.	1st November, 1929.	C.S.O. 7 in 5041 of 1929.	£370	\$420 Conveyance Allowance and \$500 Rent Allowance.	185 days.	1st November, 1929.
Do.,	Albert James Macfayden.	1st March, 1933.	C.S.O. 5041 of 1933.	320	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	1st March, 1933.
Do.,	Richard Joseph Tyler. (1)	16th May, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 5041 of 1933.	320	.....	.....	16th May, 1933.
Do.,	Edward Casey.	17th June, 1933.	C.S.O. 1 in 5041 of 1933.	320	\$600 Rent Allowance and \$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	17th June, 1933.
Do.,	Benjamin Pengelly.	16th February, 1934.	C.S.O. 1 in 5041 of 1934.	330	\$600 Rent Allowance and \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	16th February, 1934.
Do.,	Bertram Augustus Mansell.	Do.	C.S.O. 5041 of 1934.	330	\$600 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Harold William Leyden.	22nd August, 1934.	C.S.O. 4 in 5041 of 1934.	310	\$1200 Rent Allowance.	.....	22nd August, 1934.
Temporary Overseer,	Joseph Fraser.	19th April, 1932.	C.S.O. 7 in 5041 of 1929.	\$6,000	Conveyance Allowance at \$120.	.....	19th April, 1932.
Do.,	Thomas Henderson. (2)	6th January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5 in 5041 of 1932.	6,000	.....	.....	6th January, 1933.
Do.,	Walter William Greenburg.	2nd October, 1933.	C.S.O. 1 in 3139 of 1923.	6,000	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	2nd October, 1933.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 1st Class,	Wong Hon. (3)	1st January, 1919.	C.S.O. 3505 of 1924.	5,600	\$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	3rd January, 1911.
Do.,	Ng Ka-pui.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. 7138 of 1911.	5,600	\$300 Rent Allowance and \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1910.
Do.,	Lum Kwok-tung.	1st January, 1925.	C.S.O. 6 in 2861 of 1917.	5,600	\$300 Rent Allowance.	28 days	1st August, 1917.
Do.,	Liang Hseuth-hai.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 2860 of 1917.	4,600	.....	.....	1st October, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Pui-lan.	1st January, 1932.	C.S.O. 3505 of 1924.	4,200	\$300 Rent Allowance and \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1914.
Do.,	Kao Chuen-ting.	Do.	Do.	4,200	\$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	14th April, 1925.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 2nd Class,	Chen Hsi-fung.	23rd March, 1925.	C.S.O. 119 in 3564 of 1925.	3,600	\$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	23rd March, 1925.

(J 189.)

Do.,	Ng Wai-pun.	(4)	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 71 in 3009 of 1921.	2,550	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1921.
Do.,	Lau Ming-cheung.	(4)	Do.	C.S.O. 1 in 1558 of 1912.	2,550	\$240 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	17th May, 1921.
Do.,	Chan Chung-ping.	(5)	19th June, 1934.	C.S.O. 67 in 3564 of 1925.	2,550	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th June, 1925.
Do.,	Chang U-sui.	(6)	20th June, 1934.	C.S.O. 1 in 1558 of 1912.	2,550	Do.	.....	20th June, 1925.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 3rd Class.								
Do.,	Li Wing-kwong.		1st January, 1926.	C.S.O. 66 in 3009 of 1922.	2,400	\$240 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1922.
Do.,	Ng Po-lau.		1st July, 1926.	C.S.O. 71 in 3009 of 1922.	2,400	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th July, 1922.
Do.,	Leung Chik-wai.		1st September, 1926.	C.S.O. 54 in 3009 of 1921.	2,400	\$240 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	18th August, 1922.
Do.,	Leung Wai-yenk.		1st January, 1926.	C.S.O. 48 in 3009 of 1921.	2,400	\$240 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	28 days.	17th May, 1921.
Do.,	Ho Shiu-wing.		8th November, 1926.	C.S.O. 56 in 3009 of 1921.	2,400	\$240 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	8th November, 1921.
Do.,	Yu Chik-shuen.		13th December, 1926.	C.S.O. 55 in 3009 of 1921.	2,400	\$240 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	13th December, 1921.
Do.,	Cheng Kun-hop.		1st July, 1926.	C.S.O. 65 in 3009 of 1921.	2,400	\$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	27th December, 1921.
Do.,	Cheng Kam-hon.		13th December, 1928.	C.S.O. 67 in 3009 of 1922.	2,200	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th December, 1922.
Do.,	Chiu Tsz-fong.		1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 61 in 3009 of 1922.	2,000	\$180 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	16th January, 1922.
Do.,	Sin Tat-hi.		16th January, 1929.	C.S.O. 86 in 3009 of 1923.	2,100	\$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	16th January, 1923.
Do.,	Tsang Chi-tai.		Do.	C.S.O. 87 in 3009 of 1923.	2,100	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Li Kam-chuer.		19th March, 1929.	C.S.O. 88 in 3009 of 1923.	2,100	Do.	.....	19th March, 1923.
Do.,	Tsang Chi-lau.		18th June, 1929.	C.S.O. 63 in 3564 of 1925.	2,100	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	18th June, 1929.
Do.,	Lai King-chau.		25th January, 1930.	C.S.O. 142 in 3379 of 1924.	2,000	\$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	25th January, 1924.
Do.,	Ng Wing.		Do.	C.S.O. 143 in 3379 of 1924.	2,000	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ng Ting-cheuk.		23rd February, 1930.	C.S.O. 141 in 3379 of 1924.	2,000	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	29th April, 1924.
Do.,	Tong Fook-in.		27th October, 1930.	C.S.O. 155 in 3379 of 1924.	2,000	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	27th October, 1924.

REMARKS.

- (1) Died on 28th March.
 (2) Service terminated on 28th November.
 (3) Field allowance at \$1.00 per night whilst stationed in New Territories.
 (4) Promoted from 3rd Class on 1st January.
 (5) Promoted from 3rd Class on 19th June.
 (6) Promoted from 3rd Class 20th June.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Assistant Land Surveyor, 3rd Class. Lo Hok-kai.							
Do.,	Tam Yan-kwong.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 85 in 3379 of 1924.	\$1,900	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	29th December, 1924.
Do.,	Pang Iu-ki.	1st November, 1931.	C.S.O. 112 in 3564 of 1925.	1,900	Do.	.....	1st November, 1925.
Do.,	Chow Chuk-tong.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 139 in 3379 of 1924.	1,800	\$180 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1924.
Do.,		Do.	C.S.O. 140 in 3379 of 1924.	1,800	Do.	.....	5th May, 1924.
Do.,	Yeung Wing-man.	1st April, 1929.	C.S.O. 100 in 3654 of 1926.	1,600	.....	.....	1st July, 1924.
Do.,	Leung Bui-ling.	10th January, 1930.	C.S.O. 1 in 4996 of 1929.	1,200	.....	.....	1st July, 1926.
Do.,	Ip Yau-hing.	1st May, 1930.	C.S.O. 147 in 3379 of 1924.	1,600	\$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	8 days.	10th January, 1929.
Do.,	Tang Lin-fui.	1st May, 1931.	C.S.O. 87 in 4200 of 1927.	1,100	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1923.
Do.,	Chow Yau-cheung.	Do.	C.S.O. 1 in 4996 of 1930.	1,100	\$120	.....	7th July, 1927.
Do.,	D. W. Luke.	Do.	C.S.O. 4996 of 1930.	1,100	\$180	5 days.	1st May, 1930.
Do.,	Ng Po-kui.	Do.	C.S.O. 2 in 4996 of 1930.	1,100	\$120	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ho Kwai-wing.	Do.	C.S.O. 5 in 4996 of 1930.	1,100	\$120	.....	Do.
Do.,	Pang Wei-ming.	1st August, 1931.	C.S.O. 3 in 4996 of 1930.	1,100	\$120	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Iu-fong.	Do.	C.S.O. 3 in 4996 of 1930.	1,100	\$120	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chiu Chiu-chin.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 178 in 3379 of 1924.	1,700	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	14th April, 1924.
Do.,	Cheng Keng-chuen.	15th November, 1933.	C.S.O. 4996 of 1933.	2,400	.....	.....	15th November, 1933.
Do.,	Woo Shiu-po.	1st October, 1934.	C.S.O. 3505 of 1924.	1,300	.....	11 days.	1st February, 1927.
Do.,	Pang Chak-sang.	Do.	Do.	1,300	.....	6 days.	Do.
Do.,	Cheng Sze-yat.	Do.	Do.	1,300	.....	21 days.	Do.

(J 191)

Class I, Draughtsman,	Luk Kui.	1st April, 1924.	C.S.O. 1 in 3019 of 1909.	4,500	\$300 Rent Allowance.	28 days.	12th September, 1910.
Do.,	Lo Nam-chui.	Do.	C.S.O. 2 in 3139 of 1923.	3,000	\$240 Do.	.....	9th June, 1916.
Do.,	Tam Chiu-cheung.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 37 in 3009 of 1919.	2,300	\$240 Do.	.. ...	17th February, 1919.
Do.,	Leung Hi-cheung.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 2965 of 1918.	2,100	\$180 Do.	12 days.	2nd July, 1919.
Class II, Draughtsman,	Chan Chin-kun.	1st May, 1923.	Do.	1,800	\$180 Do.	.....	22nd April, 1919.
	To Yuk-wong.	Do.	C.S.O. 3119 of 1920.	1,800	\$180 Do.	.....	1st January, 1921.
	Do Kam-toi.	8th November, 1923.	C.S.O. 3124 of 1924.	1,800	\$180 Do.	.....	13th June, 1916.
	Tang Chi-lun.	1st April, 1924.	C.S.O. 2 in 3139 of 1923.	1,800	\$180 Do.	.....	20th February, 1913.
	Fung Kun.	Do.	Do.	1,800	\$180 Do.	21 days.	1st June, 1914.
	Fong Yau-leung.	Do.	Do.	1,800	\$180 Do.	.....	6th April, 1920.
	Tse Kap-kai.	14th April, 1929.	C.S.O. 4 in 2458 of 1918.	1,600	\$180 Do.	.....	1st October, 1918.
	Li Man-tung.	3rd January, 1922.	C.S.O. 37 in 3009 of 1919.	1,400	\$180 Do.	5 days.	3rd January, 1922.
	Chan Wing-cheung.	1st July, 1922.	C.S.O. 86 in 3009 of 1922.	1,300	\$180 Do.	14 days.	1st July, 1922.
	Li Man-shing.	10th August, 1923.	C.S.O. 107 in 3009 of 1923.	1,300	\$180 Do.	.....	10th August, 1923.
	Cheung Hung.	1st May, 1924.	C.S.O. 172 in 3379 of 1924.	1,300	\$180 Do.	4 days.	1st May, 1924.
	Pau Yuk-ming.	7th May, 1924.	C.S.O. 182 in 3379 of 1924.	1,300	\$180 Do.	.....	7th May, 1924.
	Lai Mee-kan.	15th May, 1924.	C.S.O. 188 in 3654 of 1926.	1,300	\$180 Do.	.....	15th May, 1924.
	Leung Shaü-wing.	30th January, 1925.	C.S.O. 171 in 3379 of 1924.	1,300	\$180 Do.	3 days.	11th January, 1924.
	Ng Mo-wing.	8th August, 1925.	C.S.O. 3365 of 1925.	1,200	.....	.....	8th August, 1925.
	Wong Wan-kwan.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 61 in 4200 of 1927.	1,300	.....	9 days.	1st January, 1927.
	Lo Ying-ehi.	2nd July, 1927.	C.S.O. 90 in 4200 of 1927.	1,050	.....	20 days.	2nd July, 1927.
	Ko Hing-fook.	9th September, 1927.	C.S.O. 181 in 4200 of 1927.	1,050	.....	21 days.	9th September, 1927.

REMARKS.

- (1) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st May.
 (2) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st August.
 (3) Transferred to Treasury on 1st September.
 (4) Transferred from Treasury on 1st September, and placed on Permanent Establishment on 11th October.
 (5) Promoted from Computer from 1st October.
 (6) Special Allowance at \$120 per annum for testing of cement from 1st January to 31st December.

(J 192)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Class II, Draughtsman,	Tang King-ming.	8th June, 1924.	C.S.O. 169 in 3379 of 1924.	\$1,300	\$180 Rent Allowance.	2 days.	14th January, 1924.
Do.,	Fong Shau-ting.	Do.	C.S.O. 170 in 3379 of 1924.	1,300	Do.	1 day.	Do.
Do.,	Cheung Wing-hong.	Do.	C.S.O. 144 in 3564 of 1925.	1,300	.....	16 days.	6th April, 1925.
Do.,	Leung Ping-kwan.	21st March, 1929.	C.S.O. 2 in 4988 of 1929.	950	.....	.....	21st March, 1929.
Do.,	Chung Kwok-ping.	10th April, 1929.	C.S.O. 4958 of 1929.	950	.....	.....	10th April, 1929.
Do.,	Fang Hong-kam.	3rd December, 1929.	C.S.O. 1 in 4988 of 1929.	950	.....	.....	3rd December, 1929.
Do.,	Cheung Tim.	17th November, 1930.	C.S.O. 1 in 4988 of 1930.	850	.....	.....	17th November, 1930.
Do.,	Wong Lok-kin.	26th June, 1931.	C.S.O. 4988 of 1931.	750	.....	.....	26th June, 1931.
Do.,	Kong Ping-yuen.	16th September, 1931.	C.S.O. 1 in 4988 of 1931.	750	.....	.....	16th September, 1931.
Do.,	Chiu Yuk-fai.	7th October, 1931.	C.S.O. 2 in 4988 of 1931.	750	.....	.....	7th October, 1931.
Do.,	Ng Ting-lup.	1st January, 1932.	C.S.O. 2 in 3139 of 1923.	950	.....	19 days.	18th June, 1924.
Do.,	Yeung Kok-chiu.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 4988 of 1932.	750	.....	.....	1st November, 1932.
Do.,	Fong King-tien.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 2564 of 1930.	950	.....	.....	17th February, 1930.
Do.,	Lau Hong.	3rd January, 1933.	C.S.O. 1 in 4988 of 1933.	650	.....	.....	3rd January, 1933.
Do.,	Tse Sing-ho.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 2 in 3139 of 1923.	750	.....	5 days.	20th June, 1928.
Do.,	Pau King-yuen.	Do.	C.S.O. 20 in 4841 of 1926. C.S.O. 3492A of 1924.	750	.....	9 days.	1st September, 1928.
Do.,	Li Tam-on.	Do.	C.S.O. 3492 of 1924.	600	.....	.....	24th December, 1928.

(J 193)

Do.,	Leung Hin-cheong.	(6)	4th September, 1934.	C.S.O. 2564 of 1930.	600	.....	.....	4th September, 1934.
Do.,	Mak Ping-hon.	(6)	17th September, 1934.	Do.	600	.....	.....	17th September, 1934.
Foreman, 1st Class,	Choi Hing.		1st February, 1924.	C.S.O. 3124 of 1920.	1,700	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1901.
Do.,	Cheung Yuk-lam.		Do.	Do.	1,700	Do.	15 days.	16th January, 1912.
Do.,	Ip Kow.		Do.	Do.	1,700	Do.	.....	20th February, 1918.
Do.,	Yü Lam.		Do.	Do.	1,700	Do.	.....	21st March, 1918.
Do.,	Ng Kun-in.		Do.	Do.	1,700	Do.	.....	8th May, 1919.
Do.,	Cheung Sheung.		Do.	Do.	1,700	Do.	.....	22nd April, 1923.
Do.,	Ngai Ah-fat.		1st June, 1924.	Do.	1,700	Do.	14 days.	20th June, 1914.
Do.,	Heung Choy.		Do.	Do.	1,700	Do.	.....	1st September, 1916.
Do.,	Lo Fat.		Do.	Do.	1,700	Do.	.....	15th March, 1920.
Do.,	Chau Ming.		1st March, 1925.	C.S.O. 2953 of 1917.	1,700	\$180 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1919.
Do.,	Yeung Kam-yuen.		Do.	Do.	1,700	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	22nd December, 1919.
Do.,	Sin Wing.		1st November, 1925.	C.S.O. 3353 of 1925.	1,700	.....	.....	1st November, 1925.
Do.,	Kao Mun.		1st April, 1926.	C.S.O. 3492 of 1924.	1,700	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	14th October, 1923.
Do.,	Lee Fook.		Do.	Do.	1,700	Do.	10 days.	10th August, 1905.
Do.,	Leung Wing-chnen.		Do.	Do.	1,700	Do.	.....	1st August, 1916.
Do.,	Yee Tam.		1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 2593 of 1930.	1,600	Do.	.....	3rd February, 1900.
Do.,	Leung Yin.		1st April, 1933.	C.S.O. 4992 of 1932.	1,200	.....	.....	16th August, 1932.
Foreman, 2nd Class,	Kwok Chuen.		1st June, 1920.	C.S.O. 2953 of 1917.	1,050	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1920.

REMARKS.

- (1) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 21st March.
 (2) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 3rd October.
 (3) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st November.
 (4) Promoted from Temporary Draughtsmen and placed on Permanent Establishment from 1st January.
 (5) Transferred from weekly wages sheets on 1st January.
 (6) Appointed Temporary Class II Draughtsman. Further Authority required after end of 1935.

(J 194)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Foreman, 2nd Class,	Kong Yung.	21st October, 1915.	C.S.O. 5788 of 1911.	\$ 1,050	\$96 Rent Allowance.	5 days.	21st October, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Fuk.	1st November, 1920.	C.S.O. 6366 of 1910.	1,050	Do.	.....	1st November, 1920.
Do.,	Li King-chi.	1st May, 1922.	C.S.O. 2953 of 1917.	1,050	Do.	.....	1st May, 1922.
Do.,	Ho Sam.	15th October, 1923.	Do.	1,050	Do.	21 days.	15th October, 1923.
Do.,	Yung Man.	26th August, 1924.	Do.	1,050	Do.	14 days.	26th August, 1924.
Do.,	Yee Kin.	21st November, 1924.	Do.	1,050	Do.	14 days.	21st November, 1924.
Do.,	Tan Kong-ling.	24th August, 1925.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	24th August, 1925.
Do.,	Ho Lin.	1st April, 1926.	C.S.O. 3492 of 1924.	1,050	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	19th March, 1924.
Do.,	Leung Lam.	Do.	Do.	1,050	Do.	14 days.	1st October, 1916.
Do.,	Lau Man.	Do.	Do.	1,050	Do.	.....	1st August, 1916.
Do.,	Wu Hang.	Do.	Do.	1,050	Do.	14 days.	20th September, 1909.
Do.,	Lau Ku.	Do.	Do.	1,050	Do.	.....	15th August, 1919.
Do.,	Lee Kew.	Do.	Do.	1,050	Do.	10 days.	Do.
Do.,	Wong Lin.	Do.	Do.	1,050	Do.	.....	1st September, 1917.
Do.,	Ho Ting.	Do.	Do.	1,050	Do.	.....	1st March, 1920.
Do.,	Tsang Hon-wa.	28th July, 1926.	C.S.O. 2953 of 1917.	1,050	.....	.....	28th July, 1926.
Do.,	Li Yuk-chun.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	Do.

(J 195)

Do.,	Chan Sang.	(2)	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yip Sang.	(3)	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Shui-wah.				1,050	.....
Do.,	Ng Hing.	(2)	1st August, 1926.	Do.	1,050	.....	1st August, 1926.
Do.,	Kwok Kwong.	(4)	16th September, 1927.	Do.	1,050	.....	16th September, 1927.
Do.,	Ng Lok-fan.		1st January, 1928.	C.S.O. 3492 of 1924.	1,050	.....	1st January, 1928.
Do.,	Chan Sui-bun.		3rd December, 1928.	C.S.O. 28 in 4841 of 1928.	1,050	14 days.	3rd December, 1928.
Do.,	Tse Wai-chung.		1st April, 1929.	C.S.O. 2953 of 1917(II).	975	.....	1st April, 1929.
Do.,	Wong Yau.	(2)	3rd April, 1929.	Do.	975	.....	3rd April, 1929.
Do.,	Tsang Wing.	(5)	8th April, 1929.	Do.	975	.....	8th April, 1929.
Do.,	Lau Sam.	(6)	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 131 in 3654 of 1926.	1,050	.....	1st January, 1934.
Do.,	Fung Wing.		15th May, 1934.	C.S.O. 1 in 4992 of 1934.	600	.....	15th May, 1934.
Do.,	Tam Wing.		11th May, 1934.	C.S.O. 4992 of 1934.	600	.....	11th May, 1934.
Do.,	Li Shum.		12th September, 1934.	C.S.O. 2 in 4992 of 1934.	600	.....	12th September, 1934.
Foreman,	Hon U-po.		Do.	Do.	600	.....	Do.
Drain Tester,	Kom Chuen.		1st February, 1928.	C.S.O. 4991 of 1928.	1,950	\$180 Rent Allowance and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	1st March, 1914.
Do.,	Pun Ying.		1st February, 1923.	C.S.O. 2953 of 1917.	580	.....	1st February, 1923.
Hall Porter,	Niamatullah.		1st March, 1923.	Do.	580	.....	1st March, 1923.
			20th May, 1933.	C.S.O. 1 in 2014 of 1931.	750	\$96 Rent Allowance and \$84 Language Allowance.	1st March, 1923.
13 Head Survey Coolies,	at \$280 to \$360 by \$20 annually each.	(7)(8)	.....	Establishment.	4,240	\$48 Rent Allowance each.	2nd October, 1915.
81 Survey Coolies,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially each.		.....	Do.	14,340	Personal Allowance to 1 at \$12, Rent Allowance at \$48 each to 80 and 1 at \$24.	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Retired on 1st April.
 (2) Service terminated on 31st May.
 (3) Resigned on 5th October.
- (4) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 19th January.
 (5) Transferred from weekly wages sheets on 1st January.
 (6) Transferred from weekly wages sheets on 15th May.
- (7) 2 Retired (1 on 1st March and 1 on 1st August) and 1 service dispensed with on 30th June.
 (8) 3 Promoted from Survey Coolies.
- * Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
2 Office Attendants,	at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially each.	.....	Establishment.	\$504	Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 1 at \$24.	.....	.....
11 Office Attendants,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially each. (1)(2)	.....	Do.	2,280	Personal Allowance to 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12. Rent Allowance to 9 at \$48 and 2 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
38 Messengers,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially each.	.....	Do.	6,264	Personal Allowance to 1 at \$12, Rent Allowance to 36 at \$48 each and 1 at \$24.	.....	.....
16 Watchmen,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially each. (3)	.....	Do.	2,736	Personal Allowance to 1 at \$48, Rent Allowance to 12 at \$24 each and to 1 at \$48.	.....	.....
2 Cleaners,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially each.	.....	Do.	396	Rent Allowance at \$48 each.	.....	.....
ACCOUNTS AND STORES.							
Superintendent of Accounts and Stores,	William John Anderson,	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 6 in 3379 of 1924 (Conf).	£ 875	Occupied Government Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	248 days.	13th February, 1925.
Deputy Superintendent of Accounts and Stores,	Charles Ernest Davis. (4)	17th February, 1933.	C.S.O. 3 in 5048 of 1933.	480	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,445.52 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th February, 1933.
(B) STORES.							
Assistant Store Keeper,	Bertram Ewart Sugars.	26th July, 1928.	C.S.O. 4760 of 1928.	580	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	26th July, 1928.
Do.,	John Thom King Gilchrist.	1st June, 1929.	C.S.O. 3 in 5041 of 1929.	370	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1929.
Inspector of Stores,	William George Clark.	2nd April, 1928.	C.S.O. 2958 of 1918. (conf.)	580	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$840 Rent Allowance.	.....	2nd April, 1928.
Inspector of Furniture,	Thomas Victor Harmon.	1st January, 1932.	C.S.O. 71 in 3564 of 1925.	475	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	8 months and 25 days.	13th February, 1925.
Head Storeman,	Ho Yuk.	1st July, 1931.	C.S.O. 50 in 3009 of 1921.	\$2,200	\$120 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	3 days.	15th September, 1906.

(J 197)

Store Foreman,	Chu Pang.	1st January, 1932.	C.S.O. 77 in 3564 of 1925.	1,300	.....	1st November, 1925.
Store Foreman, Class II,	Cheng Wah-lam.	(5)	Do.	825	.....	2nd August, 1925.
Do.,	Li Yut-chun.	(6)	C.S.O. 98 of 1916.	600	.....	21st September, 1925.
Storeman,	Mak Chun.		C.S.O. 77 in 3564 of 1925.	750	.....	20th July, 1925.
Do.,	Wong Cheuk-wa.		C.S.O. 41 in 4841 of 1928.	750	5 days.	1st March, 1928.
Do.,	Cheng Shu.		C.S.O. 2 in 5020 of 1930.	700	.....	20th July, 1928.
Do.,	Au Yeung-lam.		C.S.O. 3 in 5020 of 1930.	700	12 days.	6th January, 1930.
Do.,	Chiang Yeok-ng.		C.S.O. 24 in 4841 of 1928.	700	.. ...	15th May, 1930.
Do.,	Woo Yiu-tung.		C.S.O. 3 in 5020 of 1930.	650	20 days.	Do.
Do.,	Wong Wing-ming.	(7)	C.S.O. 5020 of 1932.	600	.....	7th March, 1932.
Do.,	Lau Yuk-kun.		C.S.O. 98 of 1916.	550	.....	9th March, 1933.
Do.,	Chui Ying-sun.	(8)	Do.	500	.....	13th February, 1933.
Head Watchman,	at \$240.		Establishment.	240	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....
CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS.						
Superintendent of Crown Lands and Surveys,	Edward Boy Reed.	1st January, 1926.	C.S.O. 369 of 1905.	£1,240	.....	28th October, 1905.
Assistant Superintendent of Crown Lands,	Harold West.	Do.	C.S.O. 7099 of 1910.	1,050	214 days.	1st July, 1910.
Assistant Superintendent of Surveys,	Fred Sutton.	Do.	C.S.O. 9351 of 1907.	1,020	8 months and 6 days.	16th June, 1908.
Do.,	Edgar Buchanan Lambert.	12th December, 1934.	C.S.O. 5638 of 1913.	900	.....	15th November, 1913.

* Uniform.

REMARKS.

- (8) Promoted from weekly wages sheets on 15th October.
- (9) Retired on 12th December.
- (10) Acted as Superintendent of Crown Lands and drew acting salary at £900 p.a. from 14th March.
- (11) Promoted from Land Surveyor on 12th December.

- (4) Acted as, and drew half salary of Superintendent of Accounts and Stores and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 24th March.
- (5) Absconded on 4th October.
- (6) Promoted from Storeman on 15th October.
- (7) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 26th March.

- (1) 1 Retired on 1st March and 1 resigned on 30th June.
- (2) 1 Promoted from Messenger and 1 promoted from Watchman.
- (3) 3 additional posts (1 approved in C.S.O. 939 of 1932 and 2 approved in C.S.O. 3667 of 1925).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS,—Continued.							
Land Surveyor,	Brabazon Henry Collis Hallows.	13th January, 1914.	C.S.O. 6260 of 1913.	£ 880	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,450.20 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th January, 1914.
Do.,	Francis William Wood.	17th October, 1914.	C.S.O. 3 in 2667 of 1914.	880	\$970.20 Rent Allowance and \$540 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	17th October, 1914.
Do.,	John Angwin.	7th May, 1921.	C.S.O. 89 in 3009 of 1921.	790	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and Lodging Allowance at 5 %.	.....	7th May, 1921.
Do.,	Charles Honer Douglas.	15th June, 1921.	C.S.O. 37 in 3009 of 1921.	790	\$540 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,501.80 Rent Allowance.	7 months and 14 days.	15th June, 1921.
Do.,	Cyril Herbert Lamb.	16th January, 1924.	C.S.O. 37 in 3379 of 1924.	720	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,388.28 Rent allowance.	.....	16th January, 1924.
Do.,	Oswald Cedric Womack.	31st May, 1924.	C.S.O. 14 in 3009 of 1923.	820	\$1,494.48 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	31st May, 1924.
Do.,	Martin Ingram De Ville.	30th December, 1927.	C.S.O. 4188 of 1927.	660	\$1,342.20 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	30th December, 1927.
Do.,	Gerard Horace Gandy.	12th December, 1934.	C.S.O. 4181 of 1927.	480	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and occupied Government Quarters.	.....	30th December, 1927.
Senior Land Bailiff,	Arthur Charles Burford.	5th August, 1927.	C.S.O. 3880 of 1913.	575	.....	.....	1st January, 1908.
Do.,	George Jamieson Chambers.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 7091 of 1910.	555	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$60 Language Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	14th January, 1910.
Do.,	William Edward Hollands.	13th January, 1934.	C.S.O. 3881 of 1913.	475	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$60 Language Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	14th June, 1913.
Land Bailiff,	William Gordon Routley,	8th July, 1923.	C.S.O. 38 in 3009A of 1920.	420	\$1,320 Rent Allowance and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	29th December, 1920.
Do.,	Samuel Henry Peplow.	1st January, 1924.	C.S.O. 14 in 3009 of 1919.	420	\$1,320 Rent Allowance, \$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance.	153 days.	11th April, 1911.
Do.,	Robert Edward Stott.	2nd January, 1929.	C.S.O. 5035 of 1929.	370	\$1,320 Rent Allowance, \$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$270 Language Allowance.	.....	2nd January, 1929.
Do.,	Albert George Martin.	1st July, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 4200 of 1927.	370	\$1,260 Rent Allowance, \$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance.	.....	7th March, 1928.

(J 159)

Computer,	Vacant.	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
ELECTRICAL.								
(A) — LIGHTING, TELEPHONES, LAND TELEGRAPH, CABLES AND LIGHTS.								
Electrical Engineer,	Louis Herbert King.	11th October, 1923.	C.S.O. 8 in 3009 of 1923.	£1,300	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and occupied Government Quarters.	.....	.....	11th October 1923.
Do.,	Robert Cryan.	17th November, 1924.	C.S.O. 79 in 3379 of 1924.	850	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$10 % Lodging Allowance.	.....	.....	17th November, 1924.
Telegraph Sub-Engineer,	George William Robert Griggs.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 3131 of 1921.	575	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	.....	21st November, 1921.
General Foreman,	Wong Kwan-yam.	1st January, 1925.	C.S.O. 113 in 3564 of 1925.	\$2,050	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	12 days.	.....	2nd September, 1913.
1 Cable Joiner,	\$2.50 per day.	.....	Establishment.	913	.....	.....	.....	.....
Time Keeper,	Chan Lai-bor.	1st May, 1931.	C.S.O. 1 in 5020 of 1931.	650	.....	.....	.....	15th January, 1929.
Storeman,	Pau Shing.	1st May, 1928.	C.S.O. 4987 of 1928.	800	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1928.
Electric Fan and Light Inspector,	Chan Hang.	1st January, 1925.	C.S.O. 3492 of 1924.	750	.....	.....	.....	29th February, 1924.
Telephone Supervisor,	Chan U-ching.	Do.	C.S.O. 3492 of 1923.	1,400	\$180 Rent Allowance.	28 days.	.....	20th May, 1922.
Do.,	Chik Wing-on.	Do.	Do.	1,400	Do.	10 days.	.....	25th August, 1922.
Do.,	Tam Cheung-kam.	1st May, 1929.	C.S.O. 93 in 3564 of 1925.	1,300	Do.	.....	.....	5th October, 1924.
Do.,	Cheung Wing-sing.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5 in 4987 of 1929.	900	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1929.
Do.,	Chan Fook-chor.	1st October, 1933.	C.S.O. 583 of 1924.	800	.....	.....	.....	23rd January, 1929.
Telephone Operator,	Leung Tin-fuk. (7)	8th May, 1919.	C.S.O. 9 in 86 of 1919.	900	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....	8th May, 1919.

REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as Superintendent of Surveys and drew acting salary at £900 p.a. from 7th April to 28th November.
- (2) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 16th January.
- (3) Promoted from Harbour Surveyor on 12th December.
- (4) Retired on 13th January.
- (5) Promoted from Land Bailiff on 13th January.
- (6) Transferred from District Office, South on 15th January.
- (7) Salary reduced from \$1000 p.a. to \$900 p.a. from 1st October.
- * Uniform

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
ELECTRICAL,—Continued.							
(A) LIGHTING, TELEPHONE, LAND TELEGRAPHS, CABLES AND LIFTS,—Continued.							
Telephone Operator,	Ho Fuk.	3rd March, 1920.	C.S.O. 45 in 3009 of 1920.	\$1,000	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	26th September, 1917.
Do.,	Im Shiun-lun.	10th September, 1920.	C.S.O. 436 of 1914.	1,000	Do.	.....	10th September, 1920.
Do.,	O Chee-ting.	1st January, 1925.	C.S.O. 3492 of 1924.	1,000	Do.	10 days.	24th March, 1924.
Do.,	Hu Chan-kai.	Do.	Do.	1,000	Do.	28 days.	4th September, 1924.
Do.,	Ho Ka-kwing.	Do.	Do.	1,000	Do.	.....	3rd August, 1924.
Do.,	Lai Tsz-man.	Do.	Do.	1,000	Do.	14 days.	5th October, 1924.
Do.,	Kwok Shau-hung.	Do.	Do.	900	Do.	.....	9th September, 1924.
Do.,	Lan Chuen.	Do.	Do.	1,000	Do.	.....	1st September, 1924.
Do.,	Tang Hoy-san.	1st August, 1926.	C.S.O. 583 of 1924.	1,000	.....	28 days.	1st August, 1926.
Do.,	Siu Sing-woon.	10th January, 1927.	C.S.O. 638 of 1926.	1,000	.....	.....	10th January, 1927.
Do.,	Lee Mau-lin.	1st July, 1928.	C.S.O. 14 in 4841 of 1928.	900	.....	.....	1st July, 1928.
Do.,	Lo Kin-kee.	1st October, 1932.	C.S.O. 10 in 4998 of 1932.	650	.....	.....	1st October, 1932.
Do.,	Ng Ting-kin.	1st August, 1933.	C.S.O. 4987 of 1933.	540	.....	.....	13th January, 1933.
Do.,	Chui Wing-sum.	1st October, 1933.	C.S.O. 583 of 1924.	540	.....	.....	30th May, 1930.
Do.,	Fung Che-tong.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	1st October, 1923.
Do.,	Koo Hip-cheung.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.

Do.,	Chan Ka-leung.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lai Yuen-ping.	1st May, 1934.	C.S.O. 3 in 5020 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	1st May, 1934.
Do.,	Ng Shiu-keung.	(2) 1st June, 1934.	C.S.O. 4 in 5020 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	1st June, 1934.
Lift Operator,	Leung Cheung.	1st January, 1917.	C.S.O. 4988 of 1928.	400	.....	.....	1st January, 1917.
Do.,	Wong Sui-yeung.	1st May, 1929.	C.S.O. 5020 of 1929.	400	Do.	.....	1st July, 1925.
10 Lift Operators,	4 at \$200 to \$400 by \$20 annually and 6 at \$204 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	2,256	Do.	.....	.....
(B.) WIRELESS.							
Inspector of Wireless and Telegraph, Do.,	James Key.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 6 in 3009 of 1921.	£575	\$1,080 Rent Allowance and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	25th August, 1921.
Telegraph Sub-Engineer,	Douglas William Waterton.	Do.	C.S.O. 9 in 3009 of 1921.	575	Free Quarters and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	3rd September, 1921.
Do.,	Frank Kekewitch Garton.	12th April, 1924.	C.S.O. 42 in 4200 of 1927.	575	\$600 Rent Allowance.	208 Days.	12th April, 1924.
Do.,	Arthur Brailsford.	12th September, 1924.	C.S.O. 83 in 3379 of 1924.	575	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	3 months and 17 days.	12th September, 1924.
Wireless Technician,	Thomas Bewick Rolland.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 75 in 3879 of 1924.	535	\$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	24th October, 1924.
Do.,	James Stanley Logan.	12th August, 1925.	C.S.O. 49 in 3564 of 1925.	470	Do.	.....	12th August, 1925.
Do.,	Richard Percy Morris.	1st April, 1933.	C.S.O. 5 in 5048 of 1933.	390	.....	.....	1st April, 1933.
Do.,	Arthur Everest Edward Jeffries.	20th September, 1928.	C.S.O. 4779 of 1928.	370	\$1,260 Rent Allowance.	.....	20th September, 1928.
Do.,	Robert Joseph Boast.	4th January, 1929.	C.S.O. 4803 of 1928.	370	\$1,320 Do.	.....	4th January, 1929.
Do.,	Albert Vivian Harbottle.	1st July, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 5048 of 1932.	330	\$960 Do.	.....	21st March, 1932.
Class I Technician,	Enoch Bunn.	29th May, 1924.	C.S.O. 564 of 1921.	\$3,900	\$600 Do.	.....	29th May, 1924.

REMARKS.

- (1) Salary reduced from \$1,000 p.a. to \$800 p.a. from 1st December.
- (2) Service dispensed with from 30th November.
- (3) Title changed to Telegraph Sub-Engineer from 1st January.
- (4) Acted as, and drew half salary of Telegraph Sub-Engineer and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 1st January to 31st March.
- (5) Acted as, and drew half salary of Assistant Wireless Engineer and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 1st April to 31st December.
- (6) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 6th December, 1933.
- (7) Acted as, and drew half salary of Telegraph Sub-Engineer and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 13th January to 17th October.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
ELECTRICAL,—Continued.							
(B) WIRELESS,—Continued.							
Class III Technician,	Hang Ping-juan.	(1)	C.S.O. 124 in 4200 of 1927.	\$1,900	.....	.....	1st June, 1928.
Do.,	Wong Yee.	(1) (2)	C.S.O. 2953 of 1917.	1,900	.....	.....	1st April, 1926.
Class IV Technician,	Lo Shing-leung.		C.S.O. 2608 of 1932. (II)	1,700	.....	.....	7th November, 1932.
Do.,	Henry Fong-poon.	(2)	C.S.O. 14 in 4998 of 1929.	1,700	.....	31 days.	11th June, 1929.
Do.,	Liu Yeung.	(2)	C.S.O. 1 in 3944 of 1913.	1,700	.....	30 days.	22nd January, 1929.
Do.,	Chan Kwok-ching.	(3)	C.S.O. 7 in 4988 of 1929.	1,500	.....	.....	20th February, 1929.
Do.,	Luiz Cruz.	(3)	C.S.O. 11 in 4998 of 1930.	1,500	.....	.....	15th March, 1930.
Do.,	Kwan Kin-wing.	(4)	C.S.O. 4 in 4998 of 1930.	1,500	.....	.....	1st April, 1930.
Class V Technician,	Alfred Winch.		C.S.O. 38 in 4841 of 1928.	1,400	.....	.....	1st June, 1928.
Do.,	Li Chung.		C.S.O. 6 in 4998 of 1930.	1,400	.....	.....	19th May, 1930.
Do.,	So Kai-sang.		C.S.O. 20 in 4984 of 1929.	1,400	.....	.....	25th February, 1929.
Do.,	Chow Woon-man.		C.S.O. 2608 of 1932.	1,300	.....	.....	1st December, 1932.
Do.,	To Yik-chiu.		Do.	1,300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Philip F. Kau.		Do.	1,300	.....	.....	15th December, 1932.
Do.,	Leung Kam-ming.		Do.	1,200	.....	.....	9th August, 1933.
Do.,	Lau Ting-tui.	(5)	C.S.O. 130 in 3654 of 1926.	1,100	.....	30 days.	15th November, 1926.

Do.,	Hu Moo-teh.	(6)	1st June, 1934.	C.S.O. 5 in 4988 of 1934.	1,100	.....	.....	26th March, 1934.
Do.,	Yeung Bin-ming.	(7)	1st July, 1934.	C.S.O. 8 in 4998 of 1934.	1,100	.....	.....	5th March, 1934.
Do.,	Chung Yeuk.	(8)	1st September, 1934.	C.S.O. 9 in 4998 of 1934.	1,100	.....	.....	4th July, 1934.
Class VI Technician,	Chan Man.		1st October, 1932.	C.S.O. 1 in 3484 of 1924.	700	.....	.....	1st September, 1929.
Do.,	Che Ting-fau.		1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 2608 of 1932.	650	.....	.....	1st July, 1932.
Do.,	Chang Fook-hong.	(2) (12)	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	2nd November, 1930.
Do.,	Chu Wan-pui.		Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	1st October, 1930.
Do.,	Yau Kam-sin.		Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	1st July, 1932.
Do.,	Poon Tsig-suen.	(9)	15th September, 1933.	Do.	650	.....	.....	15th September, 1933.
Class I Mechanician,	Wong Kwong.		1st November, 1933.	Do.	1,075	.....	.....	1st November, 1933.
Class II Mechanician,	Pang Koon-sing.	(10)	1st January, 1934.	Do.	800	.....	.....	1st June, 1929.
Do.,	Chan Kwok.		1st February, 1933.	Do.	650	.....	.....	1st February, 1933.
Do.,	Wong Kuen.		Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	Do.
Class III Mechanician,	Chan Tung.		1st January, 1933.	Do.	490	.....	.....	1st July, 1930.
Do.,	Ip Yee.		Do.	Do.	520	.....	7 days.	1st April, 1932.
Do.,	Chan Sing.		Do.	Do.	400	.....	.....	1st February, 1931.
Do.,	Leung Yam.		1st February, 1933.	Do.	400	.....	.....	1st February, 1933.
Do.,	Choy Sang.	(11)	1st January, 1934.	Do.	430	.....	.....	1st July, 1925.
Class IV Mechanician,	Wong Chung.		1st January, 1933.	Do.	280	.....	.....	1st June, 1929.
Do.,	Wong Choy.		Do.	Do.	280	.....	.....	1st October, 1930.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted from Class IV Technicians from 1st January.
 (2) Placed on Permanent Establishment from 24th January.
 (3) Transferred from General Post Office on 1st January.
- (4) Promoted from Class V from 1st January.
 (5) Promoted from Class VI on 1st January.
 (6) Transferred from weekly wages sheets on 1st June.
 (7) Transferred from weekly wages sheets on 1st July.
 (8) Transferred from weekly wages sheets from 1st September.
- (9) Resigned from 1st June.
 (10) Title changed from 1st January formerly Class II Fitter.
 (11) Promoted from Engineman on 1st January.
 (12) Change of name. C.S.O. 8 in 5020/30.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
ELECTRICAL,—Continued.							
(B) WIRELESS,—Continued.							
Class IV Mechanician,	Li Kam.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 2608 of 1932	\$280	.....	.....	1st November, 1930.
Do.,	Wong U-keng.	1st February, 1933.	Do.	280	.....	.....	1st February, 1933.
Class V Mechanician,	Leung Kai-ching. (1)	1st January, 1933.	Do.	180	.....	.....	1st November, 1930.
Do.,	Wong Au.	1st February, 1933.	Do.	180	.....	.....	1st February, 1933.
Do.,	Leung Ma.	27th August, 1934.	Do.	150	.....	.....	27th August, 1934.
Electrical Fitter,	Wong Keung.	1st July, 1923.	C.S.O. 3492 of 1924.	1,300	.....	.....	1st October, 1923.
No. 1 Rigger,	Li Yau.	Do.	Do.	950	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	22nd January, 1924.
No. 1 Carpenter,	Man Fung.	1st June, 1932.	C.S.O. 1 in 3484 of 1924.	850	.....	.....	9th May, 1924.
2 Switchboard Attendants,	at \$360 to \$570 by \$30 annually each.	.. ...	Establishment.	780	.....	.....	.....
2 Rigger's Mates,	at \$1.25 each per day.	.....	Do.	913	.....	.....	.....
1 Carpenter,	at \$1.22 per day.	.....	Do.	445	.....	.....	.....
3 Cooks,	at \$312 each.	.....	Do.	935	Rent Allowance at \$24 each.	.....	.....
1 Servant,	at \$276.	.....	Do.	276	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
16 Coolies,	1 at \$240, 13 at 60 cents each, and 2 at 50 cents each per day.	.....	Do.	3,648	Rent Allowance to 1 at \$24.	.....	.....
1 Night Watchman,	at 60 cents per day.	.....	Do.	219	.....	.....	.....
1 Gardener,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	156	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....

(J 205)

4 Messengers,	Do.	.....	Do.	654	Rent Allowance at \$48 each.	.....	.....
2 Cleaners,	Do.	.....	Do.	324	Do.	.....	.....
PORT DEVELOPMENT.							
Harbour Surveyor,	Gerard Horace Gandy. (2)	20th March, 1931.	C.S.O. 4181 of 1927.	£600	.....	.....	30th December, 1927.
Pier Foreman,	Chiu Shai.	1st January, 1928.	C.S.O. 93 of 1927.	\$ 850	.. .....	.....	2nd May, 1919.
Dredger Master and Engineer,	Lo Au.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 3195 of 1923.	675	.....	.....	1st August, 1922.
Dredger Engineer,	at \$380 to \$520 by \$20 annually.	.. ...	C.S.O. 1 in 3139 of 1923.	400	.....	.....	.....
Class III Coxswain,	at \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	336	.....	.....	.....
Engineer and Coxswain.	Ip Yau-shing.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 3195 of 1923.	515	.....	.....	21st December, 1925.
Diver Foreman,	Fung Kan.	1st February, 1932.	C.S.O. 3492 of 1924A.	780	.....	.....	13th April, 1927.
1 Fireman and Fitter,	at \$288 and Rent Allowance at \$24 annually.	.....	Establishment.	288	\$24 Rent allowance.	.....	.....
1 Fireman,	at \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	\$24 Do.	.....	.....
8 Sailors,	Do.,	.....	Do.	1,860	Rent Allowance at \$24 each.	.....	.....
5 Pumpmen,	at 60 cents per day each.	.....	Do.	876	.....	.....	.....
Diver's Foreman,	Loh Ngce-chai.	24th October, 1933.	C.S.O. 3 in 5020 of 1933.	1,200	.....	.....	24th October, 1933.
1 Sailor,	at 62 cents per day.	.....	Establishment.	279	.....	.....	.....
ROADS, ETC.							
Mechanical Engineer,	Eric Paul Fletcher.	5th June, 1925.	C.S.O. 615 of 1923.	£750	10 % Lodging Allowance.	.....	5th June, 1925.
Custodian, Recreation Ground,	N. A. Johansson.	1st March, 1931.	C.S.O. 3783 of 1926.	\$ 1,200	\$240 Lodging Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1931.
Do.,	Arthur Hall.	10th July, 1933.	C.S.O. 6 in 5048 of 1933.	1,440	.....	...	10th July, 1933.

REMARKS.

(1) Left service on 16th August.

(2) Promoted to Land Surveyor Crown Lands & Surveys Office on 12th December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
Roads, etc.,—Continued.							
Motor Driver,	Leung Fat.	14th April, 1925.	C.S.O. 129 in 3564 of 1925.	\$720	\$72 Rent Allowance.	4 days.	14th April, 1925.
Do.,	Cheung Wing-hing.	17th October, 1925.	C.S.O. 3443 of 1924.	650	Do.	.....	17th October, 1925.
Do.,	Sam Sze.	1st December, 1926.	C.S.O. 145 in 3654 of 1926.	650	Do.	.....	1st December, 1926.
Do.,	Chende Din.	1st October, 1927.	C.S.O. 105 in 4200 of 1927.	650	Do.	.....	1st October, 1927.
Do.,	Yuen Chu.	4th January, 1928.	C.S.O. 121 in 4200 of 1927.	550	Do.	.....	4th January, 1928.
Do.,	Cheung Fat.	18th January, 1928.	C.S.O. 122 in 4200 of 1927.	650	Do.	.....	18th January, 1928.
6 Motor Car Drivers,	at \$1.40 per day each.	.....	Establishment.	2,555	.....	.....	.....
16 Lorry Drivers,	4 at \$1.60, 5 at \$1.50 and 7 at \$1.40 per day each.	.....	Do.	8,650.50	.....	.....	.....
18 Motor and Steam Roller Drivers,	3 at \$1.40, 1 at \$1.35, 2 at \$1.20, 2 at \$1.10 and 10 at \$1.00 per day each.	.....	Do.	7,354.75	.....	.....	.....
WATER WORKS.							
Diver,	Frank Alfred Cheesman.	20th January, 1933.	C.S.O. 1 in 5048 of 1933.	£495	\$1,320 Rent Allowance.	.....	20th January, 1933.
Chief Meter Reader,	Chan Sig-u.	6th June, 1927.	C.S.O. 3494 of 1924.	\$3,000	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th April, 1903.
Meter Reader,	Daniel Jose dos Santos.	1st January, 1915.	C.S.O. 2009 of 1897.	2,100	\$180 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1897.
Do.,	Abdul Karrim.	4th August, 1920.	C.S.O. 6153 of 1913.	2,100	Do	1 day.	9th August, 1912.
Do.,	Leopoldo Luiz Lopes.	2nd June, 1924.	C.S.O. 3494 of 1924.	2,100	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	1 day.	2nd June, 1924.
Do.,	Mak Kun.	1st July, 1924.	Do.	2,100	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1911.

(J 207)

Do.,	Lo King.	1st May, 1925.	Do.	2,100	\$180 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance	.....	1st May, 1914.
Do.,	Yeung Ying-kan.	17th August, 1927.	C.S.O. 3008 of 1920.	2,100	Do.	7 days.	5th April, 1920.
Do.,	Lal Khan.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 4993 of 1928.	2,100	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	22nd January, 1925.
Do.,	Joe Francisco Peralta.	Do.	C.S.O. 46 in 3654 of 1926.	2,000	Do.	12 days.	14th April, 1926.
Do.,	Joaquim Rozario dos Santos.	1st March, 1931.	C.S.O. 4993 of 1928.	1,700	Do.	.....	1st September, 1930.
Do.,	A. Demee.	1st June, 1931.	Do.	2,000	Do.	.....	1st February, 1929.
Do.,	Wong Chun-hung.	1st July, 1931.	C.S.O. 3 in 4841 of 1928.	1,900	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	4th December, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Chuk-kwan.	1st February, 1933.	C.S.O. 81 in 3564 of 1925.	1,900	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1925.
Do.,	Karim Bakbah Sheikh.	Do.	C.S.O. 1 in 4993 of 1928.	1,500	Do.	.....	1st February, 1933.
Do.,	Imam Din.	10th July, 1933.	C.S.O. 4993 of 1928.	1,500	Do.	.....	1st July, 1931.
Do.,	Tsang Chung.	24th July, 1933.	C.S.O. 29 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.	2,000	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1911.
Junior Meter Reader,	Iu Shan-yunk.	1st May, 1934.	C.S.O. 1 in 4993 of 1928.	600	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	6th April, 1932.
Do.,	Chan Wah-hing.	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	25th April, 1929.
Do.,	Yau Shan-kwai.	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	4th January, 1932.
Chargeman,	Carlos Pintos.	1st January, 1917.	C.S.O. 5514 of 1910.	1,500	Quarters.	6 days.	25th March, 1911.
Storeman,	Wong Tsit.	1st January, 1932.	C.S.O. 3492 of 1924.	600	.....	.....	1st September, 1931.
Caretaker, Fanling Water Works,	Cheng Kwai.	8th May, 1912.	C.S.O. 3250 of 1920.	420	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	8th May, 1912.
Chargeman,	Tang Sau.	1st November, 1906.	Establishment.	420	Single Quarters and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1903.
Do.,	Tsun Cheong.	2nd April, 1913.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	2nd April, 1913.
Do.,	Chan Hok.	1st December, 1913.	Do.	420	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1913.
2 Drivers for Pumping Station,	Vacant.	.....	.....	...	... ..	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to General Post Office on 1st January.
 (2) Retired from 1st February.

(3) Transferred from weekly wages sheets from 1st May.

• Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
CLERICAL STAFF.							
Office Assistant, (S.C. & A.S.)	John Watson.	(1) 1st June, 1933.	C.S.O. 4 in 3009 of 1921.	£620	.....	.....	9th May, 1921.
Do., (do.)	William Forbes Stone,	(2) 1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 3009 of 1922.	560	Occupied Government Quarters.	.....	1st February, 1922.
Clerk, Crown Lands & Surveys, (S.C. & A.S.)	William Francis Kerr.	Do.	C.S.O. 3490A of 1924.	370	Lodging Allowance at 5 %.	.....	14th October, 1924.
Pay Clerk, (do.)	Joseph Hosford.	1st June, 1926.	C.S.O. 3653 of 1926.	445	\$1,111.44 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1926.
Clerk, (do.)	Thomas Sydney Douglas Whitley.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 4729 of 1928.	325	Lodging Allowance at 5 %.	213 days.	11th April, 1928.
Do., (do.)	James Albert Bendall.	18th June, 1928.	C.S.O. 28 in 4200 of 1927.	445	Occupied Government Quarters.	.....	22nd February, 1928.
Clerk, Water Works, (do.)	John Hargreaves,	(3) 1st April, 1930.	C.S.O. 113 in 3379 of 1924.	415	Occupied Government Quarters and \$120 Language Allowance.	212 days.	1st August, 1924.
Clerk, (local section), (do.)	Norman Broadbridge.	(4) 29th February, 1932.	C.S.O. 11 in 4984 of 1932.	\$1,500	.....	.....	29th February, 1932.
Stenographer, (do.)	Miss B. V. Franklin.	(5) 23rd February, 1928.	C.S.O. 4718 of 1928.	3,600	.....	.....	23rd February, 1928.
Do., (do.)	Miss I. F. Ritchie.	(6) 1st April, 1933.	C.S.O. 1 in 5037 of 1933.	2,600	.....	.....	1st April, 1933.
Do., (do.)	Miss C. M. Ferguson.	(7) 23rd February, 1928.	C.S.O. 4709 of 1928.	3,600	.....	.....	23rd February, 1928.
Higher Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Yung Yuk-tong.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 3290 of 1902.	5,600	\$300 Rent Allowance.	16 days.	28th October, 1902.
Class I Clerk, (do.)	Ho Kwai-fong.	1st September, 1929.	C.S.O. 6270 of 1913.	4,500	Do.	.....	2nd October, 1913.
Do., (do.)	Tang Shing-cheung.	1st December, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	4,100	Do.	1 day.	19th November, 1908.
Do., (do.)	Chan To-sui.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	3,900	Do.	.....	1st June, 1901.
Do., (do.)	Badan Singh.	Do.	Do.	3,900	Do.	.....	12th October, 1905.
Class II Clerk, (do.)	Abdul Hamid Fattydad.	Do.	C.S.O. 3130 of 1921.	3,300	\$240 Shorthand Allowance and \$240 Rent Allowance.	30 days.	12th March, 1918.

Do.,	(do.)	Lam Shai-tit.	1st December, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	3,150	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1909.
Do.,	(do.)	Wong Yau-ming.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	3,000	Do.	11 days.	9th January, 1906.
Do.,	(do.)	Ho Shu-fong.	Do.	Do.	3,000	Do.	.....	1st February, 1916.
Do.,	(do.)	Lai Ming-kai.	Do.	Do.	3,000	Do.	.....	9th August, 1911.
Do.,	(do.)	Chik Yam-kwong.	21st February, 1933.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.	2,350	Do.	5 days.	13th September, 1910.
Do.,	(do.)	Chan Tin-fuk.	1st April, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	2,700	Do.	.....	21st June, 1909.
Do.,	(do.)	Leung Sui-sang.	Do.	Do.	2,700	Do.	.....	1st March, 1906.
Class III Clerk,	(do.)	Ho Kam-fuk.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.	2,400	Do.	.....	1st April, 1912.
Do.,	(do.)	Lam King-shang.	Do.	C.S.O. 1 in 2475 of 1929.	2,400	Do.	.....	22nd February, 1912.
Do.,	(do.)	Man Hau-kat.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	2,200	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th January, 1907.
Do.,	(do.)	Leung Kwai-ming.	Do.	Do.	2,200	Do.	.....	1st August, 1911.
Do.,	(do.)	Li Luk.	1st December, 1931.	Do.	2,200	Do.	.....	1st August, 1906.
Do.,	(do.)	Mark Kei-shun.	Do.	Do.	2,200	Do.	.....	12th July, 1921.
Do.,	(do.)	Tam Wa-hon.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	2,100	Do.	.....	1st November, 1911.
Do.,	(do.)	Yeung Pui-chong.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	1,900	Do.	.....	1st March, 1914.
Do.,	(do.)	Ho Siu-ting.	12th February, 1934.	Do.	1,900	Do.	10 days.	28th May, 1915.
Do.,	(do.)	Fung Wing-sik.	1st April, 1934.	Do.	1,900	Do.	.....	23rd March, 1916.
Class IV Clerk,	(do.)	Tang Yuk-tin.	1st January, 1928.	C.S.O. 1 in 7141 of 1911.	1,800	Do.	4 days.	26th September, 1911.
Do.,	(do.)	Ng Hip.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.	1,800	Do.	20 days.	1st November, 1909.
Do.,	(do.)	To Yun-wing.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	1,800	Do.	1 day.	21st April, 1912.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office on 4th April.
- (2) Transferred from Police Department on 22nd March.
- (3) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 5th February.
- (4) Transferred to Police Department on 19th November.
- (5) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 17th March.
- (6) Resigned on 19th August.
- (7) Transferred from Land Office on 3rd July.
- (8) Promoted from Class III on 1st April.
- (9) Promoted from Class III on 1st April.
- (10) Promoted from Class IV on 1st January.
- (11) Promoted from Class IV on 12th February.
- (12) Promoted from Class IV on 1st April.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
CLERICAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Class IV Clerk,	(J. C. S.) Lai Hau-kwong.	1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 2963 of 1918.	\$1,800	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	20th April, 1918.
Do.,	(do.) Leung Yan I.	Do.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	1,800	Do.	.....	15th May, 1916.
Do.,	(do.) Wong Man-yeung.	Do.	Do.	1,800	Do.	.....	1st July, 1911.
Do.,	(do.) Hon Shun-kit.	Do.	Do.	1,800	Do.	.....	15th March, 1918.
Do.,	(do.) Wong Tsz-wing.	1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	1,800	Do.	.....	16th June, 1917.
Do.,	(do.) Chu Hin-loi.	Do.	Do.	1,800	Do.	.....	27th June, 1918.
Do.,	(do.) Kwok Ping-kwong.	Do.	Do.	1,800	Do.	.....	2nd April, 1918.
Do.,	(do.) Ho Lai-kung.	Do.	Do.	1,800	Do.	.....	16th June, 1917.
Do.,	(do.) Wong Cheung-chuen.	1st December, 1931.	Do.	1,800	Do.	.....	7th June, 1920.
Do.,	(do.) Ng Chun-pong.	Do.	Do.	1,800	Do.	.....	7th September, 1922.
Do.,	(do.) Wong Shu-fan.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	1,700	Do.	.....	8th May, 1916.
Do.,	(do.) Wong Kun-ying.	Do.	Do.	1,700	Do.	.....	18th February, 1916.
Do.,	(do.) Pun Shing-fat.	Do.	Do.	1,700	Do.	.....	1st January, 1919.
Do.,	(do.) Tam Ting-kui.	Do.	Do.	1,700	Do.	8 days.	1st June, 1921.
Do.,	(do.) Leung Ping-kwan.	1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.	1,600	Do.	.....	11th January, 1924.
Do.,	(do.) Mak Po.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	1,500	Do.	.....	10th April, 1922.
Do.,	(do.) Wong Kam-wo.	Do.	Do.	1,500	Do.	.....	10th December, 1923.

(J 211)

Do.,	(do.)	Lia Chun-wa.	(2) (4)	24th September, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1934	1,500	Do.	.....	9th September, 1916.
Do.,	(do.)	An Yeung-chong.	(5)	23rd December, 1934.	Do.	1,500	.....	.....	14th January, 1925.
Class V Clerk,	(do.)	Chung Kin-fat.		1st September, 1926.	C.S.O. 3646 of 1926.	1,400	Do.	.....	30th April, 1920.
Do.,	(do.)	Pun Hon-yin.		1st July, 1928.	C.S.O. 4851 of 1928.	1,400	Do.	.....	24th July, 1922.
Do.,	(do.)	Tsoi Kam-tat.		Do.	Do.	1,400	Do.	2 days.	24th April, 1912.
Do.,	(do.)	Yau Ka-yung.		1st January, 1930.	C.S.O. 24 in 3009 of 1920.	1,400	\$180 Rent Allowance.	16 days.	27th August, 1918.
Do.,	(do.)	Leung U-san.		Do.	C.S.O. 141 in 3564 of 1925.	1,400	Do.	10 days.	21st January, 1918.
Do.,	(do.)	Cheung Sung-to.		Do.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	1,400	Do.	1 day.	1st July, 1924.
Do.,	(do.)	Pun Kwong-luk.		Do.	Do.	1,400	Do.	.....	24th October, 1924.
Do.,	(do.)	Sit Pui-hang.		1st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1931.	1,400	Do.	12 days.	9th July, 1923.
Do.,	(do.)	An Yeung-kwong.		Do.	Do.	1,400	Do.	.....	1st November, 1924.
Do.,	(do.)	Kam Wa-sing.		1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932.	1,300	Do.	.....	24th September, 1924.
Do.,	(do.)	Wong Kam-fu.		1st January, 1933.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1933.	1,200	.....	.....	7th January, 1925.
Do.,	(do.)	Francis Wong.		Do.	Do.	1,200	.....	12 days.	15th October, 1926.
Do.,	(do.)	Lai Hong-si.	(3)	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1933.	1,100	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1924.
Do.,	(do.)	Chan King-sang.	(6)	11th July, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1934.	1,100	Do.	.....	5th October, 1923.
Do.,	(do.)	Cheung Chan-tseung.	(7)	24th September, 1934.	Do.	1,100	.....	2 days.	1st August, 1925.
Do.,	(do.)	Tin Wa.	(8)	23rd December, 1934.	Do.	1,100	.....	18 days.	10th August, 1925.
Class VIA Clerk,	(do.)	Shin Fun-sang.		1st June, 1929.	C.S.O. 47 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050	.....	4 days.	1st June, 1929.
Do.,	(do.)	Chan Ping-to.		1st May, 1930.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1930.	1,050	.....	.....	1st August, 1925.
Do.,	(do.)	Lai In-kwong.		Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	26th August, 1925.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted from Class V on 1st January.
 (2) Reverted from Meter Reader from 1st May.
 (3) Promoted from Class VIA on 1st January.
 (4) Promoted from Class V on 24th September, 1934.
 (5) Promoted from Class V on 23rd December, 1934.
 (6) Promoted from Class VIA on 11th July, 1934.
 (7) Promoted from Class VIA on 24th September, 1934.
 (8) Promoted from Class VIA on 23rd December, 1934.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.— <i>Continued.</i>							
CLERICAL STAFF.— <i>Continued.</i>							
Class VIA Clerk,	(J. C. S.) Leung Shu-kan.	1st November, 1932.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1932	\$1,050	\$96 Rent Allowance.	1 day.	7th April, 1924.
Do.,	(do.) Ho Wing-chung.	Do.	Do.	1,050	Do.	.....	1st July, 1924.
Do.,	(do.) Wu Kwai-ping.	(1) Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	11 days.	8th April, 1925.
Do.,	(do.) Leung Yun-cheung.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	21 days.	25th July, 1925.
Do.,	(do.) Yuen Siu-tang.	Do.	Do.	1,050	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th November, 1923.
Do.,	(do.) Yung Sau-min.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	18th July, 1927.
Do.,	(do.) Wong Chi-pong.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	5th March, 1928.
Do.,	(do.) Sung Tso-kwong.	1st January, 1934.	C.S.O. 42 in 4840 of 1928.	1,050	.....	25 days.	3rd January, 1928.
Do.,	(do.) Ng Ting-ki.	Do.	C.S.O. 15 in 4984 of 1929.	950	\$120 Shorthand Allowance.	.....	1928.
Do.,	(do.) Chan Ki-sum.	Do.	C.S.O. 16 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050	.....	.....	8th February, 1929.
Do.,	(do.) Wong Chuen-fuk.	1st June, 1934.	C.S.O. 5255 of 1934.	1,050	.....	3 days.	Do.
Do.,	(do.) Yu Wang-pun.	27th June, 1934.	Do.	1,050	.....	11 days.	5th June, 1925.
Do.,	(do.) Kwok Man-tim.	11th July, 1934.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	1st December, 1924.
Class VIB Clerk,	(do.) Chow Hok-ling.	1st July, 1925.	C.S.O. 3492 of 1924.	1,050	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	7th August, 1923.
Do.,	(do.) Gustave Lawrence Lindblom.	5th March, 1928.	C.S.O. 1 in 2959 of 1918.	1,050	.....	.....	1st July, 1925.
Do.,	(do.) Lam Kin-tong.	8th June, 1928.	C.S.O. 5021 of 1928.	950	.....	14 days.	5th March, 1928.

Do.,	(do.)	Li Kam-tong.	25th July, 1928.	C.S.O. 25 in 4840 of 1928.	950	.....	21 days.	25th July, 1928.
Do.,	(do.)	Chin Wong.	17th September, 1928.	C.S.O. 27 in 4840 of 1928.	950	.....	.....	17th September, 1928.
Do.,	(do.)	Tang Hung-fai.	8th February, 1929.	C.S.O. 12 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050	.....	.....	8th February, 1929.
Do.,	(do.)	Lee Nai-tong.	25th February, 1929.	C.S.O. 18 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050	.....	28 days.	25th February, 1929.
Do.,	(do.)	Chow Kwong-ming	4th July, 1929.	C.S.O. 28 in 4984 of 1929.	850	.....	10 days.	4th July, 1929.
Do.,	(do.)	Sieh Pei-chien.	1st December, 1929.	C.S.O. 43 in 4984 of 1929.	950	.....	14 days.	1st December, 1929.
Do.,	(do.)	Li Shing-yung.	3rd February, 1930.	C.S.O. 4984 of 1930.	1,050	\$120 Shortland Allowance.		3rd February, 1930.
Do.,	(do.)	Fung Kau-yu.	2nd February, 1931.	C.S.O. 2 in 4984 of 1931.	950	.....	12 days.	2nd February, 1931.
Do.,	(do.)	Li Chuen.	14th December, 1931.	C.S.O. 22 in 4984 of 1931.	750	.....	17 days.	14th December, 1931.
Do.,	(do.)	Tse Yin-hon.	27th January, 1932.	C.S.O. 4984 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	27th January, 1932.
Do.,	(do.)	Chan Shin-chai.	17th February, 1932.	C.S.O. 1 in 5001 of 1930.	850	.....	7 days.	17th February, 1932.
Do.,	(do.)	Anthony B. Tso.	19th April, 1932.	C.S.O. 14 in 4984 of 1932.	700	.....	5 days.	19th April, 1932.
Do.,	(do.)	F. Silva.	13th May, 1932.	C.S.O. 16 in 4984 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	13th May, 1932.
Do.,	(do.)	Ip Kam-yuen.	6th May, 1932.	C.S.O. 15 in 4984 of 1932.	700	.....	4 days.	6th May, 1932.
Do.,	(do.)	Yuen Hoi-yuen.	6th August, 1932.	C.S.O. 21 in 4984 of 1932.	800	.....	.....	6th August, 1932.
Do.,	(do.)	Wong Ting-chun.	19th August, 1932.	C.S.O. 23 in 4984 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	19th August, 1932.
Do.,	(do.)	Joseph Lee.	28th October, 1932.	C.S.O. 34 in 4984 of 1932.	700	.....	.....	28th October, 1932.
Do.,	(do.)	Andrew S. K. Poon.	13th December, 1932.	C.S.O. 137 in 4984 of 1932.	700	.....	1 day.	13th December, 1932.
Do.,	(do.)	Chan Chi-sum.	30th January, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 4984 of 1933.	750	.....	.....	30th January, 1933.
Do.,	(do.)	Ling Kai-kwan.	Do.	C.S.O. 1 in 4984 of 1933.	750	.....	.....	Do.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st May and transferred back to Public Works Department on 26th July.
 (2) Promoted from Class VIB on 1st January.
 (3) Promoted from Class VIB from 1st June, 1934.
 (4) Promoted from Class VIB from 27th June, 1934.
 (5) Promoted from Class VIB from 11th July, 1934.
 (6) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 8th February.
 (7) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 17th February.
 (8) Service dispensed with from 31st August.
 (9) Service dispensed with effect from 1st December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1934.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
CLERICAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Class VIB Clerk,	(J. C. S.) Wong Tsok-tung.	6th March, 1933.	C.S.O. 80 in 3564 of 1925.	\$750	.....	2 days.	6th March, 1933.
Do.,	(do.) Chan Wai-tack.	10th March, 1933.	C.S.O. 6 in 4984 of 1933.	800	.....	.....	10th March, 1933.
Do.,	(do.) Li Chung-ko.	9th March, 1933.	C.S.O. 2 in 5020 of 1932.	540	.....	.....	2nd August, 1932.
Do.,	(do.) Tang Kwok-leung.	11th December, 1933.	C.S.O. 32 in 4984 of 1933.	800	.....	.....	11th December, 1933.
Do.,	(do.) Chung Wing-kwong.	13th December, 1933.	C.S.O. 34 in 4984 of 1933.	800	.....	.....	13th December, 1933.
Do.,	(do.) Wong Wing-sum.	(1) 2nd January, 1934.	C.S.O. 1 in 4984 of 1934.	480	.....	.....	2nd January, 1934.
Do.,	(do.) Bashir Ahmed.	(2) 13th February, 1934.	C.S.O. 11 in 4984 of 1934.	750	.....	.....	13th February, 1934.
Class VIB Shroff,	(do.) Kong Chuen-on.	21st January, 1931.	C.S.O. 4956 of 1931.	1,050	.....	.....	21st January, 1931.
Do.,	(do.) Wong Kun-ehi.	(3) 3rd July, 1933.	C.S.O. 1 in 4986 of 1933.	950	.....	.....	3rd July, 1933.
Do.,	(do.) Tsang Kan.	1st January, 1932.	C.S.O. 137 in 3564 of 1925.	850	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1913.
Do.,	(do.) Henry Wah Goon.	(4) 16th November, 1933.	C.S.O. 3 in 4986 of 1933.	950	.....	.....	16th November, 1933.
Special Class,	(do.) Mit Singh.	1st September, 1932.	C.S.O. 1615 of 1927.	1,400	.....	.....	9th January, 1929.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 8th June
- (2) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st August.
- (3) Transferred to Treasury on 20th March.
- (4) Transferred from Treasury on 20th March.

Recapitulation of the Establishments.

	\$	c.		\$	c.
Civil Establishment,		5,533,684.06	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$	10,088,288.39
Other Charges,		2,393,233.71	Educational Establishment,		1,369,787.45
Legal Establishment,		596,450.19	Other Charges,		411,376.31
Other Charges,		59,636.38	Police and Prison Establishment,		2,660,106.05
Medical Establishment,		1,053,087.22	Other Charges,		977,740.23
Other Charges,		452,176.83			
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$	10,088,288.39	<i>TOTAL,</i>	\$	15,507,298.43

(K 1)

Return of Officers who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,
prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities held in December, 1934.

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS.			
Tang Man-tuen,	Deposit.	31st March, 1928.	\$1,000
Ko Chung-woon,	Do.	18th January, 1929.	500
TREASURY.			
Chau Yan-fong,	Title Deeds.	20th October, 1925.	5,000
Pang Oi-lam,	Deposit.	17th January, 1930 and 10th January, 1931.	5,000
Ng Suwan,	Do.	27th September, 1932 and 27th Sept., 1933.	2,000
Ng Hong-su,	Do.	11th March, 1933.	1,000
Pang Oi-ying,	Do.	22nd January, 1934.	2,000
Thomas M. Cheng,	Do.	12th March, 1934.	1,000
Joseph Chan Pui-chun,	Do.	28th May, 1934.	2,000
Miu Hung-wah,	Do.	9th June, 1934.	1,000
Yeoh Teik-ee,	Do.	10th December, 1934.	2,000
Tang Ho-yan,	Do.	15th December, 1934.	1,000
STAMP OFFICE.			
Wong Ming,	Deposit.	29th June, 1925.	1,000
Shek Cho-shang,	Do.	29th January, 1927.	1,000
Tsang Fee-man,	Do.	17th July, 1930.	2,000
Mak Kwok-fat,	Do.	22nd August, 1931.	2,000
Wei Chung,	Do.	6th May, 1933.	2,000
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT			
Sun Shiu-ki	Deposit.	29th December, 1921.	1,000
Ho Man-kam,	Do.	8th September, 1927.	2,000
Chau Chiu-cheung,	Do.	18th February, 1927.	300
Au Ching-sang,	Do.	26th November, 1931.	300
Tsang Fook-yau,	Do.	16th November, 1931.	300
Chan Kwong-kam,	Do.	15th January, 1932.	2,000
Ng Si-kwan,	Do.	21st October, 1932.	1,000
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE.			
So Kwok-leung,	Deposit.	10th January, 1929.	1,000
Tang Lai-man,	Title Deeds, N.T. (N.)	28th May, 1925 and 17th February, 1926.	1,000
So Uet-tai,	Deposit.	21st January, 1933.	1,000

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
JUDICIAL AND LEGAL DEPARTMENTS.			
SUPREME COURT.			
Tsang Lin-chiu,	Deposit.	11th March, 1930.	\$ 2,000
Watchmen,	25 Deposits	...	50
MAGISTRACY, HONG KONG.			
Chan Lan Pan,	Do.	19th December, 1928.	1,500
MAGISTRACY, KOWLOON.			
Cheng Hing-wing,	Do.	22nd March, 1927.	1,000
DISTRICT OFFICE, NEW TERRITORIES.			
<i>(North.)</i>			
Lau Chi-wa,	Title Deeds, N.T. (N.)	20th May, 1921.	2,000
Yu Fuk,	Deposit.	26th August, 1930.	1,000
Yeung Ting-pan,	Do.	14th August, 1928.	1,000
Loh Kwai,	Do.	19th May, 1934.	25
Tang Kin-sun,	Do.	7th August, 1934.	250
<i>(South.)</i>			
Au Yeung-man,	Do.	7th March, 1927.	1,000
Leung Wing-cheung,	Do.	27th October, 1927.	1,000
OFFICIAL RECEIVER'S OFFICE.			
Wong Kun-chi,	Deposit.	10th July, 1933.	2,000
POLICE.			
Kwok Wah-ying,	Deposit.	11th March, 1930.	200
Im Sum-chuen,	Do.	23rd December, 1932.	2,000
Lai Nam-sang,	Do.	11th August, 1933.	300
Leung Kong,	Personal. (Surety :—Li Ping of "Li Villa" Bonham Road.)	28th June, 1924.	2,000
PRISON.			
To Yee,	Deposit.	23rd April, 1921.	200
Ko Ha-chun,	Do.	Do.	200
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Sung Teng-man,	Deposit.	21st April, 1921.	500
Ip Cheung,	Do.	25th November, 1931.	250
Tang Chik-wun,	N. T. (N) Title Deeds.	12th July, 1926.	1,000
Tsui Wai-pui,	Deposit.	9th June, 1934.	2,000

(K 3)

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT.			
Fong Fook,.....	Deposit.	11th April, 1924.	\$ 200
Yung Kai-u,	Do.	19th December, 1934.	2,000
Fok Tung-hun,	Personal. (Sureties:—Fok To of 63 & 65, Queen's Road, East and Fok Pat Wing, 72, Kennedy Road.	12th January, 1932.	500
Lam Yam,	Deposit.	26th Nov., 1921.	300
Leung Chung-kan,.....	Do.	9th April, 1929 and 26th June, 1934.	1,500
Tse Pik-sun,	Do.	15th March, 1929.	1,000
Tsin Yui-san,	Do.	10th August, 1932.	500
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPT.			
Tsang Shing,	Deposit.	18th March, 1924.	50
Fung King-wan,.....	Do.	26th April, 1921.	100
Wong Cheung,	Do.	4th March, 1929.	50
U Tong,	Do.	6th April, 1933.	100
Chan Sum-tong,	Do.	7th November, 1933.	50
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.			
Ho Yuk,	Deposit.	27th August, 1931.	2,500
Kong Chuen-on,	Do.	24th January, 1931.	2,000
Henry Wah Goon,	Do.	18th November, 1933.	2,000
(A.)—GENERAL POST OFFICE.			
Chan Ting-hing,.....	Deposit.	7th November, 1921.	1,000
Ng Tim,	Do.	27th May, 1921.	200
Leung Keung,.....	Do.	19th May, 1921.	200
Chan Ming,.....	Do.	18th April, 1932.	200
Ho Yuk-man,	Do.	17th January, 1929.	200
Lai Fat,	Do.	6th July, 1923.	200
Leung Foo,.....	Do.	Do.	200
Shiu Kiu,	Do.	4th February, 1925.	200
Au Kit,	Do.	5th May, 1925.	200
Un Tsung,	Do.	11th December, 1928.	200
Lo Pak-wai,	Do.	9th October, 1930.	200
Yam Tin-fook.....	Do.	9th January, 1932.	1,000

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
GENERAL POST OFFICE,—Contd.			
Lai Ying,	Deposit.	17th October, 1932.	200
Tse Hoh,	Do.	8th December, 1932.	200
Au Wai-shum,	Do.	4th April, 1933.	200
Lau Fook Tseung,.....	Do.	13th April, 1934.	200
Yeung Hau,	Do.	31st July, 1934.	200
Anthony Ho Ming Hin,	Do.	8th August, 1934.	4,000
Ho Leung Shang,	Do.	3rd December, 1934.	100
Postal Clerks,.....	60 Deposits.	.....	50
Learners,.....	5 Deposits.	.....	50
Launch Officers,	3 Deposits.	.....	50
Postmen,	35 Deposits.	.....	50
Do.,	47 Deposits.	.....	35
Do.,	74 Deposits.	.....	25
(B.)—WIRELESS.			
Chow Kwong-chak,	Deposit.	26th June, 1928.	1,000
Chan Yik-shing,	Do.	19th May, 1930.	500
Chan Chun-ip,	Do.	25th September, 1931.	1,000
Wong Lung-hing,	Do.	10th March, 1932.	1,000
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.			
Cheng Kiu-kan,	Title Deeds.	22nd November, 1928.	4,000
Ip Shiu-ming,.....	Deposit.	4th October, 1932 and 20th December, 1933.	4,000
Chan Pak Ling,.....	Do.	17th August, 1934.	1,000

(L 1)

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

1934.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of birth, if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	Secretary of State's Despatch.						
Kair Singh,.....	76.87	No. 8 of 12th Jan., 1898.	1892. 14th October.	Assistant Warder,.....	280.00	.....	70	Ill-health.
Chau Shau,.....	194.29	No. 260 of 1898. C.S.O. No. 21 of 1901.	1st November. 1901. 15th June.	Third Clerk, Magistracy,.....	832.66	22nd September, 1861.	73	Permitted to resign.
P. H. do Rozario,	1,120.00			1st Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office,	2,040.00	7th November, 1850.	84	Ill-health.
Wadawa Singh,	110.83	2501 of 1901.	1st September. 1902.	1st Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	350.00	.....	69	"
J. A. Lowson,.....	1,634.00	2062 of 1900.	26th December.	Assistant Surgeon,	5,160.00	.....	67	"
Mrs. Jane Ackers (now Mrs. Webb),	456 16	3203 of 1901.	17th February.	Matron, Civil Hospital,	1,190.00	.....	77	"
Kouja Singh,	87.26	2782 of 1902.	19th November.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	308.00	.....	65	"
F. F. Remedios,.....	400.00	2349 of 1902.	24th December. 1903.	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office,	1,592.26	10th April, 1864.	69	"
*Fung Fu,.....	336.40	3118 of 1902.	16th February.	Head Master, Sai-Ying-Pun School,	696.00	.....	87	Age.
Lo Sik-ling,	348.00	2941 of 1902.	1st July. 1905.	Clerk, Education Department,.....	720.00	.....	81	Ill-health.
Janduh Singh,	57.50	8494 of 1905.	17th November. 1906.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	230.00	.....	60	"
Tang Shi-kit,	12.00	901 of 1906.	1st May.	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Dept.,	240.00	21st February, 1875.	61	Abolition of Office.
Karam Dad,	66.00	4694 of 1906.	20th June. 1907.	Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	264.00	.....	64	Ill-health.
Baget Singh,	82.13	1187 of 1907.	3rd March.	Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	308.00	.....	59	"
William Doherek,.....	1,960.00	3892 of 1906.	13th September.	Director of the Observatory,	4,200.00	12th September, 1852.	82	Age.
Alfred John May, I.S.O.,	2,190 00	303 of 1906.	16th March.	Second Master, Queen's College,.....	4,880.00	10th January, 1951.	83	Ill-health.

(L 3)

Lo Sing-lau, .....	.....	301.13	9234 of 1904.	1908. 8th April.	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department,	645.29	.....	69	"
A. Carter,	65 0 0	.....	8915 of 1907.	1st November. 1910.	Sanitary Surveyor,	£ 890	5th September, 1865.	69	Abolition of Office.
Denis Doyle, .....	.....	878.00	712 of 1909.	7th April.	Warder, Prison Department,	1,260.00	25th December, 1860.	72	Ill-health.
John C. Thomson, .....	.....	1,633.33	5775 of 1909.	1st January.	Medical Officer, Government Civil Hospital,	4,900.00	5th June, 1863.	70	"
George Henry Bateson Wright, .....	.....	2,700.00	9303 of 1917.	1909. 8th April.	Head Master, Queen's College,	5,400.00	6th May, 1853.	79	Age.
E. M. Knox,	9 10 0	.....	4366 of 1912.	17th July. 1911.	Clerk, Audit Department,	960.00	15th January, 1874.	60	Abolition of Office.
J. T. Cotton, .....	.....	637.00	4640 of 1910.	27th March.	Inspector, Sanitary Department,	1,820.00	11th April, 1864.	70	Ill-health.
Mohamed Deen, .....	.....	110.83	2706 of 1911.	1st June. 1912.	Assistant Warler, Prison Department,	350.00	.....	78	Age.
† Frederick Howell, .....	.....	1,225.00	4988 of 1912.	1st January.	1st Bailiff, Supreme Court,	2,100.00	.....	74	Ill-health.
Frederick William Lyons,	131 0 0	.....	5981 of 1911.	15th January.	Deputy Superintendent of Police and Fire Brigade,	£ 720	26th December, 1855.	79	"
Sadoo Singh, .....	.....	102.66	2 in 4 of 1912.	10th February.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	308.00	.....	61	"
Arthur Winbolt Brewin, C.M.G., .....	.....	3,240.00	3782 of 1912.	29th November.	Registrar General,	7,200.00	12th June, 1867.	67	"
H. P. Tooker, .....	.....	2,305.31	6388 of 1911.	22nd August.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works, ...	4,939.94	18th July, 1857.	77	Age.
Sunder Singh, .....	.....	154.00	2 in 4 of 1912.	1st October. 1913.	Warder, Prison Department,	420.00	.....	77	"
Robert H. A. Craig, .....	.....	1,540.00	1022 of 1913.	29th April.	Assistant Superintendent, Prison Dept., ...	4,200.00	.....	77	"
Mangal Singh, .....	.....	144.00	2742 of 1899.	1st April.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	.....	61	Ill-health.
Ng Sze, .....	.....	780.00	1841 of 1913.	21st April. 1913.	Clerk, Public Works Department,	1,800.00	.....	67	"
Roorah Khan, .....	.....	83.60	2 in 4 of 1913.	24th May.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	264.00	.....	54	"
Sung Kam-shi, .....	.....	133.00	2953 of 1913.	24th July.	6th Grade Assistant Mistress, Bellios Public School,	420.00	.....	77	"

REMARKS.

♦ Died 19th June, 1934.

† Died 6th August, 1934.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of Birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.			
Rozen Deen, .....	.....	63.18	2 in 4 of 1913.	17th September. 1913.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	252.71	25th December, 1876.	58	Ill-health.
Deen Mahomed, .....	.....	128.00	3377 of 1901.	1st December. 1914.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	.....	73	"
R. A. J. Savage,	84 19 6	.....	2491 of 1914.	14th February.	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office,	£330	6th December, 1863.	70	"
Miss Katharine E. Stollard, .....	.....	274.75	2333 of 1914.	4th June.	Sister, Government Civil Hospital,	1,260.00	.....	69	"
Henry G. C. Fisher,	200 0 0	.....	2769 of 1914.	30th May.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department,	£600	14th March, 1870.	64	"
Mrs. A. Curwen,	45 10 0	.....	652 of 1914.	10th August.	Widow of W. Curwen, Private H.K.V., ..	...	.....	61	...
†Patrick N. H. Jones,	118 2 6	.....	5074 of 1908.	22nd November.	Assistant Director of Public Works (transferred to Gold Coast, 5th May, 1910). ...	£810	19th September, 1864.	70	Ill-health.
John Reidie, .....	.....	884.00	7 in 3050 of 1914.	4th September. 1915.	Sanitary Inspector,	2,040.00	3rd December, 1868.	66	"
John W. Lee-Jones, .....	.....	2,310.00	3123 of 1914.	18th January.	Deputy Registrar and Accountant, Supreme Court,	4,200.00	18th November, 1859.	74	Age.
Miss Anna Doberck, .....	.....	810.00	2246 of 1914.	25th April.	Assistant Meteorologist, Royal Observatory,	1,800.00	.....	75	"
Thomas Sercombe Smith, .....	.....	3,140.00	2331 of 1914.	29th May.	Police Magistrate, (transferred to Singapore 17.10.07).	7,200.00	.....	74	"
Frank Browne, .....	.....	1,560.00	2083 of 1915.	25th July.	Analyst, Medical Department,	3,600.00	10th January, 1866.	68	Ill-health.
Dr. Francis Wm. Clark, .....	.....	2,205.00	3139 of 1915.	29th November. 1916.	Medical Officer of Health,	4,900.00	23rd June, 1864.	70	"
Ann M. T. Willington, .....	.....	462.00	2090 of 1915.	10th June.	Sister (Nursing), Medical Department,	1,260.00	.....	73	Age.

(L 5)

|| Constance H. Barrow, ...	37	10	0	.....	59 of 1916.	1st July.	Sister, Medical Department,	£150. 0. 0	.....	61	Ill-health.
C. P. Isaac,	4	12	0	.....	2 in 145 of '17.	16th August. 1917.	Assistant Auditor, Audit Department, ...	1,500.00	11th July, 1871.	63	Abolition of Office.
Samuel R. Moore,	156	0	0	.....	4759 of 1912.	15th May.	Assistant Master, Yaumati District School,	£360. 0. 0	26th April, 1879.	55	Ill-health.
Ada E. Gorham, .....	.....	.....	.....	420.00	2079 of 1917.	11th July.	Nursing Sister,	1,260.00	.....	66	.....
*Alexander Watson, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,348.67	3151 of 1917	7th August.	Inspector, Sanitary Department,	2,380.00	20th December, 1865.	68	Ill-health.
Robert Chapman, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,200.00	2089 of 1916.	13th September.	Accountant and Storekeeper, Medical Dept.,	2,400.00	13th August, 1862.	72	Age.
Chan Song, .....	.....	.....	.....	64.00	2641 of 1917.	16th October.	Latrine Coolie, Police Department,	144.00	.....	75	"
Dr. W. V. M. Koch,	231	0	0	.....	2078 of 1917.	30th October. 1918.	Superintendent, Civil Hospital,	£756. 0. 0	.....	72	"
J. M. Placé da Silva, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,440.00	3261 of 1917.	1st January.	1st Grade Clerk of Court and Clerk to Puisne Judge,	2,160.00	3rd July, 1863.	71	Permitted to retire.
Tsuzuki Nakahara, .....	.....	.....	.....	227.92	2673 of 1918.	1st February.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office,	911.67	12th September, 1887.	46	Ill-health.
K. McLennan,	65	3	4	.....	5 in 59 of 1917.	14th February.	Land Bailiff, Assistant District Office,	£230. 0. 0	12th November, 1878.	55	"
A. F. Churchill,	143	15	0	.....	2955 of 1918.	20th February.	1st Assistant Director of Public Works, ...	£750. 0. 0	12th July, 1876.	57	"
Rufino Gutierrez, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,600.00	2676 of 1917.	1st March.	1st Grade Clerk, General Post Office,	2,400.00	8th November, 1860.	73	Age.
Wong Wai-sun, .....	.....	.....	.....	288.70	2677 of 1918.	1st September.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office,	911.67	24th September, 1884.	50	Ill-health.
Mrs. Elizabeth Tutchet, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,305.00	756 of 1918.	20th September.	Head Mistress, Bellios Public School,	2,700.00	.....	71	Age.
Elgar J. Pierpoint, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.80	6 in 2740 of 1917.	12th December. 1919.	Chief Warder, Prison Department,	2,224.00	20th August, 1862.	72	"
Alfred J. Mackie,	117	0	0	.....	3265 of 1918.	19th April.	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court,	£270.0.0	2nd January, 1880.	54	Ill-health.
Joseph J. Bryan, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,375.00	3114 of 1919.	24th April.	Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Dept., ...	3,300.00	28th June, 1867.	66	"
Cheng Shun, .....	.....	.....	.....	68.00	2137 of 1919.	7th May.	Storeman, Civil Hospital,	240.00	.....	75	Age.
Carrero Peerbhoy, .....	.....	.....	.....	324.00	2817 of 1919.	1st June.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office,	1,080.00	5th February, 1887.	47	Ill-health.
Charles H. Gale,	400	0	0	.....	2951 of 1918.	14th June.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works, ...	£750.0.0	4th July, 1863.	70	Age.

REMARKS.

|| Pension increased by Charitable Allowance of £53.2.6 plus (£37.10.0+25% = £46.17.6) = £100. p. a.

* Died 19th November, 1934.

† Died 23rd December, 1934.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of Birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.	1919.		\$ c.			
Francis A. Coleman, .....	.....	1,104.63	998 of 1918.	24th June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper,	2,138.00	15th June, 1863.	70	Age.
Robert H. A. Craig,	112 10 0	.....	3486 of 1915.	8th August.	1st Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office,	£270.0.0	11th June, 1881.	53	Ill-health.
William J. J. Gast,	72 0 0	.....	2 in 2740 of 1918.	1st October.	Wartler, Prison Department,	£180.0.0	.....	58	"
N. G. Mitchell-Innes, ...	.....	1,546.66	2526 of 1915.	16th May, 1920.	Colonial Treasurer,	4,800.00	.....	74	Age.
Mrs. Miranda Main,	126 0 0	.....	816 of 1919.	13th May.	Head Mistress, Peak School,	£360	9th March, 1862.	72	"
Geo. A. Woodcock, I.S.O.	.....	2,310.00	2080 of 1920.	8th August.	First Clerk and Magistrate,	4,200.00	6th August, 1865.	69	"
Geo. E. Thomas,	157 10 0	.....	2890 of 1918.	3rd August.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department,	£450	16th June, 1860.	74	"
Juman M. Dyer, .....	.....	400.00	53 in 59 of 1919.	1st April.	Clerk, Police Department,	1,200.00	.....	46	Ill-health.
Capt. Basil R. H. T aylour R. N.,	416 13 4	.....	1089 of 1920.	29th August.	Harbour Master,	£1,000	8th April, 1865.	69	Age.
Frederick Fisher,	170 0 0	.....	3336 of 1920.	15th October.	Sanitary Inspector.	£340	25th April, 1868.	66	Ill-health.
Adam Gibson,	306 13 4	.....	3341 of 1920.	26th December.	Colonial Veterinary Surgeon,	£800	2nd July, 1871.	63	"
Ernest V. Carmichael,	149 1 11	.....	2640 of 1909.	16th February, 1921.	1st Assistant, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	£640	7th March, 1881.	53	"
Mary Anne Lee,	82 10 0	.....	2118 of 1920.	7th April.	Nursing Sister, Medical Department,	£225	.....	68	Age.
Wm. Chatham, C.M.E. ...	1,017 10 0	.....	3121 of 1920.	1st June.	Director of Public Works,	£1,650	8th July, 1859.	74	"
Khan Sabib Hasham Khan, .....	.....	840.00	2821 of 1921.	1st March.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk,	2,100.00	.....	51	Ill-health.

(17)

Wm. T. Edwards,	158	8	9	.....	3129 of 1920.	7th September.	Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Dept., ...	£480	24th January, 1866.	69	Age.
Murdock Mciver,	283	6	8	.....	1087 of 1920.	2nd December.	1st Boarding Officer,	£500	29th April, 1863.	71	"
John E. Eldridge,	108	0	0	.....	68 in 59 of 1919.	7th July.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Dept., ...	£360	20th September, 1881.	52	Ill-health.
Donald J. Mackenzie, ...	216	15	10	.....	1138 of 1921.	1st October.	Senior Revenue Officer,	£420	.....	66	"
Ulic A. Farrell,	144	0	0	.....	3127 of 1921.	6th September.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department,	£360	3rd April, 1872.	62	"
Kwok Mi, .....	.....	.....	.....	165.00	2797 of 1921.	1st December.	Engineer-in-Chief, Police Department,	600.00	.....	68	Age.
Sir James H. Stewart Lockhart, K.C.M.G., .....	.....	.....	.....	3,960.00	1637 of 1921.	23rd April, 1922.	Colonial Secretary,	10,800.00	.....	76	"
Louis A. Langley,	126	0	0	.....	1 in 61 of 1921.	29th January.	Trades Warder,	£360	26th March, 1880.	54	Ill-health
Geo. H. Wakeman,	520	0	0	.....	697 of 1921.	10th July.	Crown Solicitor,	£1,200	15th June, 1866.	68	Age.
Umra, .....	.....	.....	.....	186.00	2895 of 1922.	1st May.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	300.00	.....	62	Ill-health.
Walter Higby,	138	0	0	.....	2342 of 1921.	20th September.	Quarter Master, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps,	£360	22nd April, 1865.	69	Age.
Ng Yuk, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,866.67	2115 of 1922.	1st September.	Second Grade Clerk, Medical Department,	2,800.00	9th January, 1862.	73	"
Jeronymo Santos, .....	.....	.....	.....	575.00	2828 of 1922.	1st October.	4th Grade Postal Clerk,	1,500.00	30th September, 1871.	63	Ill-health.
Arthur J. Darby,	116	1	3	.....	4609 of 1911.	23rd July.	Transferred to F. M. S., (1st May, 1912),	£390	3rd February, 1878.	56	"
Dr. H. H. Scott,	66	5	0	.....	54 in 59 of 1922.	19th November, 1923.	Government Bacteriologist,	£900	3rd August, 1874.	60	"
Chan King-tong, .....	.....	.....	.....	170.00	817 of 1922.	1st January.	5th Class Vernacular Master,	600.00	5th August, 1875.	58	"
Wan Suit-ngan, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,108.33	2501 of 1921.	1st February.	Telegraphist Computer, Royal Observatory,	1,750.00	5th November, 1867.	66	Age.
Frederick J. Keyt,	£416	18	4	.....	2145 of 1922.	2nd August.	Health Officer of Port, &c.,	£1,000	25th February, 1866.	68	"
*Chan Tat-ming, .....	.....	.....	.....	688.33	816 of 1922.	16th March.	3rd Class Vernacular Master,	1,475.00	5th August, 1862.	72	"
Wm. F. Fincher,	218	3	4	.....	3336 of 1921.	18th September.	1st Class Sanitary Inspector,	£385	11th April, 1867.	67	"

REMARK.

* Died 1st July, 1934.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of birth if known.	Present Age.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.	1923.		\$ c.			
Thomas L. Perkins,	539 13 2	.....	3122 of 1921.	30th August.	Director of Public Works,	£1,500	21st September, 1867.	67	Age.
John H. Barrington,	199 6 8	.....	3123 of 1922.	22nd October.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department,	£460	27th January, 1866.	67	"
Leung Foon, .....	.....	298.00	1216 of 1923.	1st September.	1st Class Machinist, Railway,	1,192.00	...	67	"
Chan Yuk-shan, .....	.....	1,120.00	2081 of 1923.	27th October, 1924.	3rd Grade Clerk, Police Magistrate's Dept.,	2,100.00	27th October, 1868.	66	"
Tsoi Wai-leung, .....	...	180.00	3340 of 1923.	1st November.	Assistant Storekeeper, Sanitary Department,	450.00	11th December, 1886.	47	Ill-health.
John O' Regan,	133 0 0	.....	2121 of 1923.	29th April.	Steward, Govt. Civil Hospital,	£360	19th August, 1876.	58	"
Dr. John T. C. Johnson, ..	311 13 4	.....	2117 of 1922.	5th February.	Principal Civil Medical Officer,	£1,200	11th April, 1867.	66	Age.
Sir Wm. Rees Davies, K.C.	1,118 15 0	.....	3525 of 1923.	23rd July.	Chief Justice,	£2,400	...	70	"
Edmundo A. de Carvalho, ..	400 0 0	.....	3613 of 1923.	1st October.	Cashier, Treasury,	£600	21st February, 1862.	72	"
Frank Allen,	204 5 3	.....	3137 of 1924.	9th October.	Sanitary Inspector, 1st Class,	£385	20th July, 1871.	63	Ill-health.
Edward A. Irving,	807 1 5	.....	513 of 1923.	23rd July.	Director of Education,	£1,500	24th July, 1870.	64	"
*Chan Sze, .....	.....	90.79	1124 of 1924.	1st June.	No. 1 Fireman S/T "Stanley,"	324.00	...	65	Age.
Mrs. Florence M. Barlow, ..	98 15 0	.....	6353 of 1911.	29th October.	Nursing Sister, Medical Dept.,	£225	...	66	"
Yeung Pui, .....	.....	132.82	6 in 3344 of 1922.	1st October.	Foreman Grade 3, Sanitary Dept.,	425.00	16th October, 1880.	54	Allowed to retire.
Li Kam Fuk, .....	.....	295.65	212 of 1924.	1st November.	Head Forester, Botanical & Forestry Dept.,	950.00	18th July, 1867.	67	Age.
Sher Mohamed, .....	.....	112.00	3267 of 1924.	1st December.	Assistant Warder, Prison Dept.,	336.00	...	52	Ill-health.

(18)

Sir Chas. Bowring, K. B. E. & C. M. G., .....	.....	44.00	3000 of 1924.	1st February.	Audit Clerk (Retired from Kenya),	960.00	...	...	.....
J. H. Sinclair,	16 0	.....	3001 of 1924.	26th April.	Audit Clerk (Retired from Zanzibar), .....	...	...	...	.....
Dr. Wm. J. Woodman, ...	148 19 2	.....	2479 of 1924.	21st August. 1925.	Asst. Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department,	£823	7th March, 1872.	62	Ill-health.
Paget Heathcote,	154 15 1	.....	4011 of 1924.	8th April.	Accountant, Treasury,	£480	19th August, 1877.	59	"
Richard J. Stevenson, ...	131 17 6	.....	3498 of 1924.	24th June.	Electrician, Public Works Department,	£600	26th October, 1863.	70	Age.
Isidore M. Xavier,	466 13 4	.....	3134 of 1924.	1st January.	Engineer, Public Works Department,	£700	2nd January, 1870.	64	"
Yeung Man-yuk, .....	.....	685.42	2444 of 1924.	15th January.	4th Grade Clerk, Magistracy,	1,500.00	3rd October, 1878.	55	Ill-health.
Miss Lai Po-yuk, .....	.....	441.00	7 in 60 of 1924.	10th March.	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School, Shroff, General Post Office,	1,620.00	30th October, 1898.	35	"
Ho Kwan, .....	.....	420.83	3388 of 1925.	1st April.	Port Engineer,	750.00	29th August, 1875.	58	"
John Duncan,	244 6 10	.....	3350 of 1925.	26th May.	Headmaster, Ellis Kadoorie School,	£775	17th September, 1882.	51	"
Reginald E. O. Bird,	382 10 0	.....	842 of 1924.	3rd June.	Nursing Sister, Medical Department,	£850	31st October, 1869.	64	Age.
Helen A. Lawrence,	58 8 9	.....	2480 of 1924.	13th August.	Coxswain, Harbour Department Launch No. 1,	£225	.....	64	"
Leung Kwong, .....	.....	213.50	1125 of 1925.	1st August. 1926.	Headmaster, Queen's College,	360.00	.....	73	"
Bertram Tanner,	452 10 0	.....	841 of 1925.	28th February.	Assistant Superintendent of Police,	£900	19th October, 1870.	63	"
*James H. Kerr,	520 0 0	.....	3242 of 1925.	2nd May.	Director of Education,	£800	25th March, 1870.	64	"
Geoffrey N. Orme,	556 13 4	.....	8246 of 1925.	6th January.	Inspector of Vernacular Schools,	£1,200	14th April, 1878.	55	Ill-health.
Arthur R. Cavalier,	260 18 9	.....	849 of 1925.	1st February.	Clerk, Audit Office, retired from Nigeria, ...	£750	2nd March, 1882.	51	Abolition of Office.
Bertram E. Hanson,	34 12 0	.....	157 of 1926.	6th April.	Widow of Chan Yam, Engine Driver, Pumping Station	1,500.00	.....	...	.....
Fong Loi, .....	.....	100.00	4 in 796 of 1926.	20th July.	.....	...	.....	...	.....

REMARKS.

* Died 15th June, 1934.

† Died 14th June, 1934.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Li Yung,.....	£ s. d.	\$ c. 100.00	C.S.O. No. 4 in 796 of 1926.	1926. 20th July.	Widow of Hung Shing, Fitter, Pumping Station .....	...	.....	...	.....
George Haigh,	53 11 5	.....	3334 of 1923.	10th April.	Second Class Sanitary Inspector,	£290	9th May, 1884.	49	Service dispensed with by Crown.
Arnold H. Hollingsworth,	718 6 8	.....	3660 of 1925.	3rd September.	Assistant Director of Public Works,	£1,200	20th August, 1871.	63	Age.
Horace J. Knight,	276 0 0	.....	3965 of 1925.	7th October.	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Dept.	£480	14th August, 1870.	64	"
Francisco M. Franco, ...	.....	1,983.33	1811 of 1926.	18th August.	Officer in Charge Gunpowder Depôt.....	3,000.00	21st October, 1868.	66	"
Lucy M. Jacobs.....	61 11 6	.....	13 in 59 of 1915.	23rd December, 1927.	Sister Medical Dept., retired from F. M. S.	£150	.....	62	"
Chu Wing-cheung,.....	.....	290.06	3276 of 1926.	1st January.	Interpreter, Police Department	850.00	8th February, 1885.	48	General inefficiency. Ill-health.
Gulammohynd Din Mehal, .....	.....	946.28	4366 of 1927.	4th February.	Class II Clerk, Public Works Department ..	2,301.78	24th March, 1885.	48	
Wong Bak-sbin,.....	.....	963.40	3333 of 1927.	1st April.	Class III Shroff, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	1,747.22	4th May, 1871.	63	Age.
Alexandre Delgado, .....	.....	1,344.42	1 in 784 of 1904.	1st July.	2nd Assistant Junk Inspector, Harbour Department	2,210.00	11th Aug., 1870.	64	"
Chau Nam,.....	.....	766.67	3332 of 1927.	Do.	Class V Shroff, Stamp Office	1,150.00	27th June, 1871.	63	"
Alfred Geo. Passmore, ...	258 2 6	.....	4 in 2740 of 1918.	2nd September.	Chief Warder, Prison Department	£450	16th August, 1872.	62	"
Sidney Proe Leigh,.....	141 18 4	.....	7089 of 1910.	19th June.	First Boarding Officer.....	£390	11th September, 1887.	46	Ill-health.
Margaret Sloan, M.B.E.,...	226 11 10	.....	2690 of 1926.	23rd August.	Principal Matron, Government Civil Hospital,	£536. 13. 4	.....	...	Age.

Francis H. Dillon,	222 15 3	.....	4 in 3509 of 1924.	5th August.	Senior Land Railiff, Public Works Department,	£430	18th Nov., 1870.	63	"
Herbert P. Winslow, O.B.E.	411 13 4	.....	1259 of 1925.	1st August.	Manager, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	£1,200	6th January, 1868.	66	"
Chan Kau, .....	.....	48.88	4786 of 1927.	20th July.	Sexton, Sanitary Department,	168.00	.....	63	"
Charles Wm. McKenny, ..	575 10 5	.....	2675 of 1912.	11th November.	Radiologist, Medical Department,	£975	21st February, 1885.	49	Ill-health.
J. R. Crook,	144 13 11	.....	3335 of 1927.	8th December, 1928.	Transferred to Gibraltar, 12th October, 1900,	3,600.00	.....	...	...
Augustus Small, .....	.....	1,200.00	6355 of 1907.	1st April.	Foreman, Public Works Department,	1,800.00	3rd August, 1871.	63	Age.
Samuel Paul, .....	.....	1,277.22	6159 of 1912.	1st June.	Class I Clerk to the Attorney General,	3,800.00	29th October, 1865.	68	"
William Y. Robertson, ...	183 13 6	.....	10241 of 1906.	2nd October.	Assistant Chief Warder, Prison Department,	£400	5th January, 1869.	65	Ill-health.
Hugh A. Nisbet,	468 9 11	.....	8 in 4307 of 1910.	Do.	Registrar of Supreme Court,	£1,100	22nd June, 1873.	61	Age.
Khawas Khan, .....	.....	763.34	7096 of 1910.	14th July.	Class II Clerk, Supreme Court,	2,350.00	2nd May, 1885.	49	Ill-health.
Octavius F. Lubatti,	235 18 10	.....	2655 of 1914.	27th October.	Assistant Government Analyst,	£625	11th April, 1887.	47	"
Thomas W. Ainsworth, ...	331 0 10	.....	3 in 2683 of 1914.	11th November.	Cadet Officer,	£900	3rd August, 1891.	43	"
Sin Tai, .....	.....	93.33	2298 of 1929.	1st December, 1929.	Amah, Maternity Hospital,	240.00	.....	...	"
Cheung Hing, .....	.....	70.38	1591 of 1928.	Do.	Watchman, Gunpowder Depot,	240.00	.....	61	Age.
Kwok Sze, .....	.. .....	40.44	3159 of 1929.	1st February.	Gardener, Botanical & Forestry Department,	192.00	.....	68	"
James A. Lyon,	327 4 0	.....	8762 of 1901.	12th February.	Senior Sanitary Inspector,	£530	7th June, 1873.	60	"
Cheung Kam, .....	.....	100.00	3 in 2163 of 1929.	12th October.	Widow of Fong Kam Shing. Harbour Office,	.....	.....	...	....
Wu Tak, .....	.....	150.63	2198 of 1929.	1st April.	Clerk, Opium Sale Department,	600.00	.....	61	Age.
George Watt,	273 15 7	.....	1035 of 1904.	23rd April.	Senior Revenue Officer,	£480	22nd May, 1884.	50	Ill-health.
William McKay,	336 17 6	.....	3197 of 1902.	25th October.	Chief Inspector of Junks,	£540	27th September, 1874.	60	Age.
Li Fat, .....	.....	180.00	2226 of 1929.	1st August.	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	450.00	23rd August, 1881.	53	General inefficiency.
Lo Fai, .....	.....	315.97	70 in 8009 of 1922.	1st October.	Clerk, Police Department,	750.00	25th March, 1896.	37	Ill-health.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of Birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Li Fuk,	£	\$ 212.92	C.S.O. No. 1 in 3159 of 1930.	27th December. 1929.	Motor Driver, Fire Brigade,	600.00	.....	43	Ill-health.
John C. Fletcher,	209 2 6	.....	2651 of 1914.	28th December. 1930.	Master, Education Department,	£500	2nd July, 1887.	46	"
Arthur E. Wright,	831 2 3	.. .....	4406 of 1903.	8th January.	Assistant Director of Public Works,	£1,400	23rd March, 1880.	53	"
William Thomson,	149 3 1	.....	1443 of 1913.	18th April.	Clerk, Land Office,	£350	18th August, 1883.	50	"
*Cheng Cheuk-sang, .....	.....	1,230.83	3232 of 1899.	1st February.	4th Class Clerk, Sanitary Department,	1,800.00	6th October, 1874.	59	Age.
Robert Duncan,	353 2 5	.....	5067 of 1903.	4th September.	Senior Sanitary Inspector,	£575	29th December, 1872.	61	"
Christopher Willson,	209 16 9	.....	7 in 3009 of 1920.	29th August.	First Clerk and Magistrate,	£700	23rd March, 1869.	65	"
Golam Hossen, .....	.....	624.68	30 in 4488 of 1928.	16th April.	Principal Warder, Prison Department,	1,200.00	.....	55	"
Chiu Wah, .....	.....	816.66	549 of 1910.	1st July.	6th Class Shroff, Stamp Office,	1,050.00	25th October, 1869.	65	"
Edwin Ralphs,	908 6 8	.....	751 of 1898.	14th August.	Inspector of English Schools,	£1,300	17th September, 1872.	62	"
Colin Sara,	264 12 1	.....	6545 of 1911.	15th August.	Inspector of Furniture, Public Works Dept., ..	£575	12th June, 1870.	64	"
Au Shiu, .....	.....	139.14	18 in 3159 of 1930.	1st August.	2nd Class Postman, General Post Office, ..	349.00	.....	46	Ill-health.
Li Lam, .....	.....	133.00	17 in 3159 of 1930.	1st October.	Wardboy, Medical Department,	360.00	...	62	Age.
Wm. F. Hast,	349 13 2	.....	1 in 214 of 1901.	21st September.	1st Class Lighthouse Keeper,	£470	3rd December, 1874.	59	"
Alfred H. Crook,	789 11 8	.....	8196 of 1902.	26th July.	Head Master, Queen's College,	£1,300	8th December, 1873.	60	"
Ho Luk-shi, .....	.....	100.00	10 in 101 of 1930.	12th August.	Widow of Ho Hom Fireman, Kowloon Canton Railway, .....	.....	.....	..	.....

(L 13)

Jamsatjee Pestonjee,.....	.....	6,066.67	4030 of 1924.	15th December.	Superintendent of Stamp Office,.....	7,800.00	25th March, 1875.	Age.
Peter James Julian,.....	475 11 1	.....	2894 of 1894.	1st November.	Class II Senior Clerical and Accounting Staff,	£580	5th December, 1866.	67
Tang Sang,.....	.....	124.82	3150 of 1930.	24th November.	Class III Coxswain,.....	338.00	.....	44 Ill-health.
H. R. Phelps,	899 15 3	.....	7521 of 1907.	5th June.	Auditor,.....	£1,400	6th January, 1869.	65 Age.
Samuel J. Clarke,	493 3 11	.....	4878A of 1909.	13th February.	Chief Preventive Officer, I. & E. Department,	£700	27th November, 1877.	56 Ill-health.
Golam Haider .....	.....	363.61	3161 of 1930.	1st January.	Prison Warder,.....	550.00	.....	56
S. Golam Kadir,.....	.....	2,015.90	3612 of 1922.	15th February.	2nd Class Clerk, Treasury,.....	3,300.00	15th November, 1875.	58 Age.
P. J. M. Rodrigues, .....	.....	4,355.56	3916 of 1908.	1st March.	Higher Class Clerk, Treasury,	5,600.00	9th June, 1871.	62
R. L. Rocha, .....	.....	1,918.52	4854 of 1905.	1st May.	Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Department,	3,200.00	16th November, 1870.	63
Sir, H. C. Gollan,	540 5 7	.....	3925 of 1924.	1st August.	Chief Justice,	£2,600	8th January, 1868.	66
Leung Tun-sheung,.....	.....	1,690.21	23 in 3159 of 1930.	1st March.	2nd Class Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	2,850.00	11th June, 1883.	50 Ill-health.
Lai Wing-sheung, .....	.....	1,944.45	2549 of 1899.	Do.	Head Storeman, Public Works Department,	2,500.00	7th November, 1875.	58 Age.
C. A. D. Melbourne,	733 17 4	.....	4 in 492 of 1900.	1st June.	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court,.....	£970	22nd September, 1869.	64
Tung Sik-hong, .....	.....	1,638.20	78 in 3009 of 1922.	1st January.	Vernacular Master,	3,000.00	27th October, 1868.	65
Wong Kwong-yiu,.....	.....	1,995.00	8 in 3159 of 1930.	Do.	2nd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Dept.,	2,700.00	23rd November, 1873.	60
† Sam Choi, .....	.....	108.37	2 in 3159 of 1931.	1st March.	Gardener, B. & F. Department,.....	228.00	.....	74
Cheung Yam-chun, .....	.....	1,873.23	1 in 370 of 1905.	21st April.	2nd Class Shroff, Treasury,	3,150.00	20th November, 1874.	59
Walter Kent,	676 12 4	.....	2649 of 1914.	5th July.	Assistant Superintendent of Police,	£930	7th December, 1873.	60
N. A. Johansson, .....	.....	1,683.39	2415 of 1896.	1st March.	Overseer, Sanitary Department,.....	2,000.00	24th October, 1866.	67
Loo Yuen, .....	.....	586.73	25 in 3159 of 1930.	Do.	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Dept., ...	1,700.00	8th January, 1874.	60
Tam Chee, .....	.....	515.52	5 in 3159 1931.	Do.	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Dept.,...	1,050.00	13th March, 1870.	63

REMARKS.

* Died 14th April, 1934.

† Died 18th September, 1934.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.						
Moosa Azim, .....	.....	4,065.18	1 in 6355 of 1907.	1930. 16th July.	Higher Class Clerk, Treasury,	5,600.00	16th July, 1873.	61	Age.
Lau Pak-tun, .....	.....	1,211.22	6 in 59 of 1929.	11th March.	2nd Class Writer, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	3,000.00	17th December, 1887.	46	Ill-health.
C. McL. Messer, O.B.E.	1,258 6 8	.....	1802A of 1902.	28th June.	Colonial Treasurer,	£1,300	11th October, 1874.	59	Age.
Wei Sun, .....	.....	1,593.48	1 in 5635 of 1906.	8th July.	2nd Class Clerk, District Office (South) ...	3,000.00	9th April, 1883.	50	Ill-health.
Sorpin Soonderam, .....	.....	3,628.62	1121 of 1924.	29th June.	Higher Class Clerk, Harbour Department, ...	5,000.00	31st January, 1871.	63	Age.
Lily Morris, M.B.E.,	326 11 8	.....	7553 of 1905.	9th July, 1931.	Senior Mistress, Education Department, ...	£750	...	59	"
Cheung She, .....	.....	171.71	20 in 3159 of 1931.	1st July.	2nd Class Postman,	348.00	...	62	"
Lai Man-tung, .....	.....	725.60	18 in 3159 of 1931.	20th June.	3rd Class Clerk, Harbour Department,	2,100.00	9th March, 1897.	37	Ill-health.
Wong Lin, .....	.....	511.73	17 in 3159 of 1931.	17th July.	Locomotive Driver,	1,060.00	6th October, 1886.	48	"
J. J. Osborne,	261 19 8	.....	2675 of 1917.	16th September.	Deputy Superintendent, Money Order Office,	£480	17th February, 1888.	46	"
Wong Hang-tong, .....	.....	1,415.23	10236 of 1903.	1st August.	3rd Class Shroff, I. & E. Department,	2,200.00	22nd March, 1874.	60	Age.
A. A. Samy, .....	.....	1,065.00	3685 of 1913.	10th December.	Dredger Master, Public Works Dept.,	2,400.00	10th September, 1871.	63	"
Edward Larmour,	341 10 1	.....	5 in 2667 of 1914.	1st August.	2nd Assistant Superintendent of Crown Lands,	£850	5th January, 1888.	46	.....
E. P. Minett,	308 5 11	.....	2108 of 1922.	26th October.	Government Bacteriologist,	£1,340	29th March, 1872.	62	Age.
Lau Hin, .....	.....	1,761.02	21 in 3159 of 1931.	10th October.	3rd Class Clerk, Post Office,	2,600.00	11th April, 1878.	55	Ill-health.

(L 14)

(L 15)

Wong Kwai, .....	.....	237.93	24 in 3159 of 1931.	1st November.	Fitter, Water Works,	511.00	...	64	Age.
Andrew Calvert,	263 10 1	.....	5353 of 1907.	30th December.	Assistant Chief Warder,	£470	4th July, 1884.	50	Ill-health.
R. F. Drury, C.B.E.,	117 17 9	.....	13 in 3159 of 1931.	6th August.	Executive Engineer,	3,000.00	5th August, 1866.	69	Age.
R. F. Johnston, .....	.....	162.50	2638 of 1928.	1st January.	Commissioner of Wei-hai-wei,	1,800.00	31st October, 1874.	60	"
L. C. Parker Rees,	866 0 0	.....	3407 of 1901.	21st January.	Superintendent of Crown Lands, Public Works Department,	£1,240	12th July, 1876.	57	"
Pun Li-shi, .....	.....	429.33	784 of 1915.	1st January.	Needle Work Teacher,	720.00	17th Jan., 1881.	53	Abolition of Office.
Share Jung, .....	.....	240.63	3161 of 1931.	18th January.	Warder, Prison Department,	550.00	1st Mar., 1891.	42	Ill-health.
Wong Sau, .....	.....	229.60	3160 of 1932.	1st January.	Class I Coxswain,	492.00	.....	44	"
S. Kelly,	362 7 3	.....	1565 of 1910.	20th February.	Senior Sanitary Inspector,	£535	4th May, 1877.	56	"
D. Daniels,	110 3 1	.....	3006 of 1919.	17th February.	Warder, Prison Department,	£330	30th June, 1878.	56	"
Liu Shiu-fat, .....	.....	48.59	3160 of 1932.	21st January.	Station Coolie, Police Department,	204.00	.....	48	"
Mak Pak-fan, .....	.....	2,380 00	1858 of 1908.	17th March.	Vernacular Master,	3,600.00	4th Mar., 1872.	62	Age.
*Bakari, .....	.....	622.71	3691 of 1906.	1st May.	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department, ...	900.00	2nd Jan., 1867.	67	"
Golam Mustafa, .....	.....	1,400.00	2825 of 1897.	2nd June.	Chief Indian Warder,	1,800.00	.....	61	"
E. W. Carpenter, O.B.E.,	1,066 13 4	.....	326 of 1901.	12th August.	Assistant Director of Public Works Department,	£1,400	27th July, 1877.	57	"
Lam Him, .....	.....	1,082.08	10244 of 1906.	3rd April.	Class 4 Shroff, General Post Office,	1,800.00	4th Mar., 1889.	45	Ill-health.
Miss E. Johnson,	47 18 4	.....	2 in 2164 of 1922.	2nd September.	Matron, Peak Hospital,	£360	.....	...	Age.
R. Gomes, .....	.....	1,166.66	1 in 3115 of 1897.	1st July.	Signalman, Black Head Hill,	2,000.00	26th Nov., 1875.	58	"
Miss Laura Aquino, .....	.....	800.81	2904 of 1922.	17th March.	Matron, Prison Department,	1,020.00	.....	43	Ill-health.
Teang Hi, .....	.....	228.15	3160 of 1932.	18th March. 1932.	Class 2 Coxswain,	444.00	.....	49	"
Li Kim, .....	.....	172.48	4 in 8159 of 1932.	1st April.	3rd Class Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	570.00	.....	62	Age.

REMARK.

* Died 20th April, 1934.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of Birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.						
H. E. Goldsmith,	602 0 0	.....	2870 of 1907.	1932. 21st July.	Assistant Director of Public Works,	£1,400	5th Dec., 1876.	57	Age.
Ah Ng, .....	.....	34.62	9 in 3159 of 1932.	1st June.	Anah, Peak School,.....	180.00	.....	75	Ill-health.
Yeung Sun-nung, .....	.. .....	337.50	13 in 3159 of 1932.	1st May.	Class 5 Teacher, Police Training School, ...	1,300.00	18th Jan., 1901.	34	"
T. Agan, .....	.....	1,240.55	10357 of 1904.	1st October.	Signalman, Green Island,.....	2,000.00	18th Sept., 1879.	57	Age.
G. A. Walker, I.S.O.,	479 2 2	.....	8985 of 1908.	16th August.	Traffic Manager and Store-Keeper,.....	£880	25th Aug., 1877.	57	"
P.P.J. Wodehouse, C.I.E.,	1000 0 0	.....	2970 of 1900.	1st August.	Divisional Superintendent of Police,	£1,300	26th Sept., 1877.	57	"
G. B. Mooney, .....	.....	645.44	39 in 3009 of 1922.	29th April.	Assistant Quantity Surveyor, P. W. D.....	2,700.00	13th Jan., 1902.	32	Ill-health.
D. A. dos Remedios, .....	.....	2,445.63	11 in 3159 of 1932.	23rd July.	Class 1 Clerk, Post Office,	4,300.00	7th Aug., 1883.	50	"
Wong Sun, .....	.....	522.16	7 in 2855 of 1915.	1st August.	Class 6 Shroff, Treasury,.....	1,050.00	17th Aug., 1876.	57	Age.
U Shiu Kwai,.....	.....	2,980.83	1 in 3200 of 1902.	8th September.	Higher Class Clerk, Treasury,.....	5,600.00	24th Sept., 1878.	56	"
Yim Shau, .....	.....	72.30	15 in 3159 of 1932.	1st August.	Coolie, Kowloon Hospital,	204.00	.....	64	Ill-health.
Cheung Yuk-fai, .....	.....	2,391.66	12 in 3159 of 1932.	1st November.	Class 1 Clerk, Treasury,	4,100.00	14th June, 1878.	56	Age.
W. Russell,.....	540 12 1	.....	6411 of 1904.	12th August.	Government Marine Surveyor, Harbour Dept.	£1,100	3rd Oct., 1872.	62	"
Hon Kam-shing,.....	.....	1,795.28	16 in 3159 of 1932.	4th October.	Class 1 Interpreter, Police Magistracy H.K.	3,700.00	10th May, 1878.	56	Ill-health.
Fong Yau, .....	.....	128.98	23 in 3159 of 1932.	20th September.	Head Watchman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	372.00	17th Oct., 1880.	54	"
Siu Cheuk, ... ..	.....	238.88	17 in 3159 of 1932.	22nd October.	1st Class Postman, Post Office,	450.00	.....	66	Age.

(L 17)

J. S. dos Remedios, .....	.....	2,391.66	3108 of 1898.	1st November.	Class I Clerk, Post Office,	4,100.00	18th Nov., 1878.	55	"
Wai Kwong, .....	.....	182.88	29 in 3159 of 1932.	Do.	Forest Guard,	440.00	.....	57	"
Ng Jun, .....	.....	63.64	30 in 3159 of 1932.	4th October.	Platelay, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	276.00	.....	45	Ill health.
Lo Yan, .....	.....	153.72	32 in 3159 of 1932.	1st October.	Driver, Pumping Station, Public Works Dept.	384.00	.....	77	Age.
Ho Fu-leung, .....	.....	1,520.53	6279 of 1913.	1st December.	Class 2 Clerk, Official Receiver's Office, ...	3,150.00	24th Oct., 1882.	52	"
Ng Toe-cheong, .....	.....	796.25	19 in 3159 of 1932.	Do.	Class 5 Shroff, Post Office,	1,400.00	16th Aug., 1871.	63	"
A. Kirk,	152 11 6	.....	43 in 3009 of 1921.	29th March.	Engineer, Public Works Department,	£1,020	8th Nov., 1885.	49	.....
Chou Yun, .....	.....	411.13	73 in 3009 of 1921.	21st December.	Class I Foreman, Public Works Department,	1,700.00	21st Dec., 1877.	57	Age.
T. F. Claxton,	651 16 2	.....	6158 of 1912.	9th July.	Director, Royal Observatory,	£1,200	29th April, 1874.	59	"
J. M. McLeod,	400 14 11	.....	1560 of 1901.	27th February.	Chief Warder,	£535	28th April, 1872.	62	"
Guy Hodgson,	— 3 10	.....	1980 of 1933.	22nd October.	Auditor, South Africa, .....	...	.....	...	.....
H. T. Creasy,	500 13 5	.....	11 in 3009 of 1923.	2nd December.	Director of Public Works,	£1,800	.....	61	Age.
P. J. Kelly,	16 10 5	.....	546 of 1912.	25th December, 1933.	Medical Officer, British Guiana, .....	...	.....	...	.....
*Ho Man, .....	.....	361.12	21 in 140 of 1913.	1st January.	Class VI Shroff, Post Office,	1,050.00	24th October, 1876.	57	Age.
Tse Po, .....	.....	612.50	21 in 3159 of 1932.	Do.	Class VI Shroff, Post Office,	1,050.00	23rd March, 1876.	57	"
J. M. Passos, .....	.....	2,541.00	3101 of 1899.	Do.	Class II Clerk, Post Office,	3,300.00	4th May, 1873.	60	"
†M. A. de N. Mendes, .....	.....	1,900.94	1 in 152 of 1930.	Do.	Class II Clerk, Post Office,	3,300.00	16th January, 1879.	54	"
Fong Wick, .....	.....	2,054.07	10246 of 1906.	Do.	1st Class Draughtsman, Public Works Dept.	4,500.00	23rd August, 1878.	55	"
Chan Tak, .....	.....	895.13	10358 of 1904.	Do.	Class IV Shroff, Supreme Court,	1,800.00	7th January, 1869.	64	"
Lau Tsoi, .....	.....	3,062.50	25 in 3159 of 1932.	Do.	Anglo Chinese Master, Education Dept. ...	6,000.00	14th September, 1880.	53	"
L. Medina, .....	.....	429.72	67 in 3009 of 1921.	4th January.	Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Dept.	2,600.00	4th January, 1872.	62	"
Liu Shau-ping, .....	.....	1,612.19	155 of 1905.	10th January.	Class II Clerk, Magistracy Hongkong,	3,300.00	7th May, 1885.	48	Ill-health.

REMARKS.

• Died 4th December, 1934.

† Died 12th January, 1934.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.			
Robert Lay,.....	1,094.85	2652 of 1914.	1933. 21st January.	Class II Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway,...	3,150.00	18th September, 1897.	36	Ill-health.
Leung Fat,.....	112.60	1 in 3159 of 1933.	1st February.	2nd Class Postman, Post Office,.....	348.00	27th November, 1882.	51	"
Lo Pang,.....	183.17	3160 of 1933.	17th February.	Barrack Sergeant, Police Department,	480.00	13th July, 1886.	48	"
G. W. Kynock,	405 5 5	...	123 of 1900.	21st February.	Senior Inspector of Works, Public Works Department,	£700	21st September, 1877.	56	Age.
Miss A. L. Bishop,	19 3 9	...	783 of 1916.	24th February.	Head Mistress, Singapore, .....	...	...	...	"
Wong Yun,.....	102.38	9 in 3159 of 1933.	1st March.	Messenger, Police Department,	204.00	8th February, 1878.	56	"
Chung Cheong,	336.00	868 of 1914.	Do.	Overseer Opium Packing Room, I. & E. Office.	960.00	15th March, 1883.	51	Abolition of Office.
Chak Yau,	73.65	Do.	Do.	Opium Packer, Imports and Exports Office.	312.00	24th March, 1895.	39	"
So Kwai-che,	1,104.66	1 in 8061 of 1909.	2nd March.	Class II Clerk, Post Office,	2,700.00	14th September, 1887.	46	Ill-health.
Kwok Kan,.....	266.39	4 in 3159 of 1933.	16th March.	Motor Mechanic, Police Department,.....	800.00	23rd July, 1883.	51	"
Fung Chan,.....	840.00	10247 of 1906.	27th March.	Class IV Shroff, Post Office,.....	1,800.00	6th February, 1877.	57	Age.
Tsau Tak-chiu,	1,050.00	3234 of 1899.	1st April.	Class IV Computer Telegraphist, Royal Observatory,	1,800.00	18th May, 1879.	54	"
Im Wai-shan,	917.34	33 in 3159 of 1932.	Do.	Class III Shroff, Stamp Office,	2,000.00	9th July, 1874.	59	"
Hu Fuk-shing,	225.12	3 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	1st Class Postman, Post Office,	430.00	25th April, 1874.	59	"
Rosa Pereira,	226.99	10 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	Wardress, Prison Department,	660.00	13th December, 1881.	52	"

(L 19)

Lo Sau, .....	.....	319.92	8 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	Class II Engineer, Police Department,	625.00	31st March, 1883.	51	Ill-health.
Iu Shing, .....	.....	314.45	12 in 3159 of 1933.	6th April.	Class II Engineer, Police Department,	625.00	21st January, 1883.	51	"
Chu Sang, .....	.....	177.14	22 in 3159 of 1933.	14th April.	Class I Coxswain, Police Department,	504.00	7th March, 1889.	45	"
Chan Wing-kwai, .....	.....	508.23	3 in 9696 of 1905.	1st May.	Class V Shroff, Post Office	1,100.00	9th November, 1880.	53	Age.
Chan Wing, .....	.....	682.50	3160 of 1933.	Do.	Chief Engineer Grade II, Police Dept., ...	1,200.00	23rd December, 1875.	59	"
Ghulam Ahmed, .....	.....	177.34	83 in 3009 of 1922.	5th June.	Hospital Warder, Prison Department,	550.00	1st April, 1902.	32	Ill-health.
Li Keong, .....	.....	359.10	20 in 3159 of 1933.	10th June.	Ticket Printer, Kowloon-Canton Railway, ...	1,080.00	3rd December, 1878.	56	"
Chung Tat-kun, .....	.....	649.69	6273 of 1913.	13th June.	Class IV Interpreter, Police Department, ...	1,800.00	22nd February, 1890.	44	"
G. F. H. Taylor,	326 3 11	...	212 of 1901.	16th June.	Officer in Charge Green Island, Harbour Department,	£575	16th June, 1873.	61	Age.
Wong Sing, .....	.....	223.13	19 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	540.00	27th October, 1878.	56	"
T. J. Richards,	224 6 3	...	7136 of 1911.	17th June.	Inspector of Works, Public Works Dept., ...	£575	2nd September, 1880.	53	"
Fung Tsun, .....	.....	816.66	2 in 3115 of 1897.	1st July.	Foreman Grade I, Sanitary Department, ...	1,200.00	8th January, 1876.	58	"
Mok Kan, .....	.....	648.38	6 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	Chief Engineer Grade 2, Police Department, ...	1,300.00	5th March, 1879.	55	Ill-health.
Lai Chun, .....	.....	49.09	25 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	Watchman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	240.00	20th May, 1873.	61	Age.
Yeung Yeung, ...	.....	158.27	14 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade,	336.00	13th July, 1879.	55	Ill-health.
Cheung Lai-kam, .....	.....	1,196.71	1144 of 1902.	4th July.	Class III Clerk, Post Office,	2,200.00	29th March, 1880.	54	"
J. C. West,	262 18 7	...	4 in 5142 of 1905.	5th July.	Chief Warder, Prison Department,	£535	14th May, 1878.	56	Age.
Rahman Khan, .....	.....	112.29	50 in 3009 of 1920.	17th July.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	420.00	12th February, 1895.	39	Ill-health.
Chan Yip, .....	.....	589.53	2059 of 1901.	1st August.	Class VI Shroff, Stamp Office,	1,050.00	8th April, 1875.	59	Age.
Lo Kau, .....	.....	75.84	27 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	Cleansing Coolie, Sanitary Department, ...	216.00	14th October, 1871.	62	"
Wong Kong-yin, .....	.....	164.06	75 in 3009 of 1921.	Do.	Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department, ...	600.00	21st March, 1879.	55	"
Bhagat Singh, .....	.....	450.19	9941 of 1904.	Do.	Foreman Grade II, Sanitary Department, ...	900.00	7th April, 1877.	57	"

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of birth, if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
*Cheng Mok-lau,	£ s. d.	\$ c. 81.30	C.S.O. No. 10 in 6013 of 1911.	1933 1st August.	Messenger, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	204.00	9th February, 1835.	76	Age.
†Tai Tin-shang, .....	.....	913.50	5350 of 1904.	8th August.	Class IV Clerk, Imports and Exports Office,	1,800.00	9th December, 1886.	48	Ill-health.
H. Dixon, I.S.O.	408 6 8	...	3229 of 1899.	1st September.	Superintendent, Money Order Office,	£700	19th August, 1865.	69	Age.
Li Tsoi, .....	.....	239.76	6 in 25 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department,	600.00	25th October, 1871.	62	"
Tsang Sik, .....	.....	315.00	7 in 25 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department,	600.00	11th February, 1874.	56	"
Au Kee, .....	.....	83.79	29 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	Office Attendant, Public Works Department,	240.00	24th February, 1880.	55	"
Go Chun, .....	.....	206.72	10 in 6013 of 1911.	Do.	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	540.00	9th September, 1876.	58	"
Sir J. H. Kemp, Kt., C.B.E.	1400 0 0	...	131 of 1916.	5th September.	Chief Justice, Supreme Court,	£2,600	23rd December, 1874.	59	"
Sirdar Khan, .....	.....	3,266.67	1397 of 1896.	23rd September.	Higher Class Clerk, Harbour Department,	5,600.00	18th June, 1879.	55	"
Heri Singh, .....	.....	113.31	32 in 3009 of 1920.	30th September.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	420.00	5th February, 1895.	39	Ill-health.
G. P. de Martin,	1008 13 4	...	10232 of 1903.	Do.	Inspector of English Schools,	£1,300	31st December, 1874.	59	Age.
Chan Hung, .....	.....	289.62	10251 of 1906.	1st October.	Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department,	600.00	11th November, 1874.	59	"
Kwok Chin, .....	.....	305.37	10360 of 1904.	Do.	Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department,	600.00	1st July, 1862.	52	"
A. J. Reed, I.S.O.	408 6 8	...	3228 of 1899.	6th October.	Accountant, Post Office,	£700	15th January, 1865.	69	"
Miss B. M. Gill,	15 16 8	...	33 in 3009 of 1923.	9th October.	Nursing Sister, Medical Department,	£205	1st October, 1888.	46	Ill-health.
Mrs. K. M. Nightingale, ..	194 10 8	...	2855 of 1917.	21st October.	Senior Mistress, Education Department, ..	£750	3rd October, 1890.	44	"

† F. W. Winyard,	164	12	2	...	6163 of 1912.	24th October.	Traffic Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	£430	31st August, 1875.	59	Age.
M. Ligores,.....	.....	.....	.....	1,933.78	26 in 3009 of 1922.	15th October.	Assistant Superintendent of Mails, Post Office,.....	4,200.00	29th December, 1882.	52	"
Leung Yat-chiu, .....	.....	.....	.....	737.19	26 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.	1st November.	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway..	1,800.00	3rd July, 1881.	53	"
W. A. Bowring	0	19	11	...	1980 of 1934.	4th November	Auditor Administrator of Dominica, .....	...	.....	...	.....
Cheung Sui-shan, .....	.....	.....	.....	603.26	10 in 2667 of 1914.	6th November.	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Dept., ...	1,700.00	18th August, 1881.	53	"
William Hill,	99	7	2	...	3004 of 1919.	11th November.	Warder, Prison Department,	£330	18th June, 1896.	38	Ill-health.
E. R. Hallifax, C.M.G., C.R.E.	1,150	0	0	...	3230 of 1899.	30th November.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs,.....	£1,800	17th February, 1874.	60	Age.
§ Enam Deen, .....	.....	.....	.....	335.80	33 in 4488 of 1928.	1st December.	Warder, Prison Department,	500.00	10th January, 1883.	51	Ill-health.
F. X. H. Rozario, .....	.....	.....	.....	2,625.00	3115 of 1897.	Do.	Class I Clerk, Imports and Exports Office,...	4,500.00	5th August, 1880.	54	"
Ng Tsun, .....	.....	.....	.....	249.38	7103 of 1910.	Do.	Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department, ..	600.00	3rd February, 1870.	64	Age.
Ng Tai (Widow of Wu Choi), .....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	2494 of 1933.	8th December.	Fireman, Fire Brigade,.....	276.00	.....	...	...
Sung Hok-pang,.....	.....	.....	.....	3027.50	1135 of 1905.	22nd December. 1934.	Vernacular Master, Education Department,...	6,000.00	6th January, 1881.	53	Ill-health.
Shi Tai, .....	.....	.....	.....	265.42	30 in 4841 of 1928.	1st January.	Foreman Grade 3, Sanitary Department, ...	500	27th February, 1878.	55	Age.
Chung Luk, .....	.....	.....	.....	24.99	10 in 6013 of 1911.	Do.	Platayer, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	252	22nd December, 1875.	58	"
Chan Kit, .....	.....	.....	.....	396.00	Do.	Do.	No. 1 Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	950	23rd December, 1878.	55	"
Wong Choi, .....	.....	.....	.....	92.39	28 in 21 in 5025 of 1933.	4th January.	Class 2 Coxswain, Police Department,	420	22nd July, 1897.	36	Ill-health.
A. C. Burford,	261	12	6	.....	3880 of 1913.	13th January.	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department, ...	£575	22nd April, 1879.	54	Age.
C. E. Frith,	359	6	8	.....	10352 of 1904.	Do	Chief Inspector, Sanitary Department,	£700	19th June, 1879.	54	"
Miss E. A. Girling,	294	11	8	.....	6259 of 1913.	14th January.	Principal Matron, Medical Department,.....	£600	20th November, 1881.	52	"
R. H. Crofton,	194	17	10	.....	5866 of 1913.	22nd January.	Chief Secretary, Zanzibar, .....	...	.....	...	.....
D. J. Santos, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,225.00	2009 of 1897.	1st February.	Meter Reader, Public Works Department,	2,100	15th March, 1874.	59	Age.

REMARKS.

* Died 30th June, 1934.
† Died 7th March, 1934.

‡ Died 12th February, 1934.
§ Died 28th December, 1934.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Ng Mui-kai,	£ s. d.	\$ c. 2,347.34	C.S.O. No. 9696 of 1905.	1934. 12th February.	Higher Class Clerk, Sanitary Department, ...	\$ c. 5,200	3rd September, 1882.	52	Age.
Kwok Tong,	75.06	1 in 3159 of 1934.	1st March.	Seaman Class IV, Harbour Department, ...	204	12th April, 1877.	56	"
Chung Leung,	108.10	3159 of 1934.	Do.	2nd Class Postman, Post Office,	348	16th March, 1883.	50	"
A. E. Harvey,	338 9 0	.....	3168 of 1928.	25th March.	Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Department, ...	£470	16th June, 1879.	54	"
Li Chi,	203.70	51 in 21 in 5025 of 1933.	26th March.	Barrack Sergeant, Police Department,	480	7th December, 1888.	46	Ill-health.
Li Fat,	1,497.91	10284 of 1903.	1st April.	Class 2 Shroff, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	3,000	25th February, 1879.	55	Age.
Ying Wing-tsik,	2,835.00	73 in 8 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Anglo Chinese Master, Education Dept., ...	5,400	17th October, 1882.	51	Ill-health.
G. F. Nightingale,	406 7 9	.....	2854 of 1917.	16th April.	Master, Education Department,	£950	27th July, 1875.	58	Age.
Niyamat Khan,	266.87	3107 of 1918.	17th April.	Foreman Grade 2, Sanitary Department, ...	900	3rd January, 1896.	38	Ill-health.
Chan Kwan-chuen,	2,625.00	10235 of 1903.	1st May.	Class I Clerk, Harbour Department,	4,500	13th August, 1881.	52	Age.
Wong Cheung,	156.80	3610 of 1934.	Do.	2nd Foreman Forester, B. & F. Dept.,	420	25th December, 1883.	50	"
Ho Sui-Pui,	960.10	6180 of 1912.	Do.	Class II Comptroller, Post Office,	2,850	8th March, 1890.	44	Ill-health.
Ngan Kwan-yue,	1,977.49	80 in 8 in 5025 of 1933.	22nd May.	Vernacular Master, Education Department,	4,000	23rd May, 1874.	60	Age.
Kwong Yan-po,	895.13	117 in 3379 of 1924.	26th May.	Class IV Clerk, Audit Department,	1,800	21st January, 1884.	50	"
Ha Tsau,	1,050.00	10243 of 1906.	30th May.	Class IV Shroff, Post Office,	1,800	2nd April, 1882.	52	"
Leung Loi,	221.66	61 in 21 in 5025 of 1933.	1st June.	Class I Coxswain, Police Department,	516	29th May, 1884.	50	"
Bishen Singh,	3,150.00	1 in 416 of 1907.	9th June.	Anglo Chinese Master, Education Dept., ...	5,400	27th October, 1879.	55	"

Mohinder Singh,.....	.....	1,750.00	86 in 21 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Assistant Superintendent of Police,	3,000	9th October, 1879.	55	Age.
Lau King, .....	.....	1,208.66	145 in 3379 of 1924.	18th June.	Engine Examiner, Kowloon-Canton Railway	2,800	24th May, 1880.	54	"
A. Morris,	955 19 0	.....	370 of 1905.	Do.	Head Master, King's College,	£1,300	18th June, 1874.	60	"
Lam Leung, .....	.....	415.19	5 in 3159 of 1934.	21st June.	1st Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	1,300	17th April, 1879.	55	"
Lau Sang, .....	.....	77.18	9 in 3159 of 1934.	1st July.	Platelayer, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	500	13th August, 1883.	51	"
Kau Yuk, .....	.....	229.69	2 in 1886 of 1908.	Do.	Demarcator, District Office, South,.....	500	29th February, 1880.	54	"
Tsang Fuk,.....	.....	239.30	67 in 21 in 5025 of 1933.	16th July.	Class I Coxswain, Police Department,	516	15th June, 1883.	51	"
Miss M. D. Birt,	205 2 9	.....	42 in 3009 of 1921.	17th July.	Mistress, Education Department,	£600	22nd February, 1877.	57	"
Wong Sze, .....	.....	449.17	3 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.	1st August.	Sub. Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	1,000	22nd January, 1883.	51	"
J. R. Wood,	1,025 0 0	.....	2957 of 1899.	10th August.	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court,	£1,850	17th November, 1877.	56	"
R. Baker,	625 5 0	.....	3332A of 1906.	11th August.	Manager and Chief Engineer, K C. Railway,	£1,600	11th August, 1874.	60	"
Fong Yung, ... ..	.....	51.19	21 in 3159 of 1934	18th August.	Watchman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	240	18th September, 1888.	45	Ill-health.
Lo Yan-sau, .....	.....	405.62	27 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	1,400	7th July, 1892.	42	"
Chan Sang,.....	.....	194.88	61 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.	1st September.	Building Foreman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	348	6th October, 1886.	47	Abolition of Office.
Wong Hoi, .....	.....	90.02	20 in 3159 of 1934.	Do.	Messenger, Sanitary Department, ..	204	3rd May, 1874.	60	Age.
Chan In-chen, .....	.....	649.69	14 in 9 in 5025 of 1933.	5th September.	Class 4 Telephone Clerk, Fire Brigade,.....	1,800	28th December, 1888.	45	Ill-health.
Li Fuk, .....	.....	234.68	5010 of 1931.	15th September.	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,.....	540	19th October, 1885.	48	"
Li Yin, .....	.....	77.76	28 in 3159 of 1934.	19th September.	Artisan, Sanitary Department,	360	16th April, 1880.	54	"
Miss H. F. Skinner,	464 17 8	.....	2543 of 1934.	21st September.	Head Mistress, Education Department,	£950	7th September, 1882.	52	Age.
Cheung Kai-ling, .....	.....	905.63	3 in 6 in 5025 of 1933.	23rd September.	Class IV Clerk, District Office North,	1,800	4th April, 1887.	47	Ill-health.
Yeung Kam-pi-g, .....	.....	407.31	3265 of 1916.	1st October.	Class VI Clerk, Medical Department,	1,050	21st September, 1893.	41	"
Chan Kang, .....	.....	186.08	20 in 13 in 5025 of 1913.	Do.	Class I Chinese Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Department,	440	5th November, 1880.	54	Age.

REMARK.

* Died 30th September, 1934.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.		Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.		Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£	s. d.	\$ c.								
Chan Cheong,.....			44.31	C.S.O. No. 23 in 3159 of 1934.	1934 2nd October.	Platlayer, Kowloon-Canton Railway,		\$252	9th March, 1882.	52	Ill-health.
*Li Lai,.....			32.07	24 in 3159 of 1934.	3rd October.	Female Searcher, Imports and Exports Dept.,		300	2nd October, 1886.	48	"
Sir C. Clementi,	4	2 4 7	.....	1095 of 1925.	18th October.	Governor of Straits Settlements,.....		...	.....	...	.....
J. Johnston,	119	13 5	.....	5 in 3009 of 1920.	21st October.	Principal Warder, Prison Department,		£430	26th June, 1900.	34	Ill-health.
A. E. Wood,	1,076	13 4	.....	5 in 9058 of 1907.	24th October.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs,.....		£1,800	1st March, 1884.	50	Age.
R. A. Hyne,	115	9 9	.....	3 in 3009 of 1921.	25th October.	Oevrseer, Public Works Department ..		£430	21st April, 1884.	50	"
†Tseng So,			117.54	199 in 3379 of 1924.	Do.	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department,		650	21st September, 1894.	40	Ill-health.
Tam Leung,			250.25	7102 of 1910.	26th October.	Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department,...		600	11th September, 1880.	54	Age.
Chan Kiu, ...			61.58	22 in 3159 of 1934	1st November.	Gateman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,		204	14th March, 1881.	53	"
Lan Hong, ...			193.04	12 in 13 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Class I, Chinese Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Department,.....		440	8th October, 1879.	55	"
†Lo Sing,			38.59	30 in 3159 of 1934.	Do.	Motor Ambulance Attendant, Fire Brigade.		360	20th August, 1890.	44	Ill-health.
Mrs. G. Stubbings,.....	245	3 8	.....	2853 of 1917.	22nd November.	Senior Mistress, Education Department, ...		£750	6th May, 1876.	58	Age.
A. F. Castilho,			2,625.00	3233 of 1899.	1st December.	Class I Clerk, Post Office,		4,500	9th February, 1877.	57	"
F. Sutton,	628	14 4	.....	9351 of 1907.	12th December.	Assistant Superintendent of Survey, Public Works Department,		£1,020	24th April, 1880.	54	"
M. N. Amat,			1,031.63	373 of 1924.	15th December.	Overscer, Sanitary Department, ..		1,800	25th March, 1878.	56	"
S. R. Jones,	219	6 6	.....	2853 of 1915.	16th December.	Inspector of Works, Public Works Depart-ment,		£495	1st March, 1878.	56	"
Miss G. Chettie,.....	176	3 4	.....	2658 of 1914.	Do.	Matron, Victoria Hospital,		£360	30th June, 1883.	51	Ill-health.
Tam Sik-hung,			688.31	9 in 2855 of 1915.	27th December.	Class III Clerk, Post Office,		2,100	3rd September, 1896.	38	"

* Died 3rd November, 1934.

† Died 6th December, 1934.

‡ Died 20th November, 1934.

(L 25)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Jumal Khan,	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	4th Jan., 1877.	186.00	93	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Robert Clare,	120.00	Ordinance No. 8 of 1869	1st Sept., 1879.	486.00	84	
Torab Beg,	46.50		10th April, 1884.	186.00	99	
Pall Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	80	
Jewallah Singh,	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	3rd June, 1884.	186.00	82	
Mungall Singh,	45.82		18th Nov., 1884.	186.00	79	
Kooshall Singh,	55.87		1st Sept., 1885.	216.00	82	
Besundh Singh,	46.50		16th Sept., 1885.	186.00	79	
Purtah Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	82	
*Robert Simpson,	120.00		18th Oct., 1887.	480.00	84	
Sobah Singh,	46.50		19th Mar., 1888.	186.00	79	Medical Certificate.
Khan Singh,	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	9th Jan., 1889.	186.00	76	
Beer Singh,	30.00		10th June, 1889.	150.00	84	
Sunder Singh,	46.50		10th June, 1890.	186.00	74	
Odham Singh,	45.88		10th Dec., 1890.	186.00	73	
Tara Khan,	43.20		11th June, 1891.	162.00	70	
Veer Singh,	42.19		17th Oct., 1891.	186.00	87	
Umer Deen,	46.50		1st Jan., 1892.	186.00	73	
Pall Singh,	46.50		2nd Oct., 1892.	186.00	81	
Charles Hadden,	(1) 150.00		26th Jan., 1893.	636.00	73	
Francis Miners,	150.00		Do.	600.00	76	On Expiration of Term of Service.
James Harkin,	180.00		17th Mar., 1893.	720.00	77	
†Rustom Khan,	50.07		15th Nov., 1894.	186.00	75	
Soonder Singh,	49.60		1st Feb., 1895.	186.00	75	
Jhunda Singh,	47.86	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887 and Regul- ations there- under.	12th Feb. 1895.	186.00	66	
Gooljar Shah,	78.61		19th April, 1895.	246.00	72	

REMARKS.

(1) Pension re-adjusted to \$150 in 1895.

* Died 5th May, 1934.

† Died 2nd December, 1934.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
George Gordon,	200.00	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.	1st April, 1896.	600.00	72	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Meah,	42.96		16th Nov., 1897.	186.00	91	
Angus Macaulay,	133.33		28th Jan., 1898.	618.00	70	Expiration of Service.
Tom Forrd,	224.00		15th Feb., 1898.	720.00	78	"
Jewand Singh,	62.00		21st April, 1898.	186.00	75	"
Share Singh,	52.70		1st May, 1898.	186.00	83	"
Fakeer Mahomed,	77.17		28th May, 1898.	270.00	70	"
Pun Cheong,	74.19		2nd Oct., 1899.	240.00	82	"
Bishen Singh,	55.80		9th Oct., 1899.	186.00	74	"
Bagwan Singh,	80.60		1st April, 1900.	186.00	62	Injured on duty.
Kalla Singh,	62.00	Ordinance No. 33 of 1900.	17th Dec., 1900.	186.00	74	Expiration of Service.
Deen Mahomed,	46.47		1st Aug., 1901.	186.00	72	Medical Cer- tificate.
Vasaka Singh,	67.97		29th July, 1901.	216.00	80	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Hakim Deen,	46.50		20th Nov., 1901.	186.00	63	"
Afzul Khan,	97.12		1st Dec., 1901.	270.00	69	"
Kishen Singh,	62.00		18th Nov., 1901.	186.00	79	"
Shahab Deen,	62.00		21st Jan., 1902.	186.00	79	"
Soonder Singh,	66.97		1st Feb. 1902.	270.00	63	Medical Certificate.
Easy Khan,	87.19		15th Dec., 1902.	246.00	71	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Alexander Mackie,	1,281.60		28th April, 1903.	2,016.00	83	Expiration of Service.
Emam Deen,	49.73	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Sept., 1905.	186.00	61	Medical Certificate.
Su-Kwai,	51.00		8th Oct., 1903.	180.00	62	"
Baggat Singh,	55.80		28th March, 1904.	186.00	71	"
Hazer Khan,	49.60		16th May, 1904.	186.00	64	"
Khan Singh,	46.50		1st June, 1904.	186.00	65	"
Vadawa Singh,	97.63		1st Sept., 1904.	270.00	74	"
Budah,	81.55		Do.	270.00	69	"
Bhan Singh,	99.20		Do.	186.00	58	Injured on duty.

(L 27)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
John Fyfe,	254.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	26th April, 1905.	762.00	73	Expiration of Service.
Bootah,	68.47		10th June, 1905.	246.00	88	Medical Certificate.
Jeet Singh,	73.05		Do.	234.00	68	Expiration of Service.
Bhola,	94.50		17th July, 1905.	270.00	63	Medical Certificate.
Lall Singh,	64.31		22nd Sept., 1905.	210.00	68	"
Besunt Singh,	81.46		16th Oct., 1905.	270.00	68	"
Rahmat Ali,	46.50		16th Dec., 1905.	156.00	61	"
Mehur Deen,	59.01		9th Feb., 1906.	210.00	68	On Expiration of term of Service.
Mahomed Alum,	44.18		2nd Sept., 1906.	186.00	56	Medical Certificate.
Wali Dad,	44.18		9th Nov., 1906.	186.00	58	"
Thanda Singh,	79.43		12th Dec., 1906.	270.00	71	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ali Bux,	64.60		24th Dec., 1906.	210.00	72	"
Hashm Alli,	49.60		21st Nov., 1907.	186.00	65	Medical Certificate.
Hosnook Singh,	76.60		7th Jan., 1908.	214.00	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Rustam Khan,	82.04		5th Feb., 1908.	246.00	72	"
Sawan Shah,	44.84		1st June, 1908.	192.00	66	Medical Certificate.
† Joseph Lenaghan	58 10 5	.....		7th Oct., 1908.	£110	50	"
Kalla Singh,	72.00		6th Aug., 1909.	216.00	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Elm Deen,	82.00		6th Sept., 1909.	246.00	60	"
Ahmed Khan,	82.00		Do.	246.00	58	"
Allah Deen,	46.50		1st Oct., 1909.	186.00	59	Medical Certificate.
Sahab Singh,	52.70		1st Jan., 1910.	186.00	56	"
Sunt Singh,	87.06		5th Jan., 1910.	270.00	63	On Expiration of term of Service.
Chung Shu-tsemng,	172.61		24th Jan., 1910.	600.00	59	"
Kahn Singh,	78.77		1st Feb., 1910.	216.00	63	"
Jewar Singh,	52.70		1st Mar., 1910.	186.00	56	Medical Certificate.
Lall Singh,	63.79		1st April, 1910.	216.00	57	"
Butchen Singh,	87.47		15th May, 1910.	246.00	65	"

REMARKS.

† Pension increased from £40.6.8 to £58.10.5 from 1st July, 1925.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Thomas Hedge,	32 10 0	.....	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	18th May, 1910.	£130	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Kishen Singh,.....	65.10		1st Sept., 1910.	186.00	53	Medical Certificate.
Delail Khan,	67.21		16th Nov., 1910.	210.00	61	"
Albert Wilson,	288.00		1st Jan., 1911.	864.00	65	"
William Robertson,	831.00		10th June, 1911.	1,662.00	72	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Amar Singh,	115.00		11th Aug., 1911.	300.00	70	"
Su Hoi,	180.00		14th Aug., 1911.	270.00	82	"
Hussein Shah,.....	114.00		19th Nov., 1911.	342.00	67	"
Chu Ping,	81.00		1st Jan., 1912.	180.00	60	"
Mahomed Shah,	64.82		1st Mar., 1912.	210.00	69	Injured on duty.
Makbool Shah,	65.65		Do.	210.00	70	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Anokh Singh,.....	52.70		16th Mar., 1912.	186.00	57	"
Kesur Singh,	62.95		1st April, 1912.	186.00	71	Medical Certificate.
Kadar Bux,.....	52.70		Do.	186.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Lall Singh,.....	62.00		1st June, 1912.	186.00	71	Medical Certificate.
Munga Khan,	60.06		16th July, 1912.	216.00	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Bikh Mahomed,	52.70		16th Aug., 1912.	186.00	56	Medical Certificate.
Ahmed Deen,	55.80		1st April, 1913.	186.00	58	"
Atta Mohamed,	47.12		Do.	186.00	54	"
Nathy Khan,	49.60		Do.	186.00	49	"
Henry George Baker,	1,178.57		10th April, 1913.	2,016.00	72	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Abdullah,	74.64		16th July, 1913.	216.00	55	Medical Certificate.
Mehr Khan,	55.80		1st Oct., 1913.	186.00	55	"
John Lenaghan,.....	42 0 0	.....		24th Oct., 1913.	£145	59	"
Gunda Singh,	74.78		1st Mar., 1914.	246.00	69	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhande Khan,	136.50		1st May, 1914.	360.00	55	Medical Certificate.
Karm Elahi,	95.86		1st June, 1914.	246.00	69	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Alfred George Dymond	676.80		6th June, 1914.	1,632.00	66	"
MontagueGustave Atlee	39 15 10	.....		22nd Aug., 1914.	£155	53	Medical Certificate.
Albert Collett,	899.60		23rd May, 1914.	2,076.00	59	"

(L 29)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Mohamed Bux,	62.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	5th Dec., 1914.	186.00	69	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ratta Singh,	62.00		1st Jan., 1915.	186.00	65	
Pakher Singh,	62.00		Do.	186.00	65	
Boland Khan,	62.44		1st Feb., 1915.	187.33	66	
Boor Singh,	70.13		Do.	200.38	63	
Kaiser Singh,	62.00		1st April, 1915.	186.00	63	
Robert Fenton,	761.40		1st May, 1915.	1,692.00	70	
Fazal Dad,	99.00		Do.	270.00	63	
Bhagwan Singh,	62.00		1st July, 1915.	186.00	63	
Chunda Singh,	62.00		1st Aug., 1915.	186.00	63	
Charag Deen,	284.47		17th Sept., 1915.	682.78	63	
Niamat Khan,	63.22		10th Sept., 1915.	210.75	53	Medical Certificate.
* David Gourlay,	942.34		1st Dec., 1915.	1,970.13	63	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Lall Singh,	62.66		1st April, 1916.	188.00	62	"
Yau Hau-fuk,	71.88		22nd May, 1916.	226.99	55	Medical Certificate.
Tsoi Tim,	84.45		1st June, 1916.	266.67	54	"
Su Yung,	52.80		1st Aug., 1916.	144.00	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Baggoo Khan,	59.86		11th Nov., 1916.	224.50	50	Directed to retire.
Goolam Kader,	98.93		1st Dec., 1916.	247.33	67	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Dadan Khan,	74.60		Do.	213.16	68	Medical Certificate.
Tang Lu,	270.00		2nd Dec., 1916.	540.00	63	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ismail,	62.00		1st Jan., 1917.	186.00	70	"
Thomas Perkins,	52 0 0	.....		10th Aug., 1917.	£120	61	"
Pun Wan,	45.00		19th Sept., 1917.	180.00	49	Medical Certificate.
Firman Ali Shah,	114.00		1st Jan., 1918.	285.00	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gany Khan,	99.56		1st Feb., 1918.	229.75	60	"
Abdulla,	46.50		28th Jan., 1918.	186.00	46	Medical Certificate.
Jaggut Singh,	406.16		1st April, 1918.	812.33	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Shah Wali,	46.50		3rd April, 1918.	186.00	58	Medical Certificate.
Lam Ping-in,	170.50		1st Oct., 1918.	330.00	66	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Geo. Sim,	78 2 6	.....		1st Jan., 1919.	£254.10.0	...	C.S.O. 2594 of 1918 Confidential.

REMARK.

* Died 16th August, 1934.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Chand,.....	.....	46.50	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st March, 1919.	186.00	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Tara Singh (Rs. 180.)	* 13 10 0	.....		1st April, 1919.	186.19	49	Special Pension.
Maula Bux,.....	.....	86.40		1st April, 1919.	216.00	56	Medical Certificate.
Li Fuk, .....	.....	162.67		10th Nov., 1919.	300.00	63	On Expiration of Term of Service.
W. J. Kerr,	116 13 4	.....		1st Jan., 1920.	£175	64	"
Booty Khan, .....	.....	77.50		18th Mar., 1920.	186.00	54	Invalided.
Cheung Tsun,.....	.....	156.00		10th Apr., 1920.	360.00	59	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William Spillit,	78 8 0	.....		15th May, 1920.	£280	53	Invalided.
Kwong Chan,.....	.....	54.96		15th June, 1920.	193.00	61	"
Kishen Singh,.....	.....	68.11		15th July, 1920.	204.00	53	"
Sher Singh,.....	.....	51.30		Do.	216.00	47	"
E. J. Hedge,	144 0 0	.....		16th Aug., 1920.	£360	59	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Maher Singh, .....	.....	153.40		17th Aug., 1920.	324.00	58	"
Khair Deen, .....	.....	126.90		15th Nov., 1920.	282.00	58	"
Li Shing,.....	.....	195.00		25th Nov., 1920.	360.00	62	"
Wadawa Singh, .....	.....	109.70		15th Dec., 1920.	253.00	60	"
Peter Brazil,	227 10 0	.....		17th Jan., 1921.	£437.10.0	60	"
Shahab Deen,.....	.....	100.80		18th Jan., 1921.	252.00	58	"
Jangoo, .....	.....	109.20		Do.	252.00	58	"
Kesar Singh, .....	.....	143.00		1st Feb., 1921.	300.00	58	"
Abday Khan, .....	.....	105.00		1st March, 1921.	252.00	59	"
Baghel Singh,.....	.....	96.60		21st April, 1921.	252.00	58	Invalided.
Ram Singh,.....	.....	96.60		1st June, 1921.	252.00	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Surkbroo Khan, .....	.....	51.30		Do.	216.00	60	"
Ghunna Singh, .....	.....	165.20		Do.	324.00	59	On Expiration of Term of Service.
P. O'Sullivan,	270 0 0	.....		10th June, 1921.	£450	58	"
J. A. Mackay,	230 8 0	.....		11th Aug., 1921.	£360	63	"
R. H. Moore,	191 3 5	.....		13th Aug., 1921.	£367.12.6	60	"
F. Culliford,	172 16 0	.....		17th Aug., 1921.	£360	59	"
Alfred Floyd,	172 16 0	.....		10th Aug., 1921.	£360	59	"
Fatteh Singh, .....	.....	161.00		30th Aug., 1921.	420.00	57	"

REMARK.

* @ 1/6d. to 1 Rupee.

(L 81)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Lee Yee, .....	.....	190.40	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Sept., 1921.	408.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chung Pan, .....	.....	201.50		17th Sept., 1921.	890.00	63	"
* Bhaggat Singh, .....	.....	64.80		1st Oct., 1921.	216.00	45	Invalided.
Mokand Singh, .....	.....	114.40		1st Nov., 1921.	264.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gurdit Singh, .....	.....	105.00		Do.	252.00	57	"
Abdulla Khan, .....	.....	177.00		Do.	354.00	61	"
Jalal Din, .....	.....	119.60		Do.	276.00	58	"
William Reid,	53 4 0	.....		1st Jan., 1922.	£200	50	Invalided.
George Jackson,	187 4 0	.....		Do.	£360	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William Davitt,	245 0 0	.....		18th Feb., 1922.	£437.10.0	58	Invalided.
Jinder Singh, .....	.....	105.00		24th Feb., 1922.	252.00	42	"
Chan Tak, .....	.....	108.68		1st April, 1922.	264.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Bishen Singh, .....	.....	151.20		8th May, 1922.	324.00	56	"
Nabi Bux, .....	.....	156.60		Do.	348.00	56	"
Ram Singh, .....	... ..	140.40		Do.	324.00	57	"
Jaggat Singh, .....	.....	140.40		Do.	324.00	58	"
William Pitt,	151 4 0	.....		7th Aug., 1922.	£360	56	Invalided.
Jonathan Ingham,	165 12 0	.....		Do.	£360	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William W. Cooper, ...	165 12 0	.....		26th Sept., 1922.	£360	56	"
Bela Singh, .....	.....	75.60		30th Sept., 1922.	252.00	50	Invalided.
John James Watt,	288 0 0	.....		1st Oct., 1922.	£450	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Vazeer Khan, .....	.....	160.24		19th Oct., 1922.	420.00	57	"
Dahana Singh, .....	.....	174.52		3rd Jan., 1922.	420.00	56	"
Narang Singh, .....	.....	76.72		11th Feb., 1923.	324.00	41	Invalided.
Kishen Singh, .....	.....	88.40		Do.	312.00	49	"
Bhaggat Singh, .....	... ..	304.50		13th May, 1923.	600.00	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Bhagel Singh, .....	.....	152.10		Do.	336.00	57	"
Jalal Din, .....	.....	78.00		30th May, 1923.	312.00	45	Invalided.
Edward Browne,	270 0 0	.....		7th June, 1923.	£450	59	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Hernam Singh, .....	.....	133.67		10th July, 1923.	336.00	60	"
James Spencer,	158 8 0	.....		27th July, 1923.	£360	56	"

REMARK.

* Died 8th March, 1934.

(L 32)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Samuel J. Burchill, ...	240 0 0	.....	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	7th Aug., 1923.	£360	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ernest Fox,	158 8 0	.....		18th Aug., 1923.	£360	59	"
Ram Singh,.....	78.00		29th Aug., 1923.	312.00	47	Invalided.
Bahawala,	78.00		Do.	312.00	51	"
Sorian Singh,	105.61		Do.	324.00	49	"
Nawab Din,	153.32		15th Sept., 1923.	336.00	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ali Mohamed,.....	163.33		Do.	348.00	56	"
Kemay Khan,	153.58		Do.	348.00	56	"
Ghulam Haider,.....	143.54		24th Sept., 1923.	336.00	56	Invalided.
Mehan Singh,.....	149.60		31st Oct., 1923.	348.00	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Dosanda Singh,	156.08		Do.	348.00	56	"
Ahmed Khan,.....	154.93		Do.	348.00	56	"
Nund Singh,	117.56		15th Nov., 1923.	312.00	56	"
Atta Mohamed,	78.00		16th Nov., 1923.	312.00	47	Invalided.
Patrick Frances Boulger	270 0 0	.....		7th Feb., 1924.	£450	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sultan Bux,.....	177.08		15th Dec., 1923.	360.00	55	"
Hussain Bux,.....	152.50		Do.	348.00	55	"
Labh Singh,	163.11		20th Dec., 1923.	360.00	55	"
Iman Din,	182.00		1st Feb., 1924.	360.00	54	"
Tara Singh,	188.50		1st Aug., 1924.	360.00	54	"
Cheung Siu Fai,.....	89.58		19th May, 1924.	300.00	50	Invalided.
Ali Bahadar Khan,.....	203.09		31st July, 1924.	600.00	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Maula Bux,.....	157.32		Do.	312.00	54	"
Robert MacDonald, ...	336 13 6	.....		26th Dec., 1924.	£550	61	"
Anoup Singh,.....	196.08		1st Dec., 1924.	360.00	56	"
Jhunda Singh,	190.13		Do.	360.00	54	"
Khair Singh,	170.63		Do.	396.00	54	"
Sunder Singh,.....	158.19		Do.	384.00	54	"
Lai Hung Chau,	92.08		10th Dec., 1924.	300.00	48	Invalided.
*Lall Khan,	187.53		12th Dec., 1924.	384.00	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
James Lenaghan,	108 4 4	.....		13th Dec., 1924.	£300	44	Invalided.
Diwan Ali,	131.82		1st Jan., 1925.	351.53	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Teja Singh,.....	135.38		Do.	348.00	54	"

REMARK.

* Died 29th October, 1934.

(L 33)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Bhan Singh, .....	.....	92.81	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	20th Jan., 1925.	316.71	44	Invalided.
Bhagwan Singh, .....	.....	145.48		5th Feb., 1925.	348.00	54	"
Ali Bux, .....	.....	157.92		1st April, 1925.	355.33	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gandy Khan, .....	.....	167.47		Do.	357.81	54	"
Kadir Bux, .....	.....	137.81		Do.	345.73	54	"
Kwong Pak, .....	.....	81.49		7th May, 1925.	259.49	46	Invalided.
Frederick Appleton, ...	297 0 0	.....		7th Aug., 1925.	£450	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Rasul Shah, .....	.....	87.42		19th Aug., 1925.	288.23	43	Invalided.
Martin Earner,	300 0 0	.....		30th Sept., 1925.	£450	59	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Rur Singh, .....	.....	145.00		1st Oct., 1925.	348.00	54	"
George Walter Cockle, ...	163 16 0	.....		Do.	£360	51	Invalided.
Albert Frederick Purden, ...	221 13 4	.....		27th Nov., 1925.	£437.10.0	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Yeung Ping Kin, .....	.....	107.08		11th Dec., 1925.	300.00	47	Invalided.
Abdulah Khan, .....	.....	152.70		1st Jan., 1926.	327.48	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Khair Deen, .....	.....	76.70		16th Feb., 1926.	312.00	38	Invalided.
Ajaib Singh, .....	.....	115.16		20th May, 1926.	333.00	45	"
Gulam Mohamed, .....	.....	144.52		1st June, 1926.	348.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Dare Khan, .....	.....	142.80		Do.	353.33	53	"
Fazal Deen, .....	.....	149.82		Do.	356.00	53	"
Yusuf Khan, .....	.....	172.41		Do.	359.81	53	"
Ellih Buh, .....	.....	155.53		Do.	355.62	53	"
Shanker Khan, .....	.....	172.76		1st July, 1926.	368.00	53	"
Charles McNab Wilson, ...	146 8 0	...		5th July, 1926.	£360	50	Invalided.
Robert Lanigan,	230 8 4	...		6th Aug., 1926.	£437.10.0	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Albert John Moody, ...	168 0 0	...		Do.	£360	54	"
Arjan Singh, .....	.....	55.48		9th Aug., 1926.	276.00	33	Invalided.
Lee Shing, .....	.....	80.18		3rd Sept., 1926.	285.29	49	"
Sunder Singh, .....	.....	153.37		1st Nov., 1926.	370.55	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sohan Singh, .....	.....	146.59		11th Dec., 1926.	370.32	49	Invalided.
John Grant,	383 6 8	...		24th Nov., 1926.	£575	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sharif Shah, .....	.....	174.20		12th Feb., 1927.	394.41	60	"
Sher Khan, .....	.....	174.54		1st Mar., 1927.	374.02	52	"

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Fazal Din, .....	.....	119.85	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st April, 1927.	345.18	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William Pincott,.....	218 15 0	...		11th May, 1927.	£437.10.0	54	"
Li Ying, .....	.....	203.33		20th May, 1927.	480.00	52	"
Sunder Singh,.....	.....	95.18		1st June, 1927.	380.70	57	"
Ali Ghour, .....	.....	171.60		Do.	379.00	52	"
Hazar Mir, .....	.....	136.93		Do.	312.99	52	"
Suchet Singh,.....	.....	96.63		Do.	312.00	47	Invalided.
Tsang Chiu Fui,.....	.....	93.75		Do.	300.00	48	"
Charles James Kelly,...	95 0 0	...		3rd June, 1927.	£103.12.0	48	"
Ko Kit, .....	.....	106.67		1st July, 1927.	300.00	48	"
Edward Sidney Bond, ..	218 15 0	...		5th Aug., 1927.	£437.10.0	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Cheng Kwong, .....	.....	132.30		20th Sept., 1927.	324.00	45	Invalided.
Nashan Ali,.....	.....	174.10		1st Nov., 1927.	401.78	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Joseph Perkins,	150 0 0	...		9th Dec., 1927.	£360	52	"
Sunder Din, .....	.....	172.63		1st Jan., 1928.	386.00	51	"
Chu Tam, .....	.....	133.89		17th Jan., 1928.	381.03	50	Invalided.
Alfred Hutchins,	144 19 2	.....		17th Feb., 1928.	£360.17.9	44	"
Bishen Singh,.....	.....	153.69		1st March, 1928.	354.67	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jowand Singh, .....	.....	120.98		Do.	348.00	51	"
Tang Ip,.....	.....	73.98		16th March, 1928.	295.93	40	Invalided.
Li Cheuk, .....	.....	127.13		Do.	342.82	50	"
Khan Mohamed,.....	.....	165.54		1st April, 1928.	376.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Maurice Hope,	79 5 2	.....		1st July, 1928.	£273.6.0	42	Invalided.
Hazara Singh, .....	.....	100.03		1st Aug., 1928.	312.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Bhaggat Singh, .....	.....	148.69		Do.	218.62	51	"
Hazura Singh, .....	.....	131.01		17th Aug., 1928.	350.54	51	"
George Amos Joy,.....	115 0 8	.....		31st Aug., 1928.	£290	52	"
Alfred Edgar Thomas Brown,	142 16 0	.....		28th Sept., 1928.	£360	52	"
Robert Cumming Watt, ..	144 0 0	.....		20th Dec., 1928.	£360	51	"
John Robertson Clark, ..	158 8 0	.....		6th Dec., 1928.	£391.2.3	42	Invalided.
Wong Wah, .....	.....	101.81		19th Dec., 1928.	357.58	47	"
Wakhamant Ghul, .....	.....	121.21		22nd Dec., 1928.	366.68	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.

(L 35)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Charles Lims Gobles, .	131 17 10	.....	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	29th Dec., 1928.	£350	43	Invalided.
Eman Deen, .....	.....	200.67		1st Jan., 1929.	407.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William Spear,	229 12 6	.....		13th March, 1929.	£412.10.0	50	"
Gharat Ali,.....	.....	181.29		6th April, 1929.	399.17	50	"
Teja Singh,.....	.....	167.54		6th June, 1929.	379.33	50	"
Leung Lee,.....	.....	145.83		20th June, 1929.	415.02	47	Invalided.
Maula Dad,.....	.....	111.49		1st July, 1929.	322.37	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Tsoi Wing-kok, .....	.....	105.83		28th Dec., 1929.	300.00	47	Invalided.
Kirpa Singh, .....	.....	396.32		1st Jan., 1930.	731.67	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ernest James Field, ...	150 16 0	.....		27th April, 1930.	£346.13.4	44	"
Asgar Khan, ..... ..	.....	140.81		8th May, 1930.	853.26	33	Invalided.
Mal Singh,.....	.....	108.95		1st June, 1930.	375.00	43	"
Sadager Singh, .....	.....	138.25		Do.	395.00	44	"
Richard Spencer Ritchie Swan,...	183 17 6	.....		1st Aug., 1930.	£381.15.6	45	"
Henry Griffin,	108 7 0	.....		5th Aug., 1930.	£330	38	"
Mangal Singh, .....	.....	139.50		15th Aug., 1930.	372.00	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Pakher Singh, .....	.....	232.56		1st Sept. 1930.	520.00	49	"
Arjan Singh, .....	.....	184.33		Do.	420.00	49	"
Sunder Singh, .....	.....	117.80		8th Sept. 1930.	372.00	41	Invalided.
Charles Pain,	242 4 8	.....		24th Oct., 1930.	£430	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Bishin Singh,.....	.....	241.22		Do.	520.00	50	Invalided.
Donald MacDonald, ...	310 6 0	.....		29th Oct., 1930.	£535	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Pakher Singh, .....	.....	190.75		4th Nov., 1930.	420.00	49	"
Richard Lanigan,	293 14 0	.....		21st Nov., 1930.	£495	49	"
Oshnak Singh, .....	.....	200.08		1st Jan., 1931.	420.00	50	"
Khair Din, .....	.....	233.28		Do.	520.00	48	"
Gujar Singh, .....	.....	179.67		Do.	420.00	49	"
Bagh Singh, .....	.....	145.19		Do.	372.00	48	"
Uttam Singh, .....	.....	190.75		Do.	420.00	49	"
Ojager Singh, .....	.....	178.24		Do.	385.39	49	"
Newab Din, .....	.....	163.33		Do.	420.00	48	"
Sohan Singh, .....	.....	144.67		Do.	372.00	48	"

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Kamais Khan, .....	.....	176.75	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Jan., 1931.	420.00	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Shah Mohamed, .....	.....	179.09		Do.	420.00	48	"
Ali Mohamed, .....	.....	187.38		5th Jan., 1931.	451.22	48	"
Sirdar Ali, .....	.....	425.83		Do.	840.00	50	"
Chang Wen Feng, .....	.....	99.55		10th Jan., 1931.	396.00	42	Invalided.
Teja Singh, .....	.....	99.73		23rd Jan., 1931.	373.98	36	"
Kartar Singh, .....	.....	97.65		Do.	872.00	37	"
Edward Marshal Whitby,	64 10 3	.....		1st Feb., 1931.	£230	35	"
Sze To Yam, .....	.....	280.00		15th Feb., 1931.	480.00	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Khushal Singh, .....	.....	212.33		6th Mar., 1931.	520.00	49	"
Wassan Singh, .....	.....	159.25		25th Mar., 1931.	420.00	47	Invalided.
Kishen Singh, .....	.....	216.67		1st April, 1931.	500.00	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Charles Frederick Aris,	358 18 5	.....		20th May, 1931.	£598.4.0.	58	"
Miran Bux, .....	.....	525.49		1st June, 1931.	805.00	61	"
Tang Kai, .....	.....	419.00		14th June, 1931.	720.00	55	"
Bahadar Singh, .....	.....	249.89		8th Sept., 1931.	520.00	48	"
Patrick Jesse Condon,	106 3 0	.....		Do.	£330	37	Invalided.
Li Cheung, .....	.....	81.00		9th Sept., 1931.	360.00	38	"
Nizam Din, .....	.....	154.06		1st Oct., 1931.	420.00	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Channan Deen, .....	.....	223.89		11th Oct., 1931.	520.00	48	"
John Ogg,	358 13 4	.....		20th Nov., 1931.	£535	54	"
Karm Din, .....	.....	160.24		1st Dec., 1931.	416.52	48	"
Ip Ping, .....	.....	85.95		24th Dec., 1931.	360.00	36	Invalided.
Noor Shah .....	.....	209.17		1st Jan., 1932.	484.80	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William Le Feuvre Chevalier,	171 5 8	...		26th Jan., 1932.	£430	47	"
John Moss	219 6 0	...		1st Feb., 1932.	£430	47	"
John Alexander Munro	159 0 2	...		7th Mar., 1932.	£384.15.6	42	Invalided.
Charles Evans	236 10 0	...		17th April, 1932.	£430	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.

(L 37)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Morad Ali .....	.....	176.17	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	2nd June, 1932.	420.00	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Kala Singh .....	.....	187.62		7th June, 1932.	454.28	47	"
Esher Singh .....	.....	154.11		1st August, 1932.	380.00	47	"
Bahadur Khan .....	.....	170.50		7th August, 1932.	372.00	47	"
Narain Singh .....	.....	211.11		12th Oct., 1932.	500.00	47	"
Patrick Murphy	189 18 4	...		12th Aug., 1932.	£430	48	"
*Magher Singh, .....	.....	218.05	Ordinance No. 37 of 1932.	9th Feb., 1933.	500.00	46	"
Nand Singh, .....	.....	931.11		27th Feb., 1933.	1,600 00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chanan Singh, .....	.....	169.75		15th Mar., 1933.	420.00	46	"
William Arthur Pepperell,	175 0 0	...		1st Apr., 1933.	£3.50	55	"
Mohamed Khan, .....	.....	182.04		28th Apr., 1933.	480.00	46	"
Labh Singh, .....	.....	233.33		1st May, 1933.	500.00	46	"
Jewan Singh, .....	.....	172.25		Do.	520.00	46	"
Rustam Khan, .....	.....	203.58		8th May, 1933.	420.00	46	"
Daniel Wilmot Barnett,	212 17 0	...		17th May, 1933.	£430	44	Invalidated.
Gurdit Singh, .....	.....	93.52		14th June, 1933.	372.00	36	"
Christopher Patrick Fallon,	269 5 8	...		15th June, 1933.	£535	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Niamat Khan, .....	.....	467.83		29th June, 1933.	840.00	53	"
Sohan Singh, .....	.....	160.68		17th July, 1933.	372.00	46	"
Kaku Singh, .....	.....	161.42		29th July, 1933.	520.00	46	"
Alfred Norman Reynolds,	270 1 10	...		31st Aug., 1933.	£625	46	"
Wali Dad, .....	.....	123.30		2nd Sept., 1933.	420.00	46	"
†Herbert Waller,	82 1 9	...		2nd Oct., 1933.	£330	36	Invalidated.
Robert McFall,	152 4 2	...		13th Nov., 1933.	£340	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Harry John Paterson,	350 0 0	...		25th Nov., 1933.	£700	52	"
Lall Khan, .....	.....	86.72		1st Dec., 1933.	372.00	38	Invalidated.
Tang Sang, .....	.....	210.00		9th Dec., 1933.	480	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William Robertson McWalter,	324 11 4	...		30th Dec., 1933.	£535	46	"

REMARKS.

* Died 9th April, 1934.

† Died 11th October, 1934.

(L 38)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Percentage of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Mustan Singh,	182.06	Ordinance No. 37 of 1932.	1st Jan., 1934.	420.00	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Harry Robinson Kirkby,	170 18 6	.....		Do.	£430	43	Invalidated.
Gulam Mohi Din,	116.25		2nd Jan., 1934.	372.00	32	"
Atta Mohamed,	114.34		19th Jan., 1934.	336.00	45	Expiration of Service.
Yuen Ting Chu,	98.75		23rd Jan., 1934.	480.00	49	Invalidated.
Henry Phillips,	183 16 6	.....		25th Feb., 1934.	£430	49	Expiration of Service.
Tang Sai Chan,	96.80		8th Mar., 1934.	396.00	40	Invalidated.
Fung Kam,	169.00		12th Mar., 1934.	480.00	49	Expiration of Service.
Chan Kun Yau,	179.00		14th Apr., 1934.	480.00	45	"
Teja Singh,	212.75		27th Apr., 1934.	480.00	45	"
Kwong Yuet,	108.43		4th May, 1934.	300.00	45	"
Wong Hok,	125.25		1st June, 1934.	360.00	47	"
Arjan Singh,	191 90		Do.	420.00	45	"
Alla Bux,	113.75		4th July, 1934.	372.00	45	"
Fong Cheung,	79.50		24th June, 1934.	360.00	38	Invalidated.
Wei Kuei Lin,	65.55		10th July, 1934.	360.00	33	"
Lu Shou Cheng,	61.20		8th Aug., 1934.	360.00	38	"
Meng Chang Sheng,	75.37		13th Aug., 1934.	360.00	60	Expiration of Service.
John Stevenson Dick, ..	142 4 5	.....		1st Sept., 1934.	£430	41	Invalidated.
Niamat Khan,	190.09		Do.	420.00	45	Expiration of Service.
Ernest Bloor,	313 17 4	.....		9th Sept., 1934.	£535	46	"
Jinder Singh,	184.92		14th Sept., 1934.	420.00	45	"
Khan Alam,	197.17		23rd Sept., 1934.	420.00	45	"
Cheung Tak,	57.09		4th Oct., 1934.	360.00	33	Invalidated.
Liu Sang,	96.42		1st Nov., 1934.	360.00	38	"
Inder Singh,	161.00		7th Nov., 1934.	420.00	48	Expiration of Service.
Chainchell Singh,	174.96		Do.	520.00	45	"
Mohamed Din,	242.67		16th Nov. 1934.	520.00	46	"

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

(L 39)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
Amina Moosdeen,	178	£	\$ 87.70	December, 1891.	Widow of Idroos Moosdeen, late of Harbour Department,	20th February, 1858.
Martha Moore,	102	48 13 1	.....	23rd July, 1896.	Widow of S. T. Moore, late of Public Works Department,	24th February, 1853.
Wong Yau-lin,	245	.....	19.75	25th March, 1898.	Widow of U. I. Kai, late of Government Civil Hospital,	1st January, 1868.
Chu Tsan,	211	.....	148.98	11th May, 1898.	Widow of Li Man-hing, late of Queen's College,	14th October, 1877.
Lo Lai-sbi,	228	.....	221.72	26th Jan., 1900.	Widow of Lo Leung, late of Treasury,	28th April, 1877.
Hlo Yau-tsoi,	70	.....	263.55	21st Nov., 1900.	Widow of Ng Kwai-shang, late of Magistracy,	25th June, 1881.
Cheung Hon-sbi,	43	.....	31.88	7th Oct., 1901.	Widow of Cheung Ip, late of Harbour Department,	31st December, 1861.
Margaret Duncan,	454	42 10 11	.....	24th April, 1902.	Widow of Thomas Duncan, late of Police Department,	21st September, 1858.
Pang Wong-sbi,	337	.....	181.53	10th Oct., 1902.	Widow of Pang Lun, late of Sanitary Department,	13th March, 1872.
Ku Yin-kyau,	361	.....	174.85	29th Sept., 1903.	Widow of U I-chiu, late of Government Civil Hospital,	6th May, 1879.
Florence Alice Gidley, ..	507	53 13 7	.....	29th April, 1904.	Widow of T. H. Gidley, late of Police Department,	26th August, 1873.
Mary Williamson,	479	48 17 4	.....	16th Dec., 1904.	Widow of J. Williamson, late of Police Department,	20th February, 1868.
Rose Emily White,	387	.....	164.44	4th May, 1905.	Widow of H. J. B. White, late of Sanitary Department,	8th August, 1870.
Wong Li-sbi,	298	.....	34.22	2nd June, 1906.	Widow of Wong A-fat, late of Public Works Department,	4th October, 1867.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

(L 40)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.			Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
		£	s.	d.	\$	c.		
Tsang Leung-shi,	658	.....			189.46	2nd Sept., 1906.	Widow of Tsang Cheung, late of Post Office,	10th November, 1870.
Elizabeth Mildred Lawrence, ville Barnes-Lawrence, ..	769	92	15	3	.....	3rd Oct., 1906.	Widow of L. A. W. Barnes-Lawrence, late of Harbour Department,	3rd January, 1866.
Elizabeth Jane Mitchell, ..	183	65	14	8	.....	5th March, 1907.	Widow of Joseph Mitchell, late of Harbour Department,	18th September, 1862.
Tsau Yuk-sim,	161	.....			178.34	16th Feb., 1908.	Widow of Tsang Shui-kau, late of Harbour Department,	27th November, 1873.
Amina Feroz,	1,063	.....			102.63	10th Mar., 1908.	Widow of Feroz, late of Sanitary Department,	1st July, 1874.
Barbara Cuthbert,	460	41	10	7	.....	26th May, 1908.	Widow of David Douglas Cuthbert, late of Police Department,	12th July, 1869.
Li Chan-shi,	975	.....			206.76	24th July, 1909.	Widow of Li Wa-yan, late of Education Department,	4th February, 1883.
Emmeline Watson,	125	{ 47 12 3 } 17 0 1 }			.....	1st Sept., 1909.	Widow of H. J. Watson, late of Harbour Department,	29th January, 1869.
Alice Maud Mary Hirst, ...	1,084	55	6	2	.....	2nd April, 1910.	Widow of J. A. Hirst, late of Public Works Department,	18th November, 1873.
Yeung Chan,	956	.....			88.47	2nd May, 1911.	Widow of Cheng Kai-heung, late of Registrar General's Office,	20th October, 1873.
Chan Tsoi-shu,	283	.....			172.58	4th May, 1911.	Widow of Chan Chi, late of Magistracy,	16th June, 1878.
Sophia McDonald,	458	.....			289.78	27th Sept., 1911.	Widow of Duncan McDonald, late of Police Department,	25th February, 1872.
Sit Mai-kiu,	746	.....			258.06	19th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Cheung Sit-ting, late of Registrar General's Office,	15th October, 1878.
Mak Cheung-shi,	1,046	.....			190.67	20th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Mak Kam-hung, late of District Office, New Territories.	1st February, 1879.

Lo Cheng-shi,.....	104	.....	124.98	25th Mar., 1912.	Widow of Lo Po-tang, late of Education Department,.....	12th December, 1869.
Yuen Cheng-shi,.....	1,441	.....	68.45	13th April, 1912.	Widow of Yuen Tak-chan, late of Treasury,	20th October, 1898.
Ng Shun,.....	710	.....	181.99	12th June, 1912.	Widow of Lo Kau-kwai, late of Public Works Department,	31st December, 1874.
Camilla Gutierrez,.....	6	.....	572.21	8th Sept., 1912.	Widow of José Maria Gutierrez, late of Colonial Secretary's Office,...	26th February, 1870.
Maria Brown,	138	.....	414.68	28th Jan., 1913.	Widow of Alfred Brown, late of Sanitary Department,	12th August, 1864.
Chan Shau-sun,	1,052	.....	340.47	6th April, 1913.	Widow of Li Tat-tseung, late of Education Department,.....	10th March, 1883.
Julia Leonora Lewis,.....	372	{ 65 11 4 } 7 7 3 }	.....	28th April, 1913.	Widow of E. C. L. Lewis, late of Post Office,	2nd May, 1867.
Leung Choi-shi	1,293	.....	71.52	14th May, 1913.	Widow of Leong Pak, late of Sanitary Department,	31st December, 1882.
Zillah Walker,	1,091	137 11 2	.....	28th July, 1913.	Widow of A. T. Walker, late of Public Works Department,	24th January, 1872.
Li Chi Yuk,	1,420	.....	162.96	4th Sept., 1913.	Widow of Li Lam-yan, late of Police Department,	14th November, 1883.
Jane Ross,	244	103 13 4	.....	25th Oct., 1913.	Widow of John Ross, late of Public Works Department,	8th October, 1870.
Aurelina Nunes,.....	493	.....	266.57	1st Nov., 1913.	Widow of S. Nunes, late of Harbour Department,	31st December, 1878.
Maria O' Sullivan,.....	510	66 16 2	.....	19th Jan., 1914.	Widow of E. O'Sullivan, late of Police Department,	21st September, 1886.
Chan Mui,	1,355	.....	191.54	20th May, 1914.	Widow of Fung Lo, late of Sanitary Department,	6th May, 1892.
Un Lo-sze,	1,054	.....	397.63	29th May, 1914.	Widow of Un Kwong, late of Education Department,.....	25th December, 1889.
Chau Im-ching,	230	.....	123.31	1st June, 1914.	Widow of Man Kam-hung, late of Money Order Office,	6th January, 1864.
Alice Curwen,.....	530	{ 112 11 4 } 3 17 3 }	.....	10th Aug., 1914.	Widow of William Curwen, late of Yaumati School,	21st March, 1873.
Isabella McHardy,.....	476	67 18 7	.....	6th Dec., 1914.	Widow of D. McHardy, late of Police Department,	27th January, 1875.
Mariam Benti Ahmad, ...	868	.....	214.82	19th July, 1915.	Widow of Mohamed Haniff, late of Sanitary Department,	31st December, 1877.
Leung Mui,.....	595	.....	81.03	5th Sept., 1915.	Widow of Shiu Yam, late of Post Office,	9th June, 1874.
Jane McMillan,	1,635	71 16 2	.....	3rd Jan., 1916.	Widow of James Thomas McMillan, late of Imports & Exports Dept.	26th June, 1899.
Henrietta Mills,	318	.....	28.92	28th Jan., 1916.	Widow of John Mills, late of Sanitary Department,	8th July, 1880.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
Tsoi Hop-mui,	524	£ s. d.	\$ c. 537.13	23rd May, 1916.	Orphan of Tsoi Hin-ting, late of Sanitary Department, ..	6th April, 1914.
Kwok Lai-king	1,194	.....	302.04	6th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Cheng Sui-ki, late of Treasury,	24th June, 1899.
(Cheng Kwok-ehi), ... }						
Caroline Leonard,	258	39 18 11	215.92	26th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Joseph Leonard, late of Supreme Court,	1st August, 1876.
Ellen Laura Baker,	1,438	32 8 1	.....	14th Feb., 1917.	Widow of James Edward Baker, late of Police Department,	5th December, 1882.
Tong Liu-shi,	504	.....	66.62	12th Mar., 1917.	Widow of Tong Po, late of Medical Department,	25th September, 1871.
Fong Shui-yu,	1,094	.....	336.40	18th Mar., 1917.	Widow of Wong Tai-kau, late of Harbour Department,	29th January, 1888.
(Wong Fong-shi),						
Agnes Thompson <i>alias</i> Ch'cong A-sau,	812	.....	39.39	23rd April, 1917.	Widow of Edward Thompson, late of Sanitary Department,	29th December, 1881.
Ada Catherine Lethbridge,	105	115 6 3	.....	17th June, 1917.	Widow of Henry Bridgeman Henderson Lethbridge, late of Prison Department,	23rd August, 1858.
Isabel Houghton Smith Cornack,	1,539	109 9 5	.....	12th August, 1917.	Widow of George Cornack, late of Audit Department,	24th May, 1884.
Maria Theresa Williams,	799	6 9 4	.....	12th December, 1917.	Widow of Alfred Williams, late of Prison Department,	6th July, 1887.

(L 42)

(L 43)

Sun Kwai-sim,	1,230	.....	295.35	9th January, 1918.	Orphan of Sun King-kwong, late of Col. Sec.'s Office,	11th March, 1917.
Kathleen and Hannah O'Sullivan,	763	93 15 11	.....	23rd January, 1918.	Orphans of Mortimer O'Sullivan, late of Police Department,	{ 24th August, 1914. 14th June, 1916.
Henry Phillip and Kathleen Clarke,	1,695	35 14 8	.....	23rd January, 1918.	Orphans of Henry Goscombe Clarke, late of Police Department,	{ 13th January, 1916. 18th March, 1918.
Tsoi Ho-shi (Ho Wai-ching),	1,136	.....	316.72	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Tsoi Wa-cheung, late of Imports & Exports Dept.,	29th May, 1885.
Chan So-shi (So Lai-kin),	1,418	.....	260.61	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Chan Cheuk-hoi, late of Col. Sec.'s Office,	29th April, 1896.
Chu Shui-to,	1,406	.....	53.26	17th April, 1918.	Orphan of Chu Hon-ming, late of Sanitary Department,	11th November, 1917.
Tse Cheung-shi (Chung-ho),	1,509	.....	207.88	16th May, 1918.	Widow of Tse Yeung-shang, late of Police Department,	13th August, 1892.
Maule Ann Hutchings,	966	44 6 7	.....	19th May, 1918.	Widow of James Hutchings, late of Public Works Department,	9th January, 1881.
Yung Fung-ling,	692	.....	244.13	20th June, 1918.	Widow of Cheng Yat-siu, late of Treasury,	3rd April, 1889.
David James Glendinning,	1,841	30 9 2	.....	18th July, 1918.	Orphan of Thomas Glendinning, late of Police Department,	5th May, 1917.
Lady Catharine Berkeley,	623	231 1 2	.. .....	1st October, 1918.	Widow of Sir Henry S. Berkeley, late Attorney General,	28th August, 1854.
Mary Divina Watson, Piesse,	634	{ 32 7 2 39 15 4	.....	19th November, 1918.	Widow of Francis Andrew Piesse, late of Prison Department,	30th September, 1880.
Chan Sui-king,	1,414	.....	22.65	12th April, 1919.	Widow of Wong Yuk-lam, late of Education Department,	14th September, 1892.
Lucy Ethel Terrett,	579	{ 74 10 2 5 17 2	.....	6th June, 1919.	Widow of Albert Terrett, late of Police Department,	11th January, 1888.
Rokia Mahomet Bux, ..	253	.....	337.84	25th June, 1919.	Widow of Sheik Alli Bux, late of Magistracy,	28th July, 1866.
Man Wai-in (Leong Man-shi),	1,619	.....	278.85	17th October, 1919.	Widow of Leong Pui-cho, late of Public Works Department,	24th October, 1891.
Hung Chan-shi,	75	.....	194.14	21st October, 1919.	Widow of Hung Kan-ning, late of Supreme Court,	14th September, 1861.
Raymond Leslie Speed, ..	1,467	63 5 6	.....	16th December, 1919.	Orphan of James Leslie Speed, late of Prison Department,	30th September, 1919.
Patricia Josephine, Nolan	162	{ 110 9 6 64 13 11	.....	24th January, 1920.	Orphan of Nicholas George Nolan, late of Supreme Court,	19th March, 1915.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
Loeisa Woolley,	391	.....	661.45	15th February, 1920.	Widow of W. H. Woolley, late of Sanitary Department,	26th October, 1879.
Elizabeth Tatcher,	58	{ 105 3 5 73 9 8	.....	6th April, 1920.	Widow of W. J. Tatcher, late of Botanical and Forestry Dept., ...	15th July, 1868.
Lam Yuk-fan,	1,573	.....	214.41	6th May, 1920.	Widow of Cheung U-chak, late of Education Department,	17th October, 1892.
Chau Se-mui (Kwan Chau-shi),	828	.....	328.08	20th July, 1920.	Widow of Kwan Chau-shi, late of Official Receiver's Office,	20th August, 1880.
Maud Marion Badeley, ...	3	337 13 6	.....	22nd August, 1920.	Widow of Francis Joseph Badeley, late of Police Department,	16th April, 1873.
Cheng Wan-shi,	9	.....	97.95	3rd September, 1920.	Widow of Cheng Ka-tsun, late of Treasury,	14th December, 1866.
Rose Blenheim Hutchison, ...	845	370 19 9	.....	1st October, 1920.	Widow of Robert Oliphant Hutchison, late Cadet Officer,	23rd December, 1886.
Chu Ngan-kiu,	2,214	.....	141.70	22nd November, 1920.	Widow of Tsang Wai-fong, late of Police Department,	5th September, 1885.
Chan Lui-shi,	1,440	.....	209.16	25th November, 1920.	Widow of Ernest Ah-chin, late of Imports and Exports Department, ...	28th May, 1878.
Li Po-lin,	1,937	.....	77.68	30th November, 1920.	Widow of Sham Hin, late of Sanitary Department,	12th December, 1879.
Elizabeth Macdonald, ...	236	{ 77 10 4 122 12 8	.....	4th January, 1921.	Widow of James Macdonald, late of Harbour Department,	27th May, 1868.
Woo Ho,	32	.....	104.82	24th January, 1921.	Widow of Sung Sing, late of Registrar General's Office,	13th February, 1891.
Kwok Oy-king,	2,265	.....	228.44	11th February, 1921.	Widow of Pun Yu-kwo, late of Education Department,	1st April, 1902.
Jennie Pearson,	814	62 11 5	.....	19th April, 1921.	Widow of Herbert Frank Pearson, late of Sanitary Department, ...	24th September, 1887.
Li Lin-wo,	893	.....	251.18	22nd April, 1921.	Orphan of William Lee Kong, late of Public Works Department, ...	17th July, 1919.

(L 44)

(L 45)

Chan Yin-king,	1,596	.....	264.70	29th April, 1921.	Orphans of Chan Tang-pui, late of Land Office,	5th May, 1916.
Chan Sik-hon, .....		.....				17th March, 1918.
Chan Yin-mui, .....		.....				30th September, 1919.
Ho Kam-là,	782	.....	469.46	14th June, 1921.	Widow of Fung Yan-kwong, late of Post Office,	20th December, 1888.
Hilda Maude Jaffé,	926	156 17 1	.....	12th June, 1921.	Widow of Daniel Jaffé, late of Public Works Department,	16th January, 1877.
Ng Yuk-mui,	83	.....	504.40	19th July, 1921.	Orphan of Geo. Ng Fuk-shang, late of Police Department,	15th October, 1920.
Cheung Iu-shi,	1,793	.....	101.38	5th August, 1921.	Widow of Cheung Pang-on, late of Police Department,	11th September, 1873.
Chow Sze,	596	.....	89.59	15th September, 1921.	Widow of Chan U Pan, late of Post Office,	5th September, 1883.
Kong Chung-shi,	697	.....	570.10	26th October, 1921.	Widow of Kong Ki-fai, late of Education Department,	24th March, 1885.
Wong Shiu-yung,	2,288	.....	213.90	29th November, 1921.	Widow of Ho Iu-ting, late of Medical Department,	18th February, 1898.
Lam Ying,	1,706	.....	223.24	27th December, 1921.	Widow of Chan Iu-fong, late of Post Office,	7th July, 1891.
Wong So-mui,	2,081	.....	234.34	14th April, 1922.	Orphans of Wong Shui-lun, late of Sanitary Department,	17th Sept., 1915.
Wong Ho-kai, .....		.....				30th Sept., 1919.
Leung Lai (Cheng Leung-shi),	643	.....	55.84	2nd May, 1922.	Widow of Cheng Kau, late of Sanitary Department,	31st January, 1868.
Zenab,	946	.....	186.13	7th May, 1922.	Widow of Alim Khan, late of Post Office,	4th July, 1888.
Ho Moi (Li Ho-shi),	1,776	.....	307.45	10th May, 1922.	Widow of Li Sheung I, late of Education Department,	23rd Sept., 1892.
Li Nyan Ying (Wong Li-shi),	1,271	.....	258.68	27th July, 1922.	Widow of Wong Yui-sham, late of Supreme Court,	7th November, 1887.
Amina Ruzack Halleem,	533	.....	284.45	31st August, 1922.	Widow of Sheikh Carreem Halleem, late of Post Office,	10th October, 1884.
Liu Yam-hing,	1,405	.....	22.84	17th October, 1922.	Widow of Chan Wai-chi, late of Sanitary Department,	2nd November, 1888.
Irene Zellham Brayn,	2,014	133 2 10	.....	21st October, 1922.	Widow of Richard Fysher Brayn, late of Audit Department,	3rd June, 1893.
Chan Lo-shi,	381	.....	302.31	22nd January, 1923.	Widow of Chan Kwok-on, late of Sanitary Department,	27th November, 1877.
Florence G. Sutton,	1,740	26 11 9	.....	29th January, 1923.	Widow of William Robert Sutton, late of Police Department,	8th June, 1876.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
Elena Longinotto,	1,912	£ 89 14 5	\$ c.	1st February, 1923.	Widow of Leo Longinotto, late of Crown Solicitor's Office,.....	16th March, 1887.
Chun Yuk-tsan,	1,822	.....	167.63	28th April, 1923.	Orphans of Chun Sing-ho, late of Sanitary Department,	{ 20th January, 1917. 3rd May, 1919.
Chun Yuk-kuen,.....						
Law Mui,	2,076	.....	267.02	25th May, 1923.	Widow of Chung Man-wa, late of Sanitary Department,	10th January, 1897.
Myra Kathleen White, ...	1,676	144 4 3	.....	11th July, 1923.	Widow of James William White, late of Public Works Department,	24th March, 1887.
Florence Mary Henderson,	2,328	62 12 10	.....	14th August, 1923.	Widow of William Young Henderson, late of Police Department,...	9th November, 1895.
Martha Langley,	465	70 10 1	.....	6th September, 1923.	Widow of Arthur Cornwall Langley, late of Police Department, ...	17th Sept., 1871.
Christine Marion Ross,...	521	218 5 5	2,496.68	16th October, 1923.	Widow of Stewart Buckle Carne Ross, late Post Master General, ...	16th February, 1882.
Lo So,	1,550	.....	417.39	3rd December, 1923.	Widow of Tse Yik-fong, late of Education Department,	24th June, 1896.
Man Sui-lim,	1,500	.....	292.08	16th January, 1924.	Widow of Ching Ku-ming, late of Post Office,.....	10th July, 1885.
Cecilia Carolina Machado,	95	... ..	231.86	5th April, 1924.	Widow of José Maria Evaristo Machado, late of Post Office,	18th May, 1853.
Mabel Garrod,	796	99 9 11	32.53	5th May, 1924.	Widow of Henry George Garrod, late of Police Department,.....	9th April, 1878.
Felicia Maria Foster,.....	1,343	121 3 10	.....	13th July, 1924.	Widow of Frederick Henry Foster, late of Prison Department,.....	14th January, 1886.
Florence Beckwith,	1,175	187 11 4	.....	8th August, 1924.	Widow of Commander Charles William Malbeyse Beckwith, late of Harbour Department,.....	25th Sept., 1877.
Li Ying-luen,	2,310	.....	276.79	22nd October, 1924.	Widow of Chik Pui-chan, late of Imports and Exports Department,	27th August, 1903.

Janie McNab,.....	752	22	5	0	.....	15th November, 1924.	Widow of Peter McNab, late of Police Department,	6th November, 1865.
Maimoona,	742	.....	.....	.....	1,126.42	11th January, 1925.	Widow of Mahmood Bin Suffiad, late of Colonial Secretary's Office, ..	16th October, 1895.
Tang Kwan, ..	2,750	.....	.....	.....	146.63	9th February, 1925.	Widow of Lau King, late of Government Civil Hospital,	29th March, 1883.
Ethel Cooper,	1,785	128	0	2	.....	11th February, 1925.	Widow of William Alfred John Cooper, late of Public Works Department,	1st January, 1885.
U Chin-sheung, U Chiu-ling and U Pak-kit ...	1,887	.....	.....	.....	43.87	15th February, 1925.	Orphans of U Hang-chan, late of Public Works Department,	{ 7th July, 1918. 4th April, 1922.
Lady Mabel Piggott,.....	873	140	6	2	.....	13th March, 1925.	Widow of Sir Francis Taylor Piggott, late Chief Justice,	{ 18th October, 1925. 11th July, 1857.
Fung Tsung-hi,	44	.....	.....	.....	679.49	14th March, 1925.	Widow of Leung Ping-fai, late of Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, ...	2nd March, 1871.
Maria Augusta Gomes, ...	240	.....	.....	.....	500.11	29th March, 1925.	Widow of Elias Justino Francisco Gomes, late of Post Office,	25th September, 1890.
Ann Parker Ford,	459	24	4	0	.....	24th April, 1925.	Widow of William Levi Ford, late of Police Department,	11th October, 1863.
Mary Willis,	1,528	55	15	0	.....	3rd May, 1925.	Widow of George Willis, late of Police Department,	4th January, 1888.
Florence Alice Orchar, ...	672	8	0	5	.....	9th May, 1925.	Widow of William Orchar, late of Harbour Department,	13th August, 1873.
Liu Ying,	2,977	.....	.....	.....	62.21	27th June, 1925.	Widow of Chung In, late of Imports and Exports Department,	26th November, 1885.
Matilda M. Angus,	751	88	11	6	.....	6th July, 1925.	Widow of Peter Angus, late of Police Department,	13th October, 1873.
Lau Yat-kin,	2,292	.....	.....	.....	229.40	22nd July, 1925.	Orphan of Lau Ka-lok, late of Police Department,	17th July, 1923.
Yim Sz,	620	.....	.....	.....	325.41	22nd August, 1925.	Widow of Fan Tsung-hing, late of Harbour Department,	23rd September, 1876.
Cheung San-in,	1,245	.....	.....	.....	123.94	12th November, 1925.	Widow of Kwok Yuk-tin, late of District Office, South,	25th August, 1864.
(Kwok Cheung-shi), ... }								
Catherine Johnston Kynoch,	1,529	120	5	3	.....	6th February, 1926.	Widow of James Henry Kynoch, late of Public Works Department, ...	25th August, 1886.
Theodora Maria Wilkinson, ..	130	.....	.....	.....	363.43	22nd February, 1926.	Widow of William Josiah Wilkinson, late of Prison Department, ...	15th May, 1875.
Tang Yeu,	1,951	.....	.....	.....	369.81	1st March, 1926.	Widow of Fung Kam-tin, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	10th July, 1894.
(Fung Tang-shi),								
Chan So,	825	.....	.....	.....	112.57	10th March, 1926.	Widow of Kwong In, late of Sanitary Department,	th August, 1987.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
		£ s. d.	\$ c.			
Lilian Wheel,.....	322	73 14 10	.....	29th March, 1926.	Widow of Isaac Alfred Wheel, late of Public Works Department,...	31st December, 1876.
Li Kam-to,	1,225	.....	110.03	30th March, 1926.	Orphan of Li Wan-sang, late of Registrar General's Office,	16th October, 1917.
Yeung Sun-lin,.....	2,666	.....	211.46	20th April, 1926.	Widow of Han Cheung-ling, late of Public Works Department, ...	10th March, 1899.
Chan Kwai,.....	2,216	.....	392.29	24th April, 1926.	Widow of Hon Tsung-kan, late of Public Works Department,	16th March, 1891.
Mary Hall Reid,.....	2,278	86 11 9	.....	7th May, 1926.	Widow of Alexander Reid, late of Police Department,	14th June, 1895.
Tong Yut,	1,974	.....	263.10	17th May, 1926.	Widow of Li Chuk-sam, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	11th October, 1887.
Herbert Evelyn Sudlow and Cynthia Mary Falkner,	2,855	86 12 11	.....	11th June, 1926.	Orphans of Gilbert Evelyn Falkner, late of Public Works Dept.,...	{ 16th November, 1918. 19th September, 1920.
Wong Tso-pik,	2,161	.....	370.73	7th July, 1926.	Widow of Chan Shiin-to, late of Education Department,	16th March, 1899.
Khair Un Nisa,	538	.....	198.06	16th July, 1926.	Widow of Mirza Inayat Ullah, late of Public Works Department,...	2nd January, 1876.
William Charles Robert Dorrington,.....	2,035	75 15 2	.....	11th September, 1926.	Orphan of Charles Matthew Dorrington, late of Police Dept.,	15th October, 1922.
Lady Alice Mary Bucknill,	1,518	19 16 0	.....	6th October, 1926.	Widow of Sir John Alexander Strachey Bucknill, late Attorney General,	31st December, 1872.
Rebecca Ormsby:	268	59 5 11	.....	23rd November, 1926.	Widow of Robert Daly Ormsby, late of Public Works Department,	20th May, 1858.
Louise Helen Haskett,	1,823	141 4 0	.....	9th December, 1926.	Widow of George Henry Haskett, late of Public Works Department,	5th February, 1888.

(L 48)

(L 49)

Wong Kam,	2,976	.....	76.72	6th January, 1927.	Widow of Kwan Fook, late of Imports and Exports Department,...	25th April, 1887.
Anne Gipson,.....	1,116	113 5 10	.....	16th January, 1927.	Widow of George Gipson, late of Sanitary Department,.....	10th December, 1893.
Li Mo-kiu,	1,581	.....	286.58	31st January, 1927.	Widow of Wong Kon-ling, late of Official Receiver's Office,	3rd February, 1899.
Cheng Fung-kwai,	3,108	.....	198.68	1st February, 1927.	Widow of Tsoi Chak-fai late of District Office South,	4th July, 1902.
Li Chu-shi,	1,796	.....	155.90	10th February, 1927.	Widow of Li Tsz-pan, late of Police Department,	20th June, 1879.
Dora Helen Knight,	1,634	133 19 1	.....	11th March, 1927.	Widow of William Knight, late of Imports and Exports Dept.,	30th May, 1899.
Cecilia Chang Rozario, ..	2,082	.....	315.33	2nd May, 1927.	Widow of Antonio Francisco Esteves do Rozario, late of Stamp Office,	26th October, 1900.
Pun Kwan-tai,	2,973	.....	220.69	11th May, 1927.	Widow of Leung Siu-wa, late of Education Department,	10th August, 1899.
Silvina Santos,	806	13 15 10	418.55	6th June, 1927.	Widow of Severiano Francisco Santos, late of Public Works Dept.,	12th September, 1873.
Ram Inder Singh,	1,026	.....	250.95	9th July, 1927.	Orphan of Uttam Singh, late of Prison Department,	13th July, 1921.
Lau Mi-ho,	1,047	.....	245.02	6th August, 1927	Widow of Mak Tai, late of District Office, North.	14th March, 1885.
Mootee Mymona,	781	.....	507.03	8th October, 1927.	Widow of Gafal Sariman, late of Sanitary Department,	23rd November, 1884.
Jean Minnie Haynes Pearse,	573	{ 89 12 0 } 208 6 4 }	.....	12th November, 1927.	Widow of Dr. Wilfrid William Pearse, late Medical Officer of Health,	31st May, 1889.
Li Mui,	3,050	.....	126.02	15th November, 1927.	Widow of Pan Yiu, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	25th July, 1893.
Chan Tsung Jane,	3,437	.....	226.32	6th December, 1927.	Widow of Wong Kai-wing, late of Public Works Department,	25th August, 1892.
Karam Bibi,	1,097	.....	43.39	10th January, 1928.	Widow of Rookum Deen, late of Sanitary Department,	31st December, 1873.
Florence Mary Burnett,...	179	70 0 5	.....	14th January, 1928.	Widow of George Gaskell Burnett, late of Post Office,	30th January, 1886.
Marie Mauricia Addison, ..	2,681	150 7 6	.....	27th February, 1928.	Widow of Joseph Bartlett Addison, late of Medical Department, ...	24th May, 1874.
Emily Flora Hill,	908	{ 85 19 3 } 16 6 9 }	.....	17th March, 1928.	Widow of Arthur William Hill, late of Supreme Court,	25th December, 1871.
Chan Sau-chan,	2,159	.....	380.63	Do.	Widow of Cheong Wai-lai, late of Education Department,	29th January, 1903.
Elizabeth Anne Potter Gerrard,	471	{ 120 5 3 } 8 10 9 }	.....	27th March, 1928.	Widow of William George Gerrard, late of Police Department,	12th August, 1884.
Hazarah Suffiad,	77	.....	789.97	6th April, 1928.	Widow of Adboola Ben Suffiad, late of Supreme Court,	20th October, 1866.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in		Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
		£	s. d.	\$ c.			
Wong Lai-wah,	1,910	.....	.....	306.12	13th May, 1928.	Widow of Lo King-i, late of Harbour Department,.....	15th May, 1899.
Li Ngao,	1,668	.....	.....	427.13	24th May, 1928.	Widow of Wong Man-wa, late of Bacteriological Institute,	19th February, 1897.
Li Siu-hong,	1,268	.....	.....	450.15	Do.	Widow of Ip Kun-king, late of Post Office,	10th October, 1893.
Tsoi Wai-ching,	3,343	.....	.....	169.22	6th June, 1928.	Widow of Tang Chap-hai, late of District Office, North,	14th November, 1899.
Ho Mo-kit,	2,046	.....	.....	273.04	3rd July, 1928.	Widow of Li Wing-yin, late of Education Department,	10th August, 1883.
To So (NgTo-shi),	1,889	.....	.....	286.37	19th July, 1928.	Widow of Ng Ping-u, late of Police Department,	3rd August, 1882.
Chow Kuy,	1,515	.....	.....	71.43	30th July, 1928.	Widow of Wong Wing-kwong, late of Imports and Exports Dept.,	14th October, 1898.
Dorothy Jackman,	1,078	239	14 2	.....	5th August, 1928.	Widow of Henry Thomas Jackman, late of Public Works Dept.,	11th Sept., 1882.
Leung Choi-kam,	93	.....	.....	138.52	16th August, 1928.	Widow of Johann Alexander Straube, late of Prison Department,	20th October, 1875.
Tseung Li Yuck-Chi alias, Li Sau-lan,	2,219	.....	.....	36.52	27th August, 1928.	Widow of Tseung Ping Nam late of Official Receiver's Office,	3rd September, 1901.
Li Po-yuk,	2,125	.....	.....	502.47	26th September, 1928.	Widow of Tam Chuk-kai, late of Education Department,	6th August, 1898.
Maria Carmo Ribeiro Alves,	1,208	.....	.....	727.18	27th September, 1928.	Widow of Manuel Josao Duarte Alves, late of Imports and Exports Office,	6th December, 1889.
Violet Lizzie Witchell, ...	764	128	7 2	.....	20th October, 1928.	Widow of Robert Charles Witchell, late of Sanitary Department, ...	27th March, 1883.
Kwok Man-yuk,	3,028	.....	.....	183.79	25th October, 1928.	Widow of Cheung-kam, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,.....	29th February, 1896.

(L 51)

Ip Mun-ching,	2,512	...	317.72	13th December, 1928.	Widow of Chan Ting-in, late of Stamp Office.....	28th August, 1904.
Annie Elizabeth Bell, ...	237	202 4 3	.....	23rd Dec., 1928.	Widow of Dr. John Bell, late of Medical Department,	27th April, 1859.
Ip Sui-foon,	2,012	.....	186.88	4th Jan., 1929.	Widow of Lai Shiu-fuk, late of Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, ...	15th June, 1889.
Norah Field,	1,578	70 2 4	.....	5th Feb., 1929.	Widow of George Richard Field, late of Prison Department.....	18th May, 1887.
Li Kwai,	1,971	.....	186.62	10th March, 1929.	Widow of Leung Sze, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,.....	22nd June, 1888.
Guilhermina Maria dos Remedios,	448	.....	149.60	14th April, 1929.	Widow of Segismundo Victor dos Remedios, late of Post Office, ...	21st Sept., 1863.
Yeung Ili,	8,029	.....	75.68	13th May, 1929.	Widow of Chan Tung, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	17th Sept., 1885.
George Robert Lanigan, .	1,913	109 2 2	.....	22nd May, 1929.	Orphan of Patrick Lanigan, late of Imports and Exports Dept., ...	2nd February, 1926.
Lai Kiu,	3,060	.....	70.56	27th May, 1929	Widow of Leung Tai, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,.....	15th May, 1881.
O Shiu-ye,	2,041	.....	37.84	28th May, 1929.	Widow of Chau Ming-chai, late of Education Department,	23rd Nov., 1877.
Wong Lai,	3,017	.....	319.38	8th June, 1929.	Widow of Tang Cho, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	19th July, 1895.
Cheng Ma-mui,	968	.....	885.63	18th Aug., 1929.	Widow of Cheng Cheuk-hin, late of Public Works Department, ...	22nd Dec., 1883.
Lai Pun Choi Ho,	2,165	.....	128.87	29th Aug., 1929.	Widow of Lai Chiu-ki late of Police Department,	2nd August, 1905.
Albertina Garcia,	2,374	.....	19.24	20th Oct., 1929.	Widow of Etelvino Garcia, late of Post Office,.....	21st August, 1901.
Lai Leung-so,	1,351	.....	566.21	26th Oct., 1929.	Widow of Lai Pui-yan, late of Education Department,	10th February, 1889.
Wan Sui-lan,	3,076	.....	235.41	10th Nov., 1929.	Widow of Hon Kam-ting, late of Public Works Department,	4th September, 1906.
Alice Probert,	2,819	66 8 4	.....	15th Nov., 1929.	Widow of Frank Douglas Probert, late of Police Department,	16th April, 1908.
Wong Ngan,	8,009	.....	78.53	10th Dec., 1929.	Widow of Li Piu, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	6th October, 1902.
Chan Sui-ming,	1,541	.....	228.74	27th Dec., 1929.	Widow of Ng Tsoi-chung, late of District Office, South,	4th June, 1892.
Chu Yuen-yung,	3,248	.....	6.12	15th January, 1930.	Widow of Yeung Pui-lau, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,.....	20th June, 1896.
Ng Shuk-fong,	2,048	.....	222.53	16th January, 1930.	Widow of Wong Wo-ting, late of Education Department,	3rd February, 1897.
Cheung Ng-shi,	10	.....	64.50	27th January, 1930.	Widow of Cheung Wan-tsai, late of Treasury.....	4th May, 1857.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
Lady Katherine Rosalie Gompertz, ...	265	£ 146 11 2 } 181 18 5 }	\$	5th February, 1930.	Widow of Sir H. H. J. Gompertz, late of Supreme Court,	23rd January, 1873.
Elsie Cotton,	2,025	81 9 10	.....	23rd February, 1930.	Widow of E. J. Cotton, late of Police Department,	12th November, 1885.
Mary Ann Sidonia Nicholas,	182	70 0 3	.....	9th April, 1930.	Widow of C. E. Nicholas, late of Harbour Department,	31st May, 1862.
Ethel Brett,	197	111 18 0	.....	Do.	Widow of L. E. Brett, late of Imports and Exports Department, ...	12th December, 1881.
Wong Ngan Ping, Wong Ngan Fu, and Wong Chi Shing,	3,884	.....	151.20	8th May, 1930.	Orphans of Wong Hon-chiu, late of Public Works Department, ...	23th October, 1922. 12th Sept., 1924. 14th June, 1927.
Mary Frances O'Sullivan	1,571	83 10 6	.....	May, 1930.	Widow of T. F. O'Sullivan, late of Supreme Court,	16th January, 1897.
Shum Lin-mui,	3,553	.....	136.56	2nd June, 1930.	Widow of Wong Ying-chuen, late of Sanitary Department,	3rd April, 1901.
Helen Barbara Wilson, ...	2,241	64 12 8	.....	29th June, 1930.	Orphan of W. E. Wilson, late of Police Department,	19th January, 1928.
Kwok Lam Kit-lin,	1,614	.....	462.15	5th August, 1930.	Widow of Kwok Ting-kit, late of Police Department,	8th December, 1887.
Chan Lan-kin,	2,668	.....	756.53	19th August, 1930.	Widow of Kong Kam-chuen, late of Education Department,	5th May, 1904.
Tung-Tsui Chung-fun, ...	3,207	.....	266.51	30th August, 1930.	Widow of Tung Man-pan, late of Police Department,	28th March, 1910.
Ng Chow-ting,	2,377	.....	204.63	18th October, 1930.	Widow of Ng Wan-to, late of Education Department,	20th September, 1888.
Leonora Thomas,	1,188	92 11 4	.....	28th October, 1930.	Widow of C. E. Thomas, late of Prison Department,	2nd November, 1887.
Chung Chow Shun-kan, ...	2,975	.....	345.04	12th November, 1930.	Widow of Chung Kam-so, late of Medical Department,	2nd October, 1897.

(L 52)

(L 53)

Ruth Savage,	2,533	86 18 3	.....	28th December, 1930.	Widow of Ernest Savage, late of Sanitary Department,	1st October, 1887.
Dorothy Ball,	1,737	227 8 5	.....	26th Jan., 1931.	Widow of Arthur Dyer Ball, late of Attorney General's Department,	30th September, 1891.
Elizabeth Maria Aslett, ..	1,707	43 4 0	.....	28th Feb., 1931.	Widow of Francis Aslett, late of Sanitary Department,	4th March, 1892.
Chan Li-shi,	1,073	.....	33.38	19th April, 1931.	Widow of Chan Kan, late of Post Office,	7th February, 1868.
Shek Chan-lui,	2,989	.....	111.78	19th April, 1931.	Widow of Shek Po, late of Harbour Department,	3rd October, 1895.
Maggie Ord Fox,	1,279	.....	902.08	28th April, 1931.	Widow of William Walkinshaw Fox, late of Education Department,	8th April, 1878.
Lung Chan-yeo,	3,454	.....	107.78	7th June, 1931.	Widow of Lung Lam, late of Imports & Exports Department,	7th April, 1888.
Fanny Haigh,	1,864	24 5 5	.....	7th June, 1931.	Widow of George Haigh, late of Sanitary Department,	1st December, 1882.
Kwong Pow Sook-hing, .	4,034	.....	270.14	20th June, 1931.	Widow of Kwong Ying, late of Observatory Department,	19th April, 1900.
Pau Lo Chung-kun,	2,540	.....	639.58	12th July, 1931.	Widow of Pau Sze-yuen, late of Public Works Department,	1st May, 1900.
Winifred Amy Roberts,...	2,417	94 13 7	.....	22nd July, 1931.	Widow of William Thomas Roberts, late of Police Department, ...	5th September, 1900.
Tsang Chi Ching Maxwell,	785	.....	840.14	3rd Sept., 1931.	Widow of James Maxwell, late of Post Office,	3rd February, 1901.
Yen Noy Bowen,	569	10 4 7	324.65	23rd Sept., 1931.	Widow of Joseph Augusto Bowen, late of Public Works Department, ..	16th September, 1877.
Cheng Mui,	3,063	.....	57.24	29th Sept., 1931.	Widow of Wan Kin, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	16th July, 1880.
Lily Robsart Young,	3,386	88 18 5	.....	14th Oct., 1931.	Widow of Nicholas James Yeung, late of Imports & Exports Dept.	24th July, 1896.
Lilia Maria da Silva,	24	.....	675.36	25th Nov., 1931.	Widow of Francisco Xavier Place da Silva, late of Imports and Exports Department,	7th October, 1873.
Chan Fung-sze,	2,134	.....	254.56	29th Nov., 1931.	Widow of Chan Ming, late of Sanitary Department,	8th October, 1885.
Maria Roza Ward,	856	61 15 10	.....	30th Nov., 1931.	Widow of Charles William Ward, late of Sanitary Department,	12th July, 1864.
Christina Hay Murison,...	478	{ 172 16 3 } 19 7 9	.....	29th Oct., 1931.	Widow of William Murison, late of Police Department,	17th June, 1892.
Harriett Annie Marie Hagan,	2,925	64 0 10	.....	4th January, 1932.	Widow of Christopher Vincent Hagan, late of Prison Department...	19th January, 1896.
Li Wong-kin,	3,034	.....	140.01	8th January, 1932.	Widow of Li Ying, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	13th July, 1894.
Wong Lee Po-hing,	2,333	.....	368.52	9th January, 1932.	Widow of Wong Ying, late of Treasury,	10th June, 1900.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
Isobel Keith Cargill (née Wallace),	2,532	£ s. d. 89 13 4	\$ c.	11th February, 1932.	Widow of James Cargill, late of Police Department,	15th April, 1907.
Cheung Tsang Kuk-heung	2,997	.....	755.92	17th February, 1932.	Widow of Cheung King York, late of Public Works Department,	28th November, 1899.
Felicita Victorina Gill, ...	618	.....	532.39	13th March, 1932.	Widow of Jose Sabino Gill, late of Post Office,	7th July, 1893.
Lai Tsang-so,	2,002	.....	614.70	30th March, 1932.	Widow of Lai Shan, late of Post Office,	14th December, 1893.
Lau Chan Yau-chi,	3,004	.....	306.27	10th April, 1932.	Widow of Lau Kam-fai, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	23rd June, 1906.
Anthony Robin,	2,862	74 9 3	.....	29th April, 1932.	Orphans of Robin Arthur Coleman, late of Police Department,	11th March, 1925.
John Munford Coleman, }						13th January, 1931.
Kwan-chan Kwai-chin, ...	3,414	.....	336.68	6th June, 1932.	Widow of Kwan Sit-yung, late of Police Department,	15th January, 1912.
Jessie Matheson Dovey (née Mackenzie),	1,817	220 18 2	.....	10th June, 1932.	Widow of Ernest Roadley Dovey, late of Medical Department, ...	8th July, 1897.
Hasmat Bibi,	4,010	.....	296.76	15th June, 1932.	Widow of Khan Sahib Nawab Khan, late of Police Department, ...	5th July, 1884.
Leung Taam Poa-lien, ...	1,154	.....	423.76	25th June, 1932.	Widow of Leung King-kwong, late of Post Office,	23rd May, 1902.
Ethel Annie Ashworth (née Bellis),	3,882	109 1 4	.....	6th July, 1932.	Widow of Sydney Ashworth, late of Harbour Department,	15th January, 1898.
Lindamira Bernadete Morales (née Bidal), ...	2,247	.....	68.05	7th July, 1932.	Widow of Paulino Luiz Morales, late of Post Office,	21st March, 1905.
Tau Yung Sau-kwai, ...	1,624	.....	643.04	13th July, 1932.	Widow of Tsu Chim-fong, late of Education Department,	17th September, 1895.

(L 54)

(L 55)

Tsang Wong Yuk-wan,...	3,031	.....	170.03	19th July, 1932.	Widow of Tsang On, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,.....	16th August, 1892.
Charlotte Amelia Lambble, ...	970	83 18 3	.....	2nd August, 1932.	Widow of Philip Thomas Lambble, late of Sanitary Department, ...	2nd June, 1873.
Lam Pang Pui Yung, ...	2,780	.....	403.48	11th August, 1932.	Widow of Lam Wing-tong, late of Public Works Department,	24th May, 1901.
Silvia Maria Roza (née Gomes),	351	.....	1,120.19	3rd September, 1932.	Widow of Philippe Miguel Lima da Roza, late of Post Office,.....	12th April, 1888.
Chow Chan King Chui, ...	3,493	.....	293.66	21st September, 1932.	Widow of Chow Wing-ki, late of Sanitary Department,.....	24th May, 1906.
Ip So Bo Wah,	3,457	.....	272.28	Do.	Widow of Ip Wing, late of Public Works Department.	19th October, 1891.
Chan Kwok Min Ying, ...	3,591	.....	431.80	27th October, 1932.	Widow of Chan Po-chuen, late of Stamp Office,	22nd June, 1911.
Eva Withers,	481	.....	763.54	11th November, 1932.	Widow of William Bell Withers, late of Police Department,.....	20th February, 1878.
Emma Rosatta Maude Gray,	1,231	39 3 6	.....	17th November, 1932.	Widow of Basil Warlinton Grey, late of Public Works Department,...	20th August, 1894.
Hisayo Morinaga Coombs	776	120 19 5	.....	18th November, 1932.	Widow of Harry Coombs, late of Sanitary Department,	21st June, 1882.
Chan Lee Shu Chuen,	3,458	.....	29.56	20th December, 1932.	Widow of Chan U-nam, late of Public Works Department,	1st March, 1908.
Charlotte Mary Mellon, (née Taylor)	2,767	76 19 4	.....	14th January, 1933.	Widow of Dr. Bagenal Harvey Mellon, late of Medical Department,	30th June, 1890.
Chan Au Yeung Hau Ling,	4,171	.....	388.26	1st February, 1933.	Widow of Chan Kam-tai, late of Education Department,	5th May, 1907.
Chan Li Wan,	1,644	.....	65.98	4th February, 1933.	Widow of Chan Ip Man, late of Public Works Department,	26th February, 1890.
Claire Iris Shand, (née Mattock)	3,160	130 2 10	.....	19th February, 1933.	Widow of J. T. Shand, late of Medical Department,	2nd December, 1897.
Cheung Mak Shi,	11	.....	173.47	22nd February, 1933.	Widow of Cheung P'ok-tsai, late of Treasury,	20th August, 1897.
Bibi Khair Dad,	1,248	.....	153.54	6th March, 1933.	Widow of Syed Batsba, late of Sanitary Department,.....	22nd July, 1895.
Fan Tin Yuk Heung, ...	2,509	.....	325.06	5th April, 1933.	Widow of Fan Ling-hong, late of Harbour Department,.....	5th January, 1896.
Lady Margaret Annie, Severn, (née Bullock) ...	1,703	386 0 5	.....	9th April, 1933.	Widow of Sir Claud Severn, late of Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	2nd April, 1886.
Yeung Man Shi,	1,439	.....	451.10	15th April, 1933.	Widow of Yeung Sing-u, late of Imports and Exports Department,	13th March, 1882.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

(L 56)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
		£ s. d.	\$ c.			
Sophia Milne Wood, (née Boulton)	141	{ 88 16 9 } 168 16 5	.....	4th May, 1933.	Widow of David Wood, late of Public Works Department,.....	31st March, 1875.
Alice Eliza Holdman, (née Rootes)	2,560	118 3 10	.....	9th July, 1933.	Widow of F. H. Holdman, late of Post Office,.....	17th July, 1888.
Kwan Wong-chen,	4,284	.....	92.52	16th September, 1933.	Widow of Kwan Kong, late of Imports and Exports Department,...	31st October, 1898.
Kwok Wong Shek Mui, ..	3,175	.....	294.04	18th September, 1933.	Widow of Kwok Yim-hing, late of District Office, North	3rd March, 1903.
Lo Kwong-shui,	2,986	.....	57.00	19th September, 1933	Widow of Lo Kwong, late of Sanitary Department,.....	8th December, 1885.
Edith Amy Agassiz, (née Hobhouse)	4,012	223 13 7	.....	24th September, 1933.	Widow of E. L. Agassiz, late of Official Receiver's Office,.....	11th November, 1864.
Sham Kaur.	1,661	.....	542.10	1st October, 1933.	Widow of Natha Singh, late of Supreme Court,	24th April, 1894.
Chu Chan Sing Cho,	1,275	.....	237.51	4th October, 1933.	Widow of Chu Tsau-hing, late of Assessor's Office,	6th December, 1896.
Ho Kong Kam Ming,	1,792	.....	186.48	9th November, 1933.	Widow of Ho Sheung, late of Public Works Department,	4th April, 1887.
Lilian Ellen Blackman, ...	1,580	73 11 7	.....	10th November, 1933.	Widow of W. F. Blackman, late of Police Department,	3rd August, 1877.
Lily Franklin, (née Ashdown)	906	100 9 2	.....	28th November, 1933.	Widow of A. C. Franklin, late of Medical Department,	12th January, 1882.
Etelvina Maria Vieira dos Remedios,	229	.....	710.38	5th December, 1933.	Widow of P. A. V. dos Remedios, late of Post Office,	9th January, 1866.
Mary Dewar Cameron, ...	473	45 1 0	.....	12th December, 1933.	Widow of William Cameron, late of Police Department,	13th August, 1869.

(L 57)

Maria Jose Place,	1032	.....	28.07	2nd Jan., 1934.	Widow of Abelardo Antonio Place, late of Harbour Office,	8th August, 1879.
Izabel Mendes, (Chan Choi-tai),.....	446	.....	1,632.64	13th Jan., 1934.	Widow of Mahuchias Antonio de Nogueira Mendes, late of Post Office,	22nd Sept., 1903.
Lau Shiu-ping, Lau Shin-keung, Lau Shin-ching, Lau Shin-cheung, Lau Shiu-kwan,	3044	.....	312.55	13th Jan., 1934.	Orphans of Lau Koon, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	18th October, 1918. 5th October, 1920. 1st August, 1922. 30th November, 1924. 16th April, 1930.
Sylvia Stainfield,	1166	{ 83 1 11 } 45 1 11 }	.....	2nd Feb., 1934.	Widow of Edward Lawrence Stainfield, late of Supreme Court, ...	1st January, 1891.
Mary Winyard,	1690	60 15 10	.....	13th Feb., 1934.	Widow of Frederick William Winyard, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway,	9th September, 1894.
Annie Cheng Kai-leung, ...	4274	.....	260.10	19th Feb., 1934.	Widow of Cheng Kai-leung, late of Colonial Secretary's Office,	27th June, 1913.
Tai Li-yuk,	829	.....	391.62	8th March, 1934.	Widow of Tai Tin-shang, late of Imports and Exports Dept.,	3rd September, 1884.
Lily Paterson,	4081	.....	525.72	13th March, 1934	Widow of Philip Paterson, late of Medical Department,.....	10th December, 1911.
Lai Sit Shiu Tin,	3756	.....	465.72	20th March, 1934.	Widow of Lai Shun-fu, late of Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,.....	28th June, 1899.
Cheng Chan Mi Yeuk, ...	709	.....	271.60	15th April, 1934.	Widow of Cheng Cheuk-shang, late of Sanitary Department,	28th November, 1883.
Marrion,	766	.....	106.29	21st April, 1934.	Widow of Bakari, late of Sanitary Department,	31st December, 1882.
Emily Susan Payne Jackson,	1544	78 19 2	.....	25th May, 1934.	Widow of George Jackson, late of Police Department,	9th August, 1886.
Ira Kerr,.....	469	{ 69 18 10 } 65 1 6 }	.....	15th June, 1934.	Widow of James Henry Kerr, late of Police Department,	30th January, 1885.
Hung Yeung Tit-hing, ...	2153	.....	425.50	5th July, 1934.	Widow of Hung Ping-chiu, late of Sanitary Department,	7th October, 1903.
Li Sin Sui-ye,	2176	.....	452.91	7th July, 1934.	Widow of Li Hing-nam, late of Post Office,.....	16th February, 1894.
Agnes Jane Neill Gourley,	485	108 3 5	.....	17th Aug., 1934.	Widow of David Arthur Gourley, late of Police Department,	9th November, 1882.
Kan Chan Nai-kin,	3974	.....	56.29	1st Oct., 1934.	Widow of Kan Yuk, late of District Office, South	6th July, 1883.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
Margeret Ammie Waller,...	3521	£ 119 7 8	\$ (13 3 6) (106 7 2)	12th Oct., 1934.	Widow of Herbert Waller, late of Police Department,	21st January, 1886.
Helen Bullock,	1284	.....	.....	26th Oct., 1934.	Widow of James Arthur Edward Bullock, late of Colonial Secretary's Office,	6th November, 1881.
Lun Wong Kwun-ye, ...	4440	.....	391.44	29th Oct., 1934.	Widow of Lun Wai-ling, late of Post Office,	4th November, 1907.
Chu Chung Lai-kew, ...	4458	.....	311.78	15th Nov., 1934.	Widow of Chu Fuk-him, late of Post Office,	12th March, 1909.
Elizabeth Watson,	2066	88 16 1	.....	20th Nov., 1934.	Widow of Alexander Wat-son, late of Sanitary Department,	19th May, 1875.
Chan Cheung Fung-yi ...	2050	.....	33.60	3rd Dec., 1934.	Widow of Chan King-tong, late of Education Department,	25th July, 1879.
Ho Chan Choi-fuk (Chan Sze),	1656	.....	147.68	5th Dec., 1934.	Widow of Ho Man, late of Post Office,	11th September, 1880.
Tseng Chan-sun,	3338	.....	128.90	7th Dec., 1934.	Widow of Tseng So, late of Sanitary Department,	21st September, 1904.
Jessie Logan,	2510	178 3 11	.....	9th Dec., 1934.	Widow of Robert Spiers Logan, late of Public Works Dept.,	12th October, 1897.
Yeung Chan Lai-ming, ...	4072	.....	28.19	12th Dec., 1934.	Widow of Yeung Wing-him, late of Police Department,	3rd September, 1915.
Chow Lau Yan-kin,	861	.....	521.51	23rd Dec., 1934.	Widow of Chow Yan-fong, late of Treasury Department,	27th May, 1884.
Ruth Anna Wilhelmina Jones (nee Leclmère)...	694	82 5 2	.....	24th Dec., 1934.	Widow of Patrick Nicholas Hill Jones, C.B.E., late of Public Works Department,	11th February, 1880.
Hakam Bibi,	3718	.....	61.15	29th Dec., 1934.	Widow of Ennum Deen, late of Prison Department,	15th January, 1906.

(L 58)

(M 1)

Return of Consuls of Foreign Countries residing in Hong Kong.

Name of Country.	Name of Consul.	Date of Exequatur.	Recognition.
Argentina,	Rene Joseph Francois Laurent Ohl, Vice-Consul,.....	17th October, 1932.	538 of 1932.
Austria,	Herr Heinrich Ludwig Ockermuller, (Shanghai) Honorary Consul,	20th March, 1933.	43 of 1933.
Belgium, ..	H. Vander Straeten, Consul-General,.....	26th June, 1930.	612 of 1930.
Bolivia,	Carlos Henrique Basto, Honorary Consul, ...	1st June, 1923.	115 of 1923.
Brazil,	Faustino Antonio Xavier, Honorary Consul, .	.....	354 of 1934.
Costa Rica,	João Maria da Rocha, Consul,	17th October, 1925.	739 of 1925.
Cuba,	Francisco Bonachea y Romero, Consul,.....	9th October, 1926.	393 of 1926.
Denmark,	Karsten Larssen, Honorary Consul,	20th February, 1922.	295 of 1920.
Finland,	John Manners, Honorary Vice-Consul,.....	.....	223 of 1929.
France,	R. Soulange Teissier, Consul,.....	.....	714 of 1934.
Germany,	Herr H. Gipperich, Consul,	10th August, 1933.	478 of 1933.
Guatemala,	José Gascon Ch. Gonzalez de Bernedo, Honorary Consul,	19th July, 1928.	300 of 1928.
Honduras,	Pedro Vicente Botelho, Honorary Consul,.....	.....	319 of 1924.
Italy,	Alberto Bianconi, Consul-General,.....	2nd August, 1932.	630 of 1932.
Japan,	Tetsujiro Kohri, Consul-General, (acting), ...	.....	700 of 1934.
Netherlands,	Marius Johannes Quist, Consul-General,...	1st March, 1923.	114 of 1923.
Nicaragua,	Trinidad E. Lacayo, Honorary Consul,	25th April, 1933.	498 of 1932.
Norway,	Karsten Larssen, Consul, (acting), .....	.....	.....
Panama,	Fernando Alegre, Consul,	19th October, 1934.	535 of 1934.
Peru,	Manuel Rivera Iglesias, Consul,	2nd August, 1932.	454 of 1932.
Portugal,	Lieutenant F. de Melo Costa, Marques de Ficalho, Consul, .....	.....	663 of 1934.
San Salvador,	Trinidad Eugenio Lacayo, Honorary Consul, .	October, 1933.	480 of 1933.
Siam,	John Theophilus Bagram, Honorary Consul-General,	26th October, 1929.	614 of 1929.
Spain,	Robert Emmet Farrell, Honorary Vice-Consul, .....	.....	97 of 1933.
Sweden,	Geoffrey Miskin, Vice-Consul, .....	.....	537 of 1924.
United States of America,	Charles L. Hoover, Consul-General,	27th September, 1934.	805 of 1934.
"	Louis Hill Gourley, Consul,	27th November, 1933.	704 of 1933.
"	Mervitt N. Cootes, Vice-Consul,	10th August, 1933.	665 of 1932.
"	John Cochran Pool, Vice-Consul,	16th July, 1934.	593 of 1934.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, 1934.
RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	British and Foreign.		Chinese Population.		Total.		Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in			Births. Number and Rate per 1,000.‡	Marriages. †	Deaths. Number and Rate per 1,000.
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Agricul- ture.	Manufac- tures.	Com- merce.			
Colony of Hong Kong,	390	12,532	† 8,376	524,789	398,795	537,321	407,171	2,422	Returns not available.			20,886 22.1 per 1,000	325	19,766 20.9 per 1,000

† Excluding the Army and Navy.

‡ This return does not include marriages between persons neither of whom professes the Christinn religion duly celebrated according to the personal law and religions of the parties.

§ Both births and birth rates are very fallacious owing to partial Chinese registration and migration of boat population.

(Estimations only).

(N 1)

HOUSING.

Province, County, District or Parish.	Total Population.	Number of Chinese Dwelling Houses and Floors.								Number of Houses.	Number of Floors.
		1 Storey.	2 Storeys.	3 Storeys.	4 Storeys.	5 Storeys.	6 Storeys.	7 Storeys.	8 Storeys.		
Victoria,	373,199*	307	976	4,397	6,195	654	20	24	5	12,578	43,828
(Hong Kong).											
Kowloon and New Kowloon, ...	300,550*	1,248	582	5,616	3,157	4	—	—	—	10,607	31,908
† Aberdeen and Aplichau,	6,485*	66	123	128	1	—	—	—	—	318	700
Shaokwan,	22,201*	118	231	541	43	—	—	—	—	933	2,375
Total		1,739	1,912	10,682	9,396	658	20	24	5	24,436	78,811

* Estimated population mid-year 1934.

† Outlying villages not included.

NOTE :—This form is a modification of that required by Colonial Office Circular Despatch of 30th June, 1931 to suit local conditions and to give more accurate information.

TOWN PLANNING SCHEMES IN PROGRESS.

(1) GENERAL

In 1922 a Town Planning Committee was convened and schemes prepared for the improvement of existing lay-outs and the development of new areas, both in Hong Kong and Kowloon. These schemes have been proceeded with and amended as has been found necessary.

During 1934 Development Schemes were prepared for the following areas.

HONG KONG :—

Stanley Village (revised scheme).

Lay-out of an area of land at Kennedy Town.

KOWLOON :—

Development of a portion of King's Park.

Development of the Central portion of Kowloon.

The Lay-out of a Public Promenade and Boulevarde, Chatham Road.

In addition the work of enclosing and developing of certain areas both in Hong Kong and Kowloon as Public Play grounds was completed.

(O I)

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS, 1934.

Country, District, or Parish.	Number of Savings Banks.	Number of Friendly Societies.	Number of Depositors in Savings Bank.	Number of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	Number of Im- migrants.	Number of Emi- grants.	Remarks.
Victoria, Hong Kong.....	1	...	10,994	...	..	...	113,694	131,984	.....
Kowloon,	1	...	1,635	...	...	...	...	...	.....

1.—RETURN OF CASES brought under the cognizance of the SUPREME COURT of
HONG KONG during the year 1934.

ORIGINAL AND SUMMARY JURISDICTIONS.

Jurisdiction.	No. of Cases in 1934.	Debt and Damages for 1934.	Settled or with- drawn before trial.	JUDGMENT.			Struck out, Dismissed and Lapsed Writs.	Pending.	Debt and Damages recovered.
				Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Nonsuit.			
Original,.....	417	\$3,594,726.57	77	190	1	...	...	...	\$2,772,364.05
Summary,	2,781	912,468.71	548	1,502	52	1	62	616	477,427.98

2.—RETURN OF DISTRESS WARRANTS FOR RENT issued during the year 1934.
(Ordinance No. 1 of 1883.)

Number issued.	Sold to pay Claims.	Number withdrawn.	Aggregate Rent involved.	Aggregate Sum recovered on sales.
2,431	956	1,431	\$517,225.03	\$80,917.39

3.—APPELLATE JURISDICTION.

APPEALS COMMENCED.		APPEALS TRIED.			Pending.	Settled or Withdrawn.
Number of Cases.	No. of Cases.	JUDGMENT.				
		Appellant.	Respondent.			
10	5	1	3	2	4	

4.—ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION.

Actions instituted.	Number heard.	Settled or withdrawn.	Pending.
11	...	3	8

5.—DIVORCE JURISDICTION.

Petitions filed.	Number heard.	Settled or withdrawn.	Decree nisi.
Nil	1	...	1

6.—COMPARATIVE RETURN of all SUMS COLLECTED in the REGISTRY of the SUPREME COURT,
during the years 1933 and 1934, and paid into the TREASURY.
exclusive of fees in respect of Licences to keep Local Registers and China Companies Fees.

	1933.	1934.
COURT FEES	\$108,483.45	\$98,105.19
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR'S AND TRUSTEE'S COMMISSION.....	4,275.99	13,047.22
HONG KONG COMPANIES REGISTRATION	25,298.20	19,813.00
CHINA COMPANIES & COMPANIES LOCAL REGISTER LIC.	143,727.16	179,859.36
POSSESSION FEES	31,208.40	32,473.14
FINES AND FORFEITURES.....	105.00	125.00
INTEREST.....	627.82	454.93
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	423.76	7.84
	<u>\$ 314,149.78</u>	<u>\$ 343,885.68</u>

1934.

Deposits not available.

	Total paid into Bank	Total payments out.
SUITORS FUNDS A/C	\$ 457,557.27	\$ 995,116.31
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR	37,013.75	43,071.17
OFFICIAL TRUSTER	18,415.27	20,771.92
	<u>\$ 512,986.29</u>	<u>\$1,058,959.40</u>

7.—COMPANIES REGISTRATION, 1934.
(Companies Ordinance, 1932.)

Companies transferred to Shanghai Register.	Companies transferred from Shanghai to Hong Kong.	Companies in the course of liquidation.	Defunct Companies.	Companies registered during the year.	Amount of fees received.	
					Collected in Hong Kong.	Collected in Shanghai.
1	Nil.	103	65	66	\$ 19,813.00	\$ 177,867.91

7A.—CHINESE PARTNERSHIPS :—

1

7B.—LIMITED PARTNERSHIP :—

Nil.

8.—OFFICIAL TRUSTS, 1934.

Year.	Number of Trust Estates at the end of the year.	Trust Estates (Cash balances.)	Commission received during the year.	Remarks.
1933,	20	\$ 11,722.92	\$ 478.46	{ 2 Trusts wound up. No New Trust opened.
1934,	20	9,465.62	125.59	{ No Trust wound up. No New Trust opened.

9.—PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION, 1934.
(Ordinance No. 2 of 1897.)

Number of Grants.			Court Fees.	Deceased Estates Account on the Court Books.			
Probates.	Letters of Administration.*	Affidavit leading to payment of estate duty.		Number.	Cash Balance.	Official Administrator's Commission.	Number wound up.
156	233	Nil.	\$ 29,309.90	84	\$ 16,963.96	\$ 12,921.63	46

* Including grants to Official Administrator.

10.—RETURN OF BANKRUPTCIES AND COMPANIES' LIQUIDATION, 1934.
(Ordinance No. 10 of 1931.)
(Ordinance No. 39 of 1932.)

Companies Liquidation.			BANKRUPTCY.																				
Year.	Petitions for winding up.	Winding up Orders.	Total Number of Petitions.	Creditors' Petitions.	Debtors' Petitions.	Total Number of Receiving Orders.*	Public Exam-inations.	Adjudications.	Composition.	Petitions Withdrawn.	Petitions dismissed.	Petitions consolidated.	Discharge Granted.	Receiving Orders rescinded.	Adjudications annulled.	Assets Collected.	Estimated liabilities.	Fees in Stamps.	Official Re-ceiver's Com-mission.	Un-claimed balances trans-ferred to General Revenue.			
1934	9	5	23	19	4	18	9	16	1	5	4	..	3	2	4	\$ c. 145,539.24	\$ c. 2,786,700.10	\$ c. 4,142.30	\$ c. 27,480.40	\$ c. 2,931.78			

* In cases where a receiving order was made and was not rescinded. (In some cases no Statement of Affairs was filed and Liabilities are not known).

(P 1)

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomina- tion.	Accommoda- tion and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomi- nation from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. John's Cathedral Church, Victoria.	Church of England.	630 about 400 at 5 Services.	None.	None.	Services in matshed in 1842. First stone laid 11th March, 1847, and opened for Divine Service on the 11th March, 1849. 3 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service every Sunday. Service daily and Special Services on Holy Days.
St. Peter's Church, Des Vœux Road West.	Do.	...	Do.	Do.	Opened for Divine Service on 11th January, 1872. Under Bill No. 2 of 1930 it becomes a chapel of Ease to the cathedral. Church at present being used as a shelter for Street Sleepers.
St. Paul's College Private Chapel, Victoria.	Do.	60	Do.	Do.	Occasional Services.
St. Andrew's Church, Kowloon.	Do.	300 about 350 at 3 Services.	Do.	Do.	Foundation stone laid December, 1904. Opened for Divine Service on October 6th, 1906.
Union Church, Kennedy Road, Victoria.	Undenomina- tional.	500 about 350 at 3 Services.	Do.	Do.	Established under the auspices of Missionaries of the London Missionary Society, 1944; became independent in 1897; present Church erected, 1890, and opened for Divine Service on January 11th, 1891.
Kowloon Union Church, Jordan Road, Kowloon.	Do.	200 80-100 at 2 Services.	Do.	Do.	Founded by Union Church of Victoria, Hong Kong. Services begun on January 6th, 1924, in the Central British School. Temporary Church opened in Jordan Road on September 19th, 1924. The new Church and Manse were completed in April 1931, and the Church was officially opened by H.E. Sir William Peel, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. on the 10th April, 1931.
Peak Church, Peak.	Do.	about 75 about 15 average Sunday attendance.	Do.	Do.	Church of England and Undenomina- tional. Services arranged from time to time to suit the needs of the Peak residents. Church of England Service every Sunday morning.
English Methodist Church, Queen's Road East, Wan-chai.	Methodist.	300 about 60	Do.	Do.	Sunday Services. Built in 1893; enlarged in 1903. Fitted with electric fans in lieu of punkahs, 1928.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Catholic Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Caine Road, Victoria.	Roman Catholic.	2,000 about 1,500 at 3 Services.	None.	None.	Of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda Fide. Established December, 1841. Church built in 1885. 3 Regular Morning Services and 1 Evening Service on Sundays, and Daily Services.
St. Joseph's Church, Garden Road, Victoria.	Do.	400 400	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services on Sundays and 1 daily Service.
St. Margaret Mary's Church, Broadwood Road, Happy Valley.	Do.	800 700	Do.	Do.	2 Sunday Services and 1 daily.
St. Francis' Chapel, St. Francis' Street, Wanchai.	Do.	400 400	Do.	Do.	1 daily Service. Under the care of the Canossian Sisters.
St. Anthony's Chapel, Orphanage, West Point.	Do.	200 200	Do.	Do.	Daily Service, under the care of the Salesian Fathers. 2 Services on Sunday.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, High Street, West Point, Victoria.	Do.	90 80	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Canossian Sisters. 1 daily Service.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Home for the Aged, Kowloon City.	Do.	200 180	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor. 1 daily Service.
Rosary Church, Chatham Road, Kowloon.	Do.	800 about 3,000 at 3 services.	Do.	Do.	4 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service on Sundays and 2 daily.
Chinese Convent Chapel, Yun-chow Street, Sham-shui-po.	Do.	220 150	Do.	Do.	1 Daily Service. Under the care of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. 2 Services on Sunday.
All Souls' Chapel for Burial Service, Catholic Cemetery, Wong-nei-chung Valley.	Do.	20 50	Do.	Do.	Service on all Souls' Day and Octave.
Chapel of Our Blessed Lady of Sorrows, Italian Convent, Caine Road.	Do.	600 440	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Canossian Sisters. 1 daily Service.
St. Mary's School Chapel.	Do.	150 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chapel at the "Asile de la Ste. Enfance", Causeway Bay.	Do.	500 300	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. 1 daily Service.
Chapel of the "Calvaire", Happy Valley.	Do.	150 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
St. Joseph's College Chapel, Kennedy Road.	Do.	600 500	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 daily Service.
La Salle College Chapel, Kowloon Tong.	Do.	200 150	Do.	Do.	Do.

(P 3)

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomina- tion.	Accommoda- tion and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomi- nation from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Ricci Hall, Catholic Hostel, The University.	Roman Catholic.	30 15	None.	None.	Under the care of the Jesuit Fathers. 1 daily service.
N. D. de Lourdes' Chapel, Pokfulam.	Do.	200 170	Do.	Do.	Daily Service, under the care of the French Foreign Missions (Missions Etrangères).
Chapel of the Sanatorium de Bethanie, Pokfulam.	Do.	For Fathers and servants.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chapel of the "Maison de Nazareth", Pokfulam.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Holy Cross Church, Shau- kiwan.	Do.	400 200	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services on Sundays and 1 daily.
St. Teresa's Church, Kow- loon Tong.	Do.	1,000 2,000	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services on Sundays, and 1 daily.
St. Peter's Church, Aber- deen.	Do.	280	Do.	Do.	1 daily Service.
St. Francis Xavier Chapel, Regional Seminary, Aber- deen.	Do.	150	Do.	Do.	Do.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE.					
St. Stephen's Mission Church, Pokfulam Road.	Church of England.	400 350 to 370	Do.	Do.	Church Missionary Society. 2 Services on Sundays and 1 on Wednesdays.
All Saints' Church, Homuntin.	Do.	600 300 at 2 services.	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays.
St. Paul's College, Albert Road.	Do.	350 300 to 350	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service on October 28th, 1911.
Holy Trinity, Kowloon City.	Do.	300 250 to 270	Do.	Do.	1 Service on Sundays.
St. Mary's Chapel, East Point.	Do.	90 130 to 150	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service in April, 1912.
Hop Yut Church.	Independent.	900 400	Do.	Do.	Under the London Missionary Society. Established 1843. 1 Service on Sundays. Meetings of Allied Societies several days weekly. 1 on Thursdays and 1 on Sundays at So Kon Po; and one on Sundays at Wanchai. Preaching frequently on week-days at Wanchai. These Churches are now affiliated with "The Church of Christ in China."
Wan-tsai.	Do.	250 about 200	Do.	Do.	
So Kon Po.	Do.	400 about 100	Do.	Do.	
Shamshui-po.	Do.	80 70	Do.	Do.	
High Street.	Protestant.	400 150 to 200	Do.	Do.	Rebuilt, opened 1932. Under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Service and Sunday School on Sundays, Week- days Bible Meeting and Evening Prayer.
Wesleyan Methodist, No. 75 Caine Road.	Chinese Wesleyan Methodist Church.	500 about 380	Do.	Do.	Opened in 1916. One Service and Sunday School on Sundays. Various on week-days.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,—Contd.					
English Methodist Church, No. 123, Wanchai Road, Wanchai.	Methodist.	250 to 300 about 60	None.	None.	This Church is called the Wesleyan Garrison and Naval Church, Queen's Road, East, for the purpose of the Registry of Marriages.
China Congregational Church, Ladder Street.	China Congregational Church.	450 180	Do.	Do.	Built in 1901. 2 Sunday and 1 weekly Night Services, and Sunday School on Sundays.
Rhenish Mission Church, Bonham Road.	United Protestant.	360 220	Do.	Do.	Under the Rhenish Missionary Society in China. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School.
Sham Shui Po.	Protestant.	300 150 to 200	Do.	Do.	Under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School. Week-days' Prayer and Meeting.
Shaukiwan.	Do.	200 60 to 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
To Kwa Wan.	Do.	200 40 to 60	Do.	Do.	Under the Basel Missionary Society. Rebuilt, opened 1926. One Service and Sunday Schools on Sundays, Week-days' Meeting.
Wong Ny Choo.	Do.	50 25 to 35	Do.	Do.	Under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays.
St. Francis Xavier's Chapel, Sha-ti-yuen, New Kowloon	Roman Catholic.	200 80	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Catholic Mission. 1 Service on Sundays.
Chinese Orphanage Branch Chapel Hunghom, Kowloon.	Do.	60 50	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Canossian Sisters.
Sai Kung, New Territories.	Do.	300 100	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Catholic Mission.
Im-tin-tsz, New Territories.	Do.	400 180	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wo-mui, New Territories.	Do.	60 to 83	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wong-mow-yin, New Territories.	Do.	100 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Pah-tam-chung, New Territories.	Do.	120 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Ki-ling-ha, New Territories.	Do.	150 30	Do.	Do.	Do.
Sham-Chung, New Territories.	Do.	120 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Pak-sha-ao, New Territories.	Do.	190 180	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chak-kang, New Territories.	Do.	200 130	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tan-ka-wan, New Territories.	Do.	130 80	Do.	Do.	Do.

(P 5)

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomina- tion.	Accommoda- tion and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomi- nation from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,— <i>Contd.</i>					
Tai-long, New Territories.	Roman Catholic.	400 250	None.	None.	Under the charge of the Catholic Mission.
Long K'e.	Do.	100 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lung-shun-wan, New Territories.	Do.	100 25	Do.	Do.	Do.
Taipo, New Territories.	Do.	150 100	Do.	Do.	Do. *
Tai O, New Territories (Lan-tao Islands.)	Do.	100 50	Do.	Do.	Do.
Shek-Piek-Do.	Do.	100 50	Do.	Do.	Do.
Yun Long, New Territories.	Do.	100 50	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tsun Wan, N. T.	Do.	130 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chiung-lung, New Territories.	Do.	80 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Cheong Po.	Do.	60 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai O, New Territories.	Independent.	60 20	Do.	Do.	These Churches are now affiliated with the "Church of Christ in China."
Tsun Wan, New Territories.	Do.	300 140	Do.	Do.	Do.
Sha Loh Waan, Lan Tao.	Do.	36 20	Do.	Do.	Do.
Un Long, New Territories.	Do.	300 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai Po, New Territories.	Do.	70 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lam Tsun, New Territories.	Do.	120 20	Do.	Do.	Do.
San Tin, New Territories.	Do.	100 20	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tün Mun, New Territories.	Do.	100 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Cheung Chau, New Territories.	Do.	85 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wo Mui, New Territories.	Protestant.	34 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hong Kong</i> . 1 Service on Sundays.
Lung Kwut-tau.	Do.	100 60 to 80	Do.	Do.	Under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hong Kong</i> . Sunday Service and evening Prayer.

* Sunday Service once a month.

(Q 1)

EDUCATION, 1934.
Return of Primary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total (On Roll.)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contributions.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
I.—Government Schools.									
Peak School,	Undenom- inational	35	34	28	27	69	\$ 6,630.00	\$	\$ 36,630.85
Gap Road School,		178	...	166	...	178	9,745.00	.....	35,716.01
Kowloon British School (Junior)		59	59	49	49	118	6,530.00	.....	56,526.46
Junior Technical School,		76	...	67	...	76	2,634.00	.....	28,774.99
Quarry Bay British School, ...		36	36	29	29	72	3,930.00	.....	33,488.59
Tai Po English School,		89	...	75	...	89	790.00	.....	14,139.84
Un Long English School,		112	...	90	...	112	555.50	.....	14,705.32
Cheung Chau English School, ...		57	...	52	...	57	271.50	.....	11,845.65
Vernacular Middle School, ...		252	...	237	...	252	17,623.00	.....	56,580.83
Vernacular Normal School (Women), .....		...	173	...	162	173	4,511.00	.....	30,167.48
Normal School for Men at Tai Po,	41	...	29	...	41	.....	.....	6,918.62	
Total, .....	.....	935	302	793	267	1,237	58,240.00	.....	325,494.44

Return of Secondary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total. (On Roll.)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contribution.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
I.—Government Schools.									
Queen's College,	Undenominational	622	...	589	...	622	45,115.00	.....	233,633.22
King's College,		946	...	842	...	946	60,224.00	.....	236,000.79
Belilios Public School, .....		...	444	...	396	444	19,010.00	.....	102,042.32
Yaumati District School,		267	...	254	...	267	12,315.00	.....	62,715.73
Wantsai " "		211	...	200	...	211	11,887.00	.....	50,485.05
Ellis Kadoorie School,		366	...	340	...	366	19,726.00	.....	115,107.34
Ellis Kadoorie Indian School,		175	...	166	...	175	4,154.00	.....	38,807.35
Central British School,		125	124	104	103	249	17,895.00	.....	127,450.87
Total, .....	.....	2,712	568	2,495	499	3,280	190,326.00	.....	966,242.67
II.—Private Grant Schools									
St. Joseph's College,	R. C. M.	787	...	691	...	787	43,235.50	26,400.00	75,693.32
Italian Convent,	"	...	606	...	566	606	31,026.00	18,935.00	57,475.65
Freuch Convent,	"	...	379	...	340	379	17,889.00	10,885.00	37,181.00
Diocesan Girls' School,	C. of E.	...	313	...	276	313	40,600.79	10,185.00	53,624.17
Boys'	"	313	...	286	...	313	76,253.15	11,440.00	660,683.09
St. Mary's School, Kowloon, ...	R. C. M.	...	547	...	492	547	24,728.00	16,730.00	211,112.25
St. Francis' School,	"	...	206	...	175	206	6,001.50	5,955.00	19,883.13
St. Paul's College,	C. M. S.	361	...	284	...	361	22,533.97	11,240.00	61,060.28
Fairlea,	"	...	200	...	183	200	11,310.10	2,646.00	15,640.42
Victoria Home and Orphanage,	"	...	142	...	129	142	613.50	1,764.00	11,963.29
Ying Wah Girls' School,	L. M. S.	...	411	...	383	411	23,486.50	5,404.00	35,054.58
St. Paul's Girls' School,	C. M. S.	...	260	...	227	260	14,964.00	3,332.00	32,609.64
Wah Yan College,	J. F.	870	...	771	...	870	75,898.30	26,280.00	107,249.69
La Salle College,	R. C. M.	820	...	718	...	820	52,386.00	26,040.00	337,022.00
St. Stephen's Girls' College ...	C. M. S.	...	257	...	223	257	22,053.00	8,120.00	61,805.32
Wah Yan Branch, Kowloon, ...	.....	422	...	376	...	422	21,754.00	13,360.00	48,577.88
Ying Wah College,	L. M. S.	233	...	208	...	233	25,250.50	8,200.00	40,537.38
Diocesan Girls' Junior School, ..	C. of E.	...	42	...	31	42	2,389.00	...	3,720.04
Total, .....	.....	3,806	3,363	3,334	3,025	7,169	512,372.81	206,946.00	1,870,893.13
Grand Total, Secondary } Schools, .....	.....	6,518	3,931	5,829	3,524	10,449	702,698.81	206,946.00	2,837,135.80

NOTE.—The following subjects are taught at all schools except Fairlea, Victoria Home and Orphanage, Ying Wah Girls' School, and St. Paul's Girls' School: English subjects, Mathematics, and Hygiene.

University of Hong Kong.

When Founded.	Legislative Authority.	No. of Students.		Revenue.					Total Expenditure.
		Male.	Female.	From Endowments.	Students' Fees.	Government Contributions.	Donations.	From other sources.	
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1911.	Ordinances No. 10 of 1911 and No. 1 of 1921.	367	46	422,364.91	170,972.00	350,000.00	1,000.00	9,157.31	948,144.45

(The above figures are for the year ended 31st December, 1934.)

Return of the Principal Publications in 1934.

TITLE OF PUBLICATION.

The Chronicle and Directory for China, Japan and the Philippines (published annually).

The Hong Kong Dollar Directory (published annually).

N.B.—For lists of books, &c., printed and issued in Hong Kong, see quarterly lists published in the *Government Gazette*.

NEWSPAPERS.

The Hong Kong Government Gazette in English, (weekly),

The Hong Kong Daily Press, (morning),

The China Mail, (evening),

The Hong Kong Telegraph, (evening),

The South China Morning Post, (morning),

The Overland China Mail, (weekly),

The Sunday Herald, (weekly),

The Hong Kong Weekly Press and China Overland Trade Report,

Ts'un Wán Yat Pò in Chinese, (daily),
循環日報

Wá-tsz Yat Pò in Chinese, (daily),
華字日報

Wa Kiu Yat Po in Chinese, (daily),
華僑日報

Tai Kwong Yat Pò in Chinese, (daily),
大光日報

Kung Sheung Yat Po in Chinese, (daily),
工商日報

Nam Chung Po in Chinese, (daily),
南中報

China Star in Chinese, (every three days),
華星三日刊

Nam Keung Yat Po in Chinese, (daily),
南強日報

South China Daily News in Chinese, (daily),
南華日報

Chiu Yin Po in Chinese, (daily),
超然報

The Hong Kong Nippo, (Japanese),

Eastern Daily News, in Chinese, (daily),
東方日報

San Chung Yat Po, in Chinese, (daily),
新中日報

Ping Man Yat Po, in Chinese, (daily),
平民報

Chung Hing Daily Press, in Chinese,
中興報

Kung Sheung Man Po, in Chinese, (daily),
工商晚報

Tsun Wan Man Po, in Chinese, (daily),
循環晚報

Tin Kwong Po, in Chinese, (daily),
天光報

Tai Chung Yat Po, (Public Herald) in Chinese, daily,
大眾日報

Chiu Po (Morning News), in Chinese, daily,
朝報

Hong Kong Noon Post, in Chinese, (daily),
香江午報

Fung Po, in Chinese, (every three days),
風報

Fai Tsui, in Chinese, daily,
快趣

(R 1)

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of coins current with relative value.	Legal tender currency giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of paper money in Circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
Demand. s. d. 1 6 ¹ / ₈	The Hong Kong silver dollar. Mexican dollar. British dollar. All of equal value. Subsidiary coin : Silver. 50 cents. 20 " 10 " 5 " Copper. One cent. A dollar contains 100 cents.	Current silver dollar no limit. Subsidiary silver coin up to \$2. Copper cents up to \$1. Authority in Order of H. M. the Queen in Council of 2nd February, 1895, published in <i>Hong Kong Government Gazette</i> , Notification No. 128 of 30th March, 1895.	Silver dollar no estimate. Subsidiary coin \$18,429,370	N7L.	\$ 153,601,407

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Govt.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	Number of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Dollars and cents.	Dollars and cents.	BRITISH.	Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	2*	Ordinance No. 2 of 1866.	20 million dollars.	\$ 131,755,918	No information.
		The Imperial Weights and Measures.	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.	1	British Govt. Charter of 29-12-53.	£3,000,000	19,848,496	
			Mercantile Bank of India.	1	.....	£1,050,000	1,996,993
		CHINESE.	International Banking Corporation.	1	Established under authority of State of Connecticut Senate Resolution January, 1901.	G. \$2,500,000		
		Weights.						
		Avoirdupois.						
		1 Fan = 0.133 oz. (candaren)						
1 T'sin = 0.133 " (mace)		P. and O. Banking Corporation Limited.	1	Incorporated in England 1920.	£2,594,160			
1 Leung = 1 1/3 " (tael)		Banque de l'Indo-Chine.	1	.....	Frs. 120,000,000		
1 Kan = 1 1/3 lb. (catty)		National City Bank of New York.	1	Aet of Congress of U.S.A. dated	U.S.\$124,000,000			
1 Tam = 133 1/3 " (picul)								

(S 1)

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

STATISTICAL OFFICE REPORT ON THE TRADE OF HONG KONG DURING THE YEAR 1934.

I. General	S 2
II. Imports & Exports Review	S 3
III. Quarterly Values of Imports & Exports for years 1923-1934, in £s and \$s	S 9
IV. Treasure Movements	S 9
V. Import Percentages, by Countries	S 10
VI. Total Values of Imports during years 1923-1934, by Countries	S 10
VII. Total Values of Exports during years 1923-1934, by Countries	S 11
VIII. Total Values of Imports & Exports (including Treasure) during 1934, by Countries...	S 12
IX. Total Values of Imports & Exports during 1934, by Main Groups	S 13
X. Total Values of Imports (excluding Treasure) monthly during 1934, by Countries	S 14
XI. Total Values of Exports (excluding Treasure) monthly during 1934, by Countries	S 15
XII. Total monthly Values of Imports, by Main Groups	S 16
XIII. Total monthly Values of Exports, by Main Groups	S 17
XIV. Imports & Exports by Main Groups and Countries	S 18
XV. Wholesale Price Index	S 36

As anticipated at the close of the year 1933 the visible trade of the Colony during the year 1934 showed a still further decline, with little or no promise of any recovery in the immediate future.

2. The gloomy state of trade during the year was largely due to the still further diminished purchasing power of China, accentuated by tariff barriers, particularly in the adjacent province of Kwangtung.

3. The declared values of imports of merchandise during 1934 totalled \$415.9 millions (£31.7 millions), as compared with \$500.9 millions (£33.9 millions) in 1933, and exports amounted to \$325.1 millions (£24.8 millions), as compared with \$403.1 millions (£27.4 millions).

4. In terms of Hong Kong currency imports during 1934 declined 17.0% as compared with 1933, and 33.3% as compared with 1932, whilst exports declined 19.4% as compared with 1933, and 31.1% as compared with 1932.

5. In terms of Sterling values imports declined 6.5% as compared with 1933, and 22.7% as compared with 1932, whilst exports declined 9.5% as compared with 1933, and 20.0% as compared with 1932.

6. It is estimated that the quantum of the import trade declined 16.0% as compared with 1933, 19.0% as compared with 1932, and 25.2% as compared with 1931, but, of necessity, the volume of imports into the Colony cannot be calculated accurately on account of the lack of a suitable unit of quantity, and the fact that many commodities are declared by value only.

7. Imports of Treasure totalled \$78.1 millions during 1934, as compared with \$38.1 millions in 1933, and exports amounted to \$128.5 millions as compared with \$134.1 millions. The statistics of Treasure movements were adversely affected to a considerable extent by concealed imports of gold which were apparently smuggled out of China into Hong Kong for ultimate export abroad, chiefly to the United Kingdom and U.S.A. During 1934 there was an export excess of gold bars amounting to a value of \$56.2 millions, as compared with \$82.9 millions in 1933. Towards the close of the year there was a considerable traffic in Chinese silver dollars, a total of \$15.8 millions being exported abroad in the month of December alone.

8. China, Japan, Netherlands East Indies, U.S.A. and British Malaya all increased their shares of the import trade, whilst British Malaya, French Indo-China, Japan, Siam, U.S.A. and the Netherlands East Indies took greater shares of the exports. China accounted for 35.2% of the import trade in 1934, as

(S 3)

compared with 31.0% in 1933; Japan 8.8% as compared with 5.0%; Netherlands East Indies 8.3% as compared with 7.8%; United Kingdom 7.8% as compared with 10.4%; U.S.A. 7.1% as compared with 6.2%; French Indo China 6.3% as compared with 8.5%; Siam 8.0% as compared with 10.0%; Germany 3.3% as compared with 3.8%; British Malaya 1.3% as compared with 1.2%; India 2.0% as compared with 3.7%; Australia 1.6% as compared with 1.6%; Belgium 1.2% as compared with 1.7%; and Other Countries 9.1% as compared with 9.1%. China took 48.0% of the exports as compared with 56.3%; British Malaya 7.6% as compared with 5.3%; French Indo-China 7.4% as compared with 6.0%; Japan 3.5% as compared with 3.2%; Macao 5.3% as compared with 5.3%; Siam 4.5% as compared with 3.6%; U.S.A. 5.7% as compared with 4.8%; Kwongchow Wan 2.5% as compared with 2.5%; Netherlands East Indies 2.6% as compared with 2.4%; Philippines 1.6% as compared with 2.3%; India 1.3% as compared with 1.4%; and Other Countries 10.0% as compared with 6.9%.

9. Imports of merchandise showed decreases in most groups of commodities, the exceptions being liquors, machinery, nuts and seeds, paper and paperware, and railway materials. Exports of liquors, machinery, minerals and ores, and nuts and seeds showed slight increases.

10. Average T.T. opening rates of exchange during the year 1934 were:—London 1/6.3/16; France 581.3/8; U.S.A. 38.3/16; Shanghai 112.3/16; India 100.3/4; Singapore 64.11/16; Japan 128.1/8; Java 56.7/16. The lowest Sterling average rate was 1/4.3/4 in May, steadily rising month by month to 1/8.1/4 in December.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS REVIEW.

Comparisons of the more important import and export commodities during the years 1934 and 1933 are given below.

ANIMALS (LIVE).

Imports totalled \$9.2 millions in 1934, as compared with \$11.4 millions in 1933, and exports \$300,000 in 1934, as compared with \$314,000 in 1933.

Cattle imports amounted to 49,640 head (\$2.8 millions) as compared with 52,149 head (\$3.4 millions), arrivals from South China declining by 2,183 head, whilst the supply from Kwongchow Wan remained approximately the same.

Imports of *Goats* from North China amounted to 1,477 head, valued at \$14,050, or approximately half that of the previous year.

Pig imports also declined, from 307,792 head (\$7.7 millions) to 297,305 head (\$6.1 millions), Kwongchow Wan increasing its share at the expense of South China.

BUILDING MATERIALS.

Imports totalled \$7.3 millions as compared with \$9.4 millions, and exports \$3.9 millions as compared with \$4.8 millions.

Imports of *Bricks and Tiles* showed a heavy decline from 14.5 million pieces (\$214,607) to 9.7 million pieces (\$127,262). Exports increased from 1.3 million pieces (\$53,731) to 3.3 million pieces (\$58,970).

Both imports and exports of *Cement* fell off, imports declining from 2.1 million piculs (\$1.6 millions) to 1.7 million piculs (\$1.4 millions), and exports from 939,000 piculs (\$1.5 millions) to 568,000 piculs (\$835,000). Imports from French Indo-China were slightly more than double those of the preceding year, whilst supplies from Japan and North China showed a considerable falling off. Exports to British Malaya increased from 193,190 piculs (\$343,000) to 369,000 piculs (\$538,000), whilst the South China figure declined from 489,000 piculs (\$820,000) to 118,000 piculs (\$187,000), and Macao from 145,000 piculs (\$104,000) to 29,000 piculs (\$24,000).

Imports of *Glass (Sheet and Pane)* fell from 7.2 million square feet (\$736,000) to 5.6 million square feet (\$502,000). Imports from Belgium fell from 4.4 million to 2.2 million square feet, and Germany from 1.1 million to 656,000 square feet. "Other Countries" (mainly Czecho-slovakia) advanced from 372,000 to 1.7 million square feet. South China took 4.6 million square feet as compared with 5.3 million square feet.

Hardwood imports fell by almost one half, total imports amounting to 1.0 million cubic feet (\$947,000), as compared with 1.9 million cubic feet (\$2.0 millions), mainly on account of the decline in the British North Borneo figure from 1.9 million to 986,000 cubic feet.

Teakwood, American Pine and China Fir imports all showed declines, whilst unenumerated *Softwoods* slightly increased.

CHEMICALS AND DRUGS.

Imports totalled \$5.7 millions as compared with \$6.7 millions, and exports \$3.3 millions as compared with \$3.8 millions.

Imports of *Acids (all kinds)* declined from 36,736 piculs (\$386,983) to 8,039 piculs (\$102,972), and exports from 11,308 piculs (\$145,209) to 2,497 piculs (\$47,452).

Imports of *Insecticides* increased from a value of \$113,000 to \$182,000, the Japanese share advancing from \$93,000 to \$163,000.

Imports of *Pharmaceutical Products* fell slightly from \$1.9 to \$1.8 millions, whilst exports increased from \$782,000 to \$866,000.

CHINESE MEDICINES.

Imports totalled \$16.8 millions as compared with \$17.9 millions, and exports \$11.8 millions as compared with \$12.2 millions: unenumerated items accounted for \$11.0 millions of the imports, and \$9.9 millions of the exports.

Ginseng imports increased from \$3.5 to \$4.0 millions; U.S.A. accounting for \$2.9 millions as compared with \$2.3 millions.

DYEING AND TANNING MATERIALS.

Imports totalled \$3.7 millions as compared with \$4.4 millions, and exports \$3.2 millions as compared with \$3.9 millions.

Imports of *Aniline Dyes* (not including Indigo) increased from \$1.9 to \$2.1 millions, and exports from \$1.1 to \$1.2 millions, Germany's share of the imports showing a slight decline.

Artificial Indigo imports fell from 7,230 piculs (\$1.1 million) to 4,441 piculs (\$521,000).

FOODSTUFFS AND PROVISIONS.

Imports totalled \$126.5 millions as compared with \$166.9 millions, and exports \$102.2 millions as compared with \$153.6 millions.

Imports of *Beans* declined from 700,951 piculs (\$4,174,476) to 615,564 piculs (\$3,046,157).

Imports of *Marine Delicacies*, such as *Agar Agar*, *Awabi*, *Beche de Mer*, *Conpoy*, *Cuttle Fish*, *Prawns* and *Shark Fins* increased from 77,648 piculs (\$4,310,508) to 93,448 piculs (\$4,855,379).

Fresh Fish imports amounted to 130,774 piculs (\$1.6 millions) as compared with 128,763 piculs (\$1.7 millions).

Imports of *Wheat Flour* remained the same at 1.1 million piculs, but values fell from \$7.5 millions to \$6.6 millions. Imports from North China increased from 2,140 to 54,285 piculs, and Australia from 471,000 to 481,000 piculs.

Imports of *Rice* amounted to 12,419,637 piculs (\$44,368,356), and exports to 9,356,489 piculs (\$33,816,342). There was an increased export of *White Rice* (unbroken) from 3.6 to 4.5 million piculs, but exports of broken *White Rice* declined from 8.1 to 3.0 million piculs, South China taking only 1.8 million piculs as compared with 7.0 million piculs.

Imports of *Game and Poultry, Live* amounted to 3.0 million head (\$2.4 millions) as compared with 3.2 million head (\$3.0 millions), the share of Kwongchow Wan increasing from 208,000 to 315,000 head.

Imports of all grades of *Sugar* amounted to 3,895,386 piculs (\$19,179,489) as compared with 3,210,402 piculs (\$20,495,005), and exports to 2,774,556 piculs (\$17,510,731) as compared with 2,552,425 piculs (\$19,544,948). *Unrefined White* imports increased from 1.5 million piculs (\$10.4 millions) to 1.7 million piculs (\$9.6 millions), whilst exports declined from 1.1 million piculs (\$7.7 millions) to 990,000 piculs (\$5.4 millions). Exports of *Refined White* increased from 968,000 piculs (\$8.8 millions) to 1.3 million piculs (\$9.6 millions), British Malaya taking 254,000 as compared with 89,000 piculs.

Imports of *Fruits* increased from 525,000 piculs (\$3.9 millions) to 603,000 piculs (\$4.2 millions), the share of Australia advancing from 4,709 to 12,734 piculs, Japan from 548 to 4,878 piculs and U.S.A. from 38,901 to 50,382 piculs.

The value of *Eggs* imported fell from \$2.7 to \$2.4 millions, *Condensed Milk* from \$3.2 to \$2.5 millions and *Dried Milk* from \$642,000 to \$537,000. Imports of *Condensed Milk* from Holland increased from \$1.8 to \$2.3 millions, mainly at the expense of Switzerland and Australia.

Both imports and exports of *Tea* declined slightly, imports totalling \$3.1 millions and exports \$2.9 millions. Increased imports were recorded from Ceylon, Netherlands East Indies, Siam and U.S.A. Imports from China fell slightly. Exports to Malaya practically doubled.

Exports of *Fresh Milk* increased from \$15,000 to \$23,000.

(S 5)

FUELS.

Imports totalled \$11.5 millions as compared with \$14.0 millions, and exports \$1.1 millions as compared with \$2.1 millions.

Imports of *Charcoal* totalled 260,000 piculs (\$582,000) as compared with 256,000 piculs (\$531,000).

Imports of *Bituminous Coal* fell from 839,000 tons (\$10.9 millions) to 699,000 tons (\$8.3 millions), and exports from 136,000 tons (\$1.9 millions) to 62,000 tons (\$866,000). Imports from India fell from 140,000 to 53,000 tons, South Africa from 26,000 to 8,000 tons and North China from 193,000 to 152,000 tons, whilst imports from Japan increased from 475,000 to 479,000 tons, and the Netherlands East Indies from 4,000 to 8,000 tons. South China took 39,000 as compared with 112,000 tons.

Imports of *Firewood* increased from 2.1 million piculs (\$1.8 millions) to 2.4 million piculs (\$1.9 millions).

HARDWARE.

Imports totalled \$2.9 millions as compared with \$4.0 millions, and exports \$2.1 millions as compared with \$2.4 millions.

Imports of *Cutlery and Electroplated Ware* declined from \$575,000 to \$344,000, the United Kingdom figure falling from \$221,000 to \$94,000, Germany from \$153,000 to \$54,000 and U.S.A. from \$58,000 to \$19,000. Imports from South China increased from \$60,000 to \$97,000 and Japan from \$66,000 to \$71,000.

Imports of *Enamelware* fell from \$325,000 to \$270,000, the share of Germany falling from \$107,000 to \$55,000, and Japan increasing from \$63,000 to \$106,000.

Sewing Machine imports totalled \$135,000 as compared with \$438,000.

LIQUORS (INTOXICATING).

Imports totalled \$3.9 millions as compared with \$3.8 millions, and exports \$1.2 millions as compared with \$933,000.

Imports of *Malt Liquors* amounted to 366,000 gallons (\$871,000) as compared with 382,000 gallons (\$1.0 million).

Imports from the United Kingdom fell from 235,000 to 200,000 gallons and Germany from 37,000 to 12,000 gallons, whilst the share of Japan increased from 86,000 to 114,000 gallons, British Malaya from 178 to 18,000 gallons, and U.S.A. from 52 to 2,906 gallons.

Imports of *Spirits (Brandy, Gin, Rum and Whisky)* declined from 102,000 gallons (\$1.6 millions) to 99,000 gallons (\$1.5 millions), the share of the United Kingdom increasing from 63,000 to 71,000 gallons. An initial import of 20 gallons was recorded from U.S.A.

Imports of *Wines* increased from 33,000 to 34,000 gallons.

Both imports and exports of *Native Liquors* showed increases, imports amounting to 324,000 gallons (\$886,000) as compared with 218,000 gallons (\$453,000), and exports to 238,000 gallons (\$752,000) as compared with 133,000 gallons (\$307,000). Imports from Macao increased from 108,000 gallons to 161,000 gallons.

MACHINERY AND ENGINES.

Imports totalled \$6.9 millions as compared with \$5.6 millions and exports \$5.8 millions as compared with \$1.9 millions.

Imports of *Agricultural Machinery* increased from \$10,000 to \$177,000, and unenumerated *Industrial Machinery* from \$315,000 to \$702,000.

Knitting Machine imports dropped from \$21,000 to \$2,000.

Imports of *Railway Locomotives and Tenders* totalled \$124,000 as compared with \$24,000, U.S.A. accounting for \$110,000.

MANURES.

Imports totalled \$2.0 millions as compared with \$9.9 millions, and exports \$3.5 millions as compared with \$9.3 millions.

Imports of *Sulphate of Ammonia* amounted to 315,000 piculs (\$1.8 millions) as compared with 1.3 million piculs (\$9.5 millions), and exports to 485,000 piculs (\$3.1 millions) as compared with 1.1 million piculs (\$8.6 millions). Imports from the United Kingdom fell from 656,000 to 120,000 piculs, and Germany from 522,000 to 49,000 piculs.

(S 6)

METALS.

Imports totalled \$33.2 millions as compared with \$38.1 millions, and exports \$31.1 millions as compared with \$33.6 millions.

Imports of *Iron and Steel Bars* declined heavily, amounting to 549,000 piculs (\$2.8 millions) as compared with 1.1 million piculs (\$5.0 millions). Imports from Belgium fell from 1.0 million to 449,000 piculs, and United Kingdom from 40,000 to 27,000 piculs, whilst Germany increased her share of the trade from 14,000 to 56,000 piculs. Exports amounted to 554,000 piculs (\$2.8 millions) as compared with 777,000 piculs (\$3.9 millions), South China taking the bulk.

Imports of *Wire Nails* declined from 59,000 piculs (\$693,000) to 26,000 piculs (\$248,000), the quantity from Japan increasing from 2,900 piculs (\$32,000) to 12,600 piculs (\$113,000). Exports totalled 23,500 piculs (\$232,000) as compared with 44,700 piculs (\$500,000).

Imports of *Galvanized Wire* increased in quantity from 57,000 to 61,000 piculs, but values fell from \$668,000 to \$560,000. Imports from Japan increased from 1,800 to 23,700 piculs, whilst the imports from Belgium fell from 40,700 to 26,100 piculs.

Imports of *Iron Wire* increased from 45,000 piculs (\$418,000) to 47,000 piculs (\$306,000), arrivals from U.S.A. totalling 18,000 piculs as compared with 9,000 piculs.

Imports of *Tinplates* remained approximately the same at 220,000 piculs (\$3.3 millions), the share of the United Kingdom declining from 111,000 to 91,000 piculs, and U.S.A. advancing from 85,000 to 94,000 piculs.

Imports of *Tin Slabs* from British Malaya amounted to 4,500 piculs (\$779,000) as compared with 3,300 piculs (\$519,000).

China Tin Slabs imports totalled 115,000 piculs (\$16.6 millions) as compared with 128,000 piculs (\$17.4 millions), and exports 120,000 piculs (\$19.9 millions) as compared with 126,000 piculs (\$19.3 millions). Of the exports France took 24,000 piculs, Japan 19,000 piculs, and U.S.A. 41,000 piculs.

MINERALS AND ORES.

Imports totalled \$1.1 millions as compared with \$1.9 millions, and exports \$2.9 millions as compared with \$1.5 millions.

Imports of *Wolframite* declined from 40,000 piculs (\$1.6 millions) to 12,000 piculs (\$1.0 million). Exports were approximately the same at 33,000 piculs, but values rose from \$1.2 to \$2.8 millions.

NUTS AND SEEDS.

Imports totalled \$6.1 millions as compared with \$5.8 millions, and exports \$4.2 millions as compared with \$3.8 millions.

Imports of *Nuts* totalled 471,607 piculs (\$3,190,290) as compared with 346,760 piculs (\$2,695,945), and exports 290,214 piculs (\$1,776,384) as compared with 183,369 piculs (\$1,270,618).

Imports of *Seeds* totalled 177,935 piculs (\$2,910,997) as compared with 145,204 piculs (\$3,118,269), and exports 147,102 piculs (\$2,450,619) as compared with 118,552 piculs (\$2,578,052).

Pepper imports fell from 23,000 piculs (\$694,000) to 18,000 piculs (\$579,000).

OILS AND FATS.

Imports totalled \$33.9 millions as compared with \$35.6 millions, and exports \$25.8 millions as compared with \$30.4 millions.

Imports of *Lard* fell from 17,000 piculs (\$425,000) to 12,000 piculs (\$233,000), and exports from 39,000 piculs (\$994,000) to 33,000 piculs (\$622,000). Exports to the Philippines declined from 5,000 to 357 piculs.

Imports of *Petrol* increased from 12.0 million gallons to 13.6 million gallons, but values declined from \$6.5 to \$5.0 millions. Exports fell slightly from 8.5 million gallons (\$5.1 millions) to 8.3 million gallons (\$4.3 millions). There were increased imports from the Netherlands East Indies at the expense of U.S.A.

Imports of *Fuel Oil* decreased from 192,000 tons (\$9.1 millions) to 178,000 tons (\$8.4 millions), whilst exports increased from 59,000 tons (\$3.1 millions) to 100,000 tons (\$5.3 millions), South China taking 82,000 tons as compared with 48,000 tons, and Middle China 13,000 tons as compared with 5,000 tons.

Kerosene imports increased from 15.0 million gallons (\$6.1 millions) to 20.3 million gallons (\$6.9 millions), but exports fell heavily from 15.0 million gallons (\$7.1 millions) to 3.5 million gallons (\$1.5 millions), the whole of China taking only 1.0 million gallons as compared with 10.8 million gallons.

Imports of *Lubricating Oil* increased slightly from 1.8 million gallons (\$1.4 millions) to 2.0 million gallons (\$1.5 millions), whilst exports remained practically the same at 1.5 million gallons (\$1.0 million).

(S 7)

PAINTS.

Imports totalled \$1.4 millions as compared with \$2.0 millions, and exports \$1.3 millions as compared with \$1.7 millions.

Unenumerated *Paint* imports fell from \$1.2 millions to \$883,000, and exports from \$346,000 to \$291,000, Japan's share of the Imports increasing from \$70,000 to \$96,000.

PAPER AND PAPERWARE.

Imports totalled \$9.7 millions as compared with \$9.4 millions, and exports \$7.0 millions as compared with \$8.0 millions.

Imports of *Chinese Paper* increased from 92,000 piculs (\$1.7 millions) to 99,000 piculs (\$1.4 millions) and *Old Newspapers* from 315,000 piculs (\$1.4 millions) to 426,000 piculs (\$1.6 millions).

Imports of *Printing Paper* remained approximately the same at \$3.1 millions, but exports declined from \$1.5 millions to \$838,000. Imports from Canada increased from \$232,000 to \$524,000 and Japan from \$525,000 to \$906,000.

PIECE GOODS AND TEXTILES.

Imports totalled \$66.6 millions as compared with \$75.1 millions, and exports \$48.7 millions as compared with \$55.5 millions.

It will be seen from the table below that the United Kingdom share of the import trade steadily declined from 38.6% in 1932, to 23.9% in 1933 and 15.5% in 1934, whilst Japan increased her share from 7.0% to 9.3% and 17.3% respectively, and North China from 36.3% to 47.3% and 50.6% respectively. China and Japan, therefore, accounted for 67.9% of the total import trade.

Imports (in \$'s million)

	1932	1933	1934
United Kingdom.....	41.4 (38.6%)	17.9 (23.9%)	10.3 (15.5%)
Japan	7.5 (7.0%)	7.0 (9.3%)	11.5 (17.3%)
North China	39.0 (36.3%)	35.5 (47.3%)	33.7 (50.6%)
Germany	3.4 (3.2%)	2.0 (2.6%)	0.9 (1.4%)
Italy	1.3 (1.2%)	1.5 (2.0%)	1.5 (2.3%)
France	0.4 (0.4%)	0.3 (0.4%)	0.2 (0.3%)
All Other Countries	14.3 (13.3%)	10.9 (14.5%)	8.5 (12.6%)

The following table shows the quantities and values of the chief groups of *Piece Goods* imported during the past three years:—

	1932	1933	1934
Unbleached Cottons			
Pieces	970,394	984,220	969,352
\$	7,364,998	6,728,795	5,829,834
Bleached Cottons			
Pieces	350,213	369,442	304,245
\$	3,828,970	3,458,222	2,277,926
Light Cotton Fancies			
Yards	24,320,645	10,897,168	1,705,498
\$	7,275,402	2,998,373	435,948
Other Cottons			
Yards	61,350,151	42,732,790	44,038,650
\$	17,179,861	9,312,570	7,738,672
Prints			
Yards	4,371,152	4,740,239	4,361,743
\$	1,182,744	920,565	616,053
Woollens			
Yards	4,580,621	2,616,921	1,954,951
\$	8,913,710	5,041,485	3,607,751
Cotton Thread			
Grosses of 50 yds.	1,123,743	910,272	726,205
\$	2,361,791	1,880,800	1,335,974
Cotton Yarn			
lbs.	53,341,720	47,473,694	49,221,510
\$	33,256,456	23,149,678	22,553,546

RAILWAY MATERIALS.

Imports totalled \$354,000 as compared with \$352,000, and exports \$1.5 millions as compared with \$189,000.

TOBACCO.

Imports totalled \$6.4 millions as compared with \$6.5 millions, and exports \$4.3 millions as compared with \$5.2 millions.

Imports of *Cigarettes* decreased from 1.5 million lbs. (\$3.0 millions) to 1.3 million lbs. (\$2.6 millions), whilst exports were approximately the same at 2.5 million lbs. (\$2.7 millions).

Imports of *Foreign Prepared Tobacco* increased from 16,000 lbs. (\$73,000) to 19,000 lbs. (\$74,000), and *Raw Tobacco* from 6.1 million lbs. (\$2.4 millions) to 8.0 million lbs. (\$2.9 millions).

VEHICLES.

Imports totalled \$3.4 millions as compared with \$4.2 millions, and exports \$2.0 millions as compared with \$2.1 millions.

Imports of *Motor Cars* increased from 528 (\$1.2 millions) to 726 (\$1.5 millions), 220 cars arriving from the United Kingdom as compared with 302, 123 from U.S.A. as compared with 49, and 326 from Canada as compared with 89. Only one car was imported from Italy as compared with 24. South China took 159 cars as compared with 109.

Imports of *Motor Lorry Chassis* totalled 190 (\$447,000) as compared with 282 (\$661,000), of which 151 were of U.S.A. origin as compared with 96, and 21 British as compared with 73.

WEARING APPAREL.

Imports totalled \$4.0 millions as compared with \$4.1 millions, and exports \$8.5 millions as compared with \$8.5 millions.

Imports of *Leather Boots and Shoes* totalled \$233,000 as compared with \$222,000, Other Countries (chiefly Czecho-Slovakia) accounting for \$109,000 as compared with \$20,000.

Imports of *Rubber Boots and Shoes* amounted to \$656,000 as compared with \$445,000, and exports to \$3.3 millions as compared with \$1.8 millions. Exports to the United Kingdom increased from \$454,000 to \$1.8 millions, British Malaya from \$115,000 to \$155,000, British West Indies from \$117,000 to \$643,000, and Other British Empire territories from \$22,000 to \$42,000.

Imports of *Hats and Caps* fell from \$740,000 to \$521,000, and exports from \$702,000 to \$521,000, Italy accounting for \$185,000 as compared with \$420,000 and Japan \$238,000 as compared with \$116,000.

Imports of *Singlets* amounted to \$727,000 as compared with \$684,000, and exports to \$3.0 millions as compared with \$3.6 millions.

SUNDRIES.

Imports totalled \$53.2 millions as compared with \$64.0 millions, and exports \$49.3 millions as compared with \$57.2 millions.

There was a big decrease in the *Gunny Bag* trade, imports falling from 37.0 million bags (\$12.6 millions) to 20.8 million bags (\$6.4 millions), and exports from 37.6 million bags (\$13.2 millions) to 24.5 million bags (\$7.5 millions).

(S 9)

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS 1923-1934.

(in £'s & \$'s millions).

Imports.

	1923.	1924.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
1st Quarter	£ 14.7 \$180.7	19.3 165.4	* *	9.0 186.9	11.9 170.7	8.5 132.8	7.1 95.8
2nd Quarter	£ 15.2 \$131.5	17.1 144.0	9.2 131.3	8.7 180.1	10.2 164.7	6.5 126.1	7.1 99.7
3rd Quarter	£ 14.3 \$127.1	19.2 161.7	10.1 156.8	9.0 162.3	9.3 142.4	6.5 122.1	8.1 106.6
4th Quarter	£ 17.8 \$155.3	16.5 136.6	10.3 167.4	11.8 188.4	9.6 146.2	8.4 119.9	9.4 113.8
Total	£ 62.0 \$544.6	72.1 607.7	29.6 455.5	38.5 737.7	41.0 624.0	33.9 500.9	31.7 415.9

Exports.

	1923.	1924.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
1st Quarter	£ 13.9 \$123.5	18.3 156.8	* *	6.8 140.1	8.8 127.0	6.8 105.3	5.8 77.5
2nd Quarter	£ 16.3 \$140.9	15.2 128.0	7.4 105.9	6.4 132.5	7.1 115.3	7.2 106.2	5.7 79.6
3rd Quarter	£ 14.0 \$124.4	14.6 122.9	7.3 113.7	6.5 130.6	7.2 110.0	6.6 95.5	6.1 80.5
4th Quarter	£ 17.2 \$150.1	15.5 128.3	8.5 137.2	9.2 138.7	7.9 119.6	6.8 96.1	7.2 87.5
Total	£ 61.4 \$538.9	63.6 536.0	23.2 356.8	26.9 541.9	31.0 471.9	27.4 403.1	24.8 325.1

*No statistics available.

Note: Average rate of exchange 1923 = 2s. 3½d.
 1924 = 2s. 4½d.
 1930 = 1s. 3½d.
 1931 = 1s. 0½d.
 1932 = 1s. 3½d.
 1933 = 1s. 4½d.
 1934 = 1s. 6¾d.

TREASURE MOVEMENTS.**Imports.****Exports.**

	1933	1934	1933	1934
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bank Notes	6,578,574	16,735,677	5,525,607	13,295,374
Copper Cents	39,513	156,983	43,079	264,622
Gold Bars	5,986,917	13,713,828	86,917,365	69,869,489
Gold Coin	—	—	2,777,545	526,049
Gold Leaf	24,864	14,448	244,689	252,556
Silver Bars	14,519,263	3,575,251	6,309,042	9,191,377
H. K. Silver Dollars	2,314,968	16,982,920	300	—
Chinese Silver Dollars	2,846,228	23,197,937	5,250,287	31,140,989
Other Silver Dollars	4,113	172,564	67,691	199,914
Silver Sub. Coin	5,798,812	3,531,261	24,996,979	3,737,158
Total:—	38,113,252	78,080,869	134,132,584	128,479,528

(S 10)

IMPORT PERCENTAGES.

The shares of the Import trade enjoyed by the more important exporting countries are given below:—

	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	%	%	%	%	%
China	26.6	26.9	27.2	31.0	35.2
Japan	12.3	9.3	3.4	5.0	8.8
N. E. Indies	10.2	10.9	9.9	7.8	8.3
U. K.	9.4	10.6	12.3	10.4	7.8
U. S. A.	7.2	7.8	7.4	6.2	7.1
Indo China	8.7	7.1	8.4	8.5	6.3
Siam	5.9	6.4	9.3	10.0	8.0
Germany	4.6	5.1	4.1	3.8	3.3
Malaya (British)	2.3	1.9	1.5	1.2	1.3
India	1.5	2.3	2.8	3.7	2.0
Australia .....	.7	.9	1.9	1.6	1.6
Belgium	1.3	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.2
Others	9.3	8.8	9.8	9.1	9.1

VALUES OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.
(By Countries) 1923-1934.

IMPORTS.

(\$000's omitted).

Countries	1923	1924	1931	1932	1933	1934
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
U. K.	61,312	80,328	78,251	76,905	52,172	32,542
Australia	5,960	8,860	6,288	12,045	8,097	6,698
Burma	6,559	8,936	5,999	6,256	4,404	814
Canada	3,978	6,238	5,123	6,236	4,877	4,523
Ceylon	172	179	278	213	184	168
E. Africa	640	404	397	412	486	434
India	19,552	16,989	17,583	17,649	18,310	8,276
Malaya (British)	15,294	14,387	15,197	9,112	5,991	5,496
N. Zealand	158	460	279	179	146	149
N. Borneo	2,323	2,356	4,503	3,589	2,783	1,739
S. Africa	310	100	149	509	462	162
W. Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—
W. Indies	3	—	34	6	8	5
B. Empire, other	466	332	851	546	391	490
Belgium	4,477	5,923	15,018	12,920	8,416	4,880
N. China	68,998	77,052	102,561	86,642	77,425	74,015
*M. China	1,050	733	12,639	11,692	9,220	7,355
*S. China	115	—	85,222	71,659	68,542	65,118
Cuba	5	1,336	7	1,086	819	982
C. America	10	50	24	81	8	48
Denmark	487	561	217	186	111	63
Egypt	54	52	721	124	127	137
France	1,878	2,718	4,261	3,638	2,550	1,977
Indo China	83,463	93,452	50,681	52,669	42,373	26,245
Germany	9,957	15,605	37,560	25,708	19,079	13,537
Holland	1,462	2,774	4,513	5,534	4,465	4,526
Italy	1,476	2,202	6,655	4,424	3,468	2,790
Japan	58,739	77,586	68,303	21,280	25,289	36,669
†Kwong Chow Wan	—	—	9,910	8,346	7,243	5,833
†Macao	—	—	10,424	8,878	7,899	7,968
Norway	849	672	683	1,669	887	428
N. East Indies	68,266	80,393	79,950	61,620	38,886	34,675
Philippines	4,904	5,559	1,722	1,643	1,160	1,129
Portugal	62	—	192	148	80	73
Siam	67,978	53,233	47,129	57,822	50,184	33,464
S. America	53	52	190	—	23	50
Sweden	986	1,472	2,599	3,205	1,207	1,314
Switzerland	289	337	1,888	1,118	872	322
Spain	99	52	338	68	71	82
U. S. A.	51,566	50,281	57,200	46,125	31,209	29,343
Other	1,250	1,658	2,201	2,106	1,015	1,400
Total	545,200	613,321	737,740	624,048	500,939	415,919
Total British Empire	116,727	139,569	134,932	133,658	98,311	61,496
Total Foreign	428,473	473,752	602,808	490,390	402,628	354,423

*Not fully recorded until 1931.

†Included in South China 1923-1924.

(S 11)

EXPORTS.

(\$000's omitted).

	1923	1924	1931/34
<i>Countries</i>	\$	\$	\$ £
U. K.	7,020	6,329	5,24,863
Australia	3,112	3,642	1,60,609
Burma	1,717	1,906	1,98,719
Canada	3,134	3,493	2,44,496
Ceylon	930	1,134	1,34,868
E. Africa	44	38	38,256
India	9,042	6,845	8,51,233
Malaya (British)	26,715	24,598	34,27,765
N. Zealand	453	534	39,355
N. Borneo	1,237	1,098	1,87,750
S. Africa	572	523	82,575
W. Africa	1	—	2 64
W. Indies	108	197	30,268
B. Empire, other	1,260	1,336	3,32,743
Belgium	152	170	40,190
N. China	85,703	84,784	66,11,778
M. China	37,895	40,882	48,72,149
S. China	219,918	212,220	180,13,317
Cuba	1,079	1,071	50,107
C. America	1,564	1,896	2,68,541
Denmark	27	36	4,129
Egypt	551	390	30,72
France	611	672	40,902
Indo China	36,571	43,654	33,93,095
Germany	997	1,128	1,57,589
Holland	641	912	88,415
Italy	80	51	17,186
Japan	31,615	29,952	27,52,447
*Kwong Chow Wan	—	—	18,75,018
*Macao	—	—	25,65,364
Norway	5	9	1 8
N. East Indies	10,199	8,965	14,22,506
Philippines	12,393	14,616	10,66,291
Portugal	—	—	— 5
Siam	19,623	21,510	22,61,664
S. America	2,918	4,971	1,97,087
Sweden	11	20	8,198
Switzerland	—	7	— 16
Spain	87	120	8,151
U. S. A.	21,877	21,158	20,10,573
Other	215	368	1,61,243
Total	540,077	541,235	542,05,105
Total British Empire	55,345	51,673	62,54,064
Total Foreign	484,732	489,562	479,50,041

*Included in South China 1923-1924.

VALUES OF **IMPORTS & EXPORTS** DURING **1934** BY COUNTRIES.

IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
Merchandise	Treasure.	Total.	Merchandise.	Treasure.	Total.
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Briti					
Ur 32,542,358	1,076	32,543,434	6,363,305	45,325,424	51,688,729
At 6,697,615	1,219	6,698,834	1,609,046	655,670	2,264,716
Bu 814,292	1,538	815,830	1,718,613	26,819	1,745,432
Ca 4,522,951	—	4,522,951	1,496,130	849,175	2,345,305
Ce 167,624	300	167,924	867,856	—	867,856
Ea 434,321	—	434,321	256,375	—	256,375
In 8,275,677	15,838,669	24,114,346	4,233,029	434,455	4,667,484
Ma 5,496,425	409,771	5,906,196	24,764,422	3,111,712	27,876,134
Ne 149,443	—	149,443	355,116	20,500	375,616
Nc 1,738,977	—	1,738,977	750,413	113,400	863,813
So 161,800	—	161,800	575,327	611	575,938
W. —	—	—	64,093	—	64,093
W. 4,680	—	4,680	1,267,593	—	1,267,593
Br 489,935	—	489,935	1,742,628	—	1,742,628
Belg 4,879,645	—	4,879,645	1,189,717	—	1,189,717
Chin 74,014,545	15,950,061	89,964,606	36,777,663	1,764,198	38,541,861
Chin 7,354,927	7,142,931	14,497,858	20,148,801	725,670	20,874,471
Chin 65,118,233	17,420,699	82,538,932	99,316,526	5,560,258	104,876,784
Cuba 982,390	—	982,390	107,404	—	107,404
Cent 48,506	22,141	70,647	1,540,435	—	1,540,435
Den 63,453	—	63,453	129,391	—	129,391
Egy 136,723	—	136,723	71,520	—	71,520
Fran 1,976,640	—	1,976,640	4,902,002	4,400	4,906,402
Fren 26,244,809	3,134,397	29,379,206	24,095,202	3,447,400	27,542,602
Gern 13,536,672	40	13,536,712	2,588,943	—	2,588,943
Holl 4,526,058	—	4,526,058	1,415,352	3,000	1,418,352
Italy 2,790,276	—	2,790,276	185,646	—	185,646
Japa 36,668,598	64,546	36,733,144	11,447,362	118,240	11,565,602
Kwo 5,832,653	2,715,491	8,548,144	8,018,401	359,696	8,378,097
Mac 7,968,517	3,441,631	11,410,148	17,364,425	217,990	17,582,415
Norw 427,677	—	427,677	8,047	—	8,047
Neth 34,674,762	17,330	34,692,092	8,505,913	2,619,241	11,125,154
Phil 1,129,416	61,818	1,191,234	5,291,345	258,334	5,549,679
Port 73,181	—	73,181	4,737	—	4,737
Siar 33,463,851	10,217,175	43,681,026	14,663,542	503,803	15,167,345
Sout 49,561	—	49,561	1,087,192	—	1,087,192
Swe 1,313,876	—	1,313,876	198,163	—	198,163
Swit 321,557	75	321,632	16,003	—	16,003
Spai 82,363	—	82,363	150,874	—	150,874
U. S 29,343,028	1,639,961	30,982,989	18,572,869	62,187,102	80,759,971
Othe 1,400,507	—	1,400,507	1,243,232	172,430	1,415,662
415,918,522	78,080,869	493,999,391	325,104,653	128,479,528	453,584,181

RECAPITULATION.

\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Unit 32,542,358	1,076	32,543,434	6,363,305	45,325,424	51,688,729
Briti 28,953,740	16,251,497	45,205,237	39,700,641	5,212,342	44,912,983
Chin 146,487,705	40,513,691	187,001,396	156,242,990	8,050,126	164,293,116
All 207,934,719	21,314,605	229,249,324	122,797,717	69,891,636	192,689,353
Tota 61,496,098	16,252,573	77,748,671	46,063,946	50,537,766	96,601,712
Tota 354,422,424	61,828,296	416,250,720	279,040,707	77,941,762	356,982,469
415,918,522	78,080,869	493,999,391	325,104,653	128,479,528	453,584,181

ROUPS.

xports

\$

299,775

3,871,706

3,324,668

1,788,426

3,224,399

2,170,180

1,087,180

2,120,472

1,226,103

5,833,021

3,520,008

1,054,809

2,922,079

4,227,003

5,753,075

1,328,317

6,962,383

18,702,666

1,521,033

4,295,294

28,479,528

2,039,046

8,486,902

7,772,847

3,966,222

1,313,111

1,039,503

1,434,792

33,619,633

53,584,181

334 BY COUNTRIES.

COUNTRY	August	September	October	November	December
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
British Empire:—					
United Kingdom	3,202,738	3,966,646	3,314,187	2,416,191	2,170,076
Australia ...	800,230	628,373	602,735	661,495	466,314
Burma ...	62,121	267,356	21,528	47,718	14,271
Canada ...	516,258	335,755	342,399	294,335	541,920
Ceylon ...	28,050	11,832	12,525	12,191	18,131
East Africa ...	31,647	12,302	38,267	40,033	38,648
India ...	235,770	670,425	492,335	1,497,953	1,092,006
Malaya (British)	600,220	555,487	546,377	567,011	545,806
New Zealand ..	6,026	2,607	11,880	18,420	21,566
North Borneo ..	185,873	134,283	173,371	150,206	121,419
South Africa ..	48,115	—	4,121	38,936	—
West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—
West Indies ..	936	1,199	936	495	—
British Empire,	45,440	41,144	29,064	134,812	33,801
Belgium ...	508,069	368,675	374,039	391,484	394,939
China, North...	7,544,733	6,465,952	7,000,069	7,456,205	6,522,494
China, Middle ..	581,088	542,931	564,517	459,765	427,010
China, South ..	6,310,766	5,535,802	5,657,782	6,176,451	7,430,634
Cuba ...	—	—	—	—	—
Central America..	687	4,348	3,385	2,182	—
Denmark ...	2,205	1,921	2,166	6,850	7,669
Egypt ...	7,434	1,789	10,486	41,915	2,970
France ...	151,411	156,316	205,919	184,034	119,360
French Indo Chin	2,394,190	1,712,935	1,709,125	1,261,726	1,299,374
Germany ...	1,278,040	1,552,774	1,352,536	1,162,160	1,251,544
Holland ...	510,062	491,243	403,994	336,309	417,079
Italy ...	241,776	414,791	348,665	166,854	420,550
Japan ...	3,527,325	2,997,261	3,427,165	3,928,091	4,791,970
Kwong Chow War	519,241	572,259	467,796	421,238	581,297
Macao ...	722,350	715,922	712,530	647,720	610,228
Norway ...	55,800	32,724	29,250	40,316	55,144
Netherlands East	2,190,494	3,587,015	2,998,333	4,260,185	2,462,834
Philippines ...	60,193	67,855	77,081	80,434	75,536
Portugal ...	2,627	3,300	1,987	8,646	6,851
Siam ...	4,527,264	2,541,438	2,429,895	2,672,576	2,181,551
South America ..	336	—	8,472	8,665	13,045
Sweden ...	205,502	68,361	98,115	161,035	88,636
Switzerland ...	15,355	22,551	5,227	42,865	74,482
Spain ...	25,638	5,492	790	3,039	4,816
U. S. A. ...	2,414,375	2,522,451	2,900,750	2,932,629	3,824,113
Other Countries ..	164,402	140,347	342,018	84,244	105,067
Total ...	39,724,787	37,153,862	36,721,817	38,817,414	36,253,151
Total British Er	5,763,424	6,627,409	5,589,725	5,879,796	5,063,958
Total Foreign ..	33,961,363	30,526,453	31,132,092	32,937,618	33,189,193

BY COUNTRIES.

COUNTRIES.	September	October	November	December
	\$	\$	\$	\$
British Empire :—				
United Kingdom	618,696	527,724	612,898	920,071
Australia	161,164	134,828	152,978	156,611
Burma	145,971	186,020	142,798	174,637
Canada	117,121	104,585	148,601	130,432
Ceylon	121,875	113,095	99,808	58,003
East Africa	18,802	20,787	26,833	21,819
India	430,900	536,705	327,440	287,794
Malaya (British)	1,831,637	2,066,207	2,185,254	2,110,287
New Zealand	21,483	31,647	28,175	39,393
North Borneo	56,628	51,415	91,257	38,129
South Africa	47,825	42,574	41,101	39,192
West Africa	8,921	7,284	5,199	2,906
West Indies	167,787	179,226	100,635	103,130
British Empire, other	100,241	175,613	231,500	98,784
Belgium	58,780	98,426	48,995	148,579
China, North... ..	4,251,491	4,136,096	3,924,827	3,244,519
China, Middle	2,225,386	2,124,741	1,414,767	1,510,229
China, South	9,673,353	8,632,088	8,572,653	7,704,800
Cuba	19,237	9,770	12,227	7,668
Central America... ..	162,655	190,251	148,376	152,185
Denmark	1,182	140	300	40,927
Egypt	5,773	5,567	4,152	2,112
France	307,981	188,226	332,868	564,756
French Indo China	1,777,099	2,404,462	1,780,097	2,111,657
Germany	170,790	80,082	136,482	84,233
Holland	182,985	283,753	30,435	85,669
Italy	2,362	3,333	19,994	7,396
Japan	1,049,598	920,322	1,533,754	1,076,953
Kwong Chow Wan	630,423	776,274	839,447	919,181
Macao	1,261,437	1,450,126	1,365,896	1,426,407
Norway	16	48	895	—
Netherlands East Indies	745,666	705,176	942,103	909,091
Philippines	308,308	366,799	417,464	511,121
Portugal	—	—	3,651	—
Siam	923,433	1,176,647	1,523,754	1,004,347
South America	84,305	79,491	75,764	44,532
Sweden	23,000	39,373	740	37,497
Switzerland	7,590	2,150	5	2,050
Spain	15,100	1,677	70,743	39,207
U. S. A.	1,559,407	1,694,371	1,969,631	2,499,330
Other Countries	135,476	107,985	110,055	89,526
Total	29,432,184	29,655,684	29,474,552	28,405,160
Total British Empire	3,849,051	4,177,710	4,194,477	4,181,188
Total Foreign	25,583,133	25,477,974	25,280,075	24,223,972

IS OF 1934 BY MAIN GROUPS.

	July	August	September	October	November	December
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
An	816,118	716,983	848,920	777,238	778,290	962,055
Bu	551,205	535,588	1,041,665	703,730	596,809	552,623
Ch	490,453	643,683	365,881	700,166	549,433	524,118
Ch	1,069,123	1,575,589	1,617,435	1,960,322	1,815,884	1,785,838
Dy	377,362	364,357	247,949	327,887	323,385	283,910
Fo	10,040,991	13,038,199	10,650,434	10,207,219	10,054,735	9,619,392
Fu	765,193	1,190,055	679,346	889,718	961,029	1,099,431
He	262,074	368,253	203,733	228,835	200,954	249,681
Lic	247,619	325,649	292,384	429,064	329,426	238,592
Me	483,184	767,144	1,426,213	437,222	676,238	682,761
Me	131,116	74,309	119,860	39,305	31,911	120,530
Me	1,749,328	2,910,248	2,739,672	3,111,962	3,456,211	4,390,609
Mi	88,691	162,202	109,655	93,978	106,378	407,753
Nt	607,690	644,850	509,106	434,226	623,431	695,289
Oil	2,443,251	1,767,835	2,663,120	2,257,551	3,948,345	3,308,985
Pa	127,200	148,395	87,894	120,095	120,537	136,491
Pa	745,232	1,109,005	672,592	785,378	827,763	858,458
Pic	3,965,554	6,906,098	6,916,074	7,508,454	6,500,581	5,903,951
Ra	9,646	43,934	55,869	60,581	51,092	86,725
To	673,569	524,776	507,210	426,559	485,320	649,488
Tr	7,519,389	6,536,223	5,731,652	5,696,856	8,538,035	15,150,788
Ve	138,871	528,991	321,624	228,669	302,460	229,968
W	230,853	328,275	468,965	517,056	555,306	520,418
Su	246,042	594,147	603,452	580,088	1,483,113	881,297
	212,397	261,072	171,844	195,271	170,005	196,083
	201,657	246,824	166,310	102,799	186,060	193,099
	273,463	262,544	237,523	294,703	297,567	308,155
	158,512	177,185	124,523	154,705	199,340	226,994
	2,599,140	3,508,597	3,304,609	3,149,036	3,185,811	3,140,457
	37,224,923	46,261,010	42,885,514	42,418,673	47,355,449	53,403,937

BY MAIN GROUPS.

Article	August	September	October	November	December
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Animals, Live ..	21,597	23,339	17,448	19,093	23,293
Building Materials	473,528	284,141	294,640	463,706	290,092
Chemicals and Dr	288,386	280,885	277,730	284,924	228,422
Chinese Medicines	1,044,419	944,347	1,148,605	1,022,146	790,604
Dyeing & Tanning	352,983	250,686	354,151	354,396	247,012
Foodstuffs & Provi	8,773,461	7,940,814	8,313,369	8,334,895	8,291,117
Fuels	127,003	61,179	67,810	104,380	76,005
Hardware	175,306	198,302	199,445	175,791	161,735
Liquor, Intoxicati	81,821	125,593	207,585	75,953	57,095
Machinery & Engi	711,920	2,296,769	956,763	435,373	620,625
Manures	529,339	610,910	127,204	211,021	162,769
Metals	1,788,815	3,047,323	3,114,748	3,004,557	3,374,609
Minerals & Ores ..	302,791	258,659	143,156	237,500	243,251
Nuts & Seeds ..	415,518	383,733	402,276	359,036	417,947
Oils & Fats	1,877,457	2,211,433	2,239,700	2,234,620	2,455,431
Paints	118,499	107,311	135,321	119,797	96,478
Paper & Paperwar	637,310	621,532	701,677	590,898	555,713
Piece Goods & Te	4,559,293	4,193,441	5,803,923	4,896,185	3,969,333
Railway Materials	11,127	34,185	22,628	425,709	535,338
Tobacco	270,624	309,654	285,674	241,995	442,704
Treasure	12,520,656	9,744,426	6,866,324	14,605,313	21,394,101
Vehicles	148,260	156,167	143,458	210,132	164,428
Wearing Apparel..	756,517	566,633	813,254	851,457	912,855
Sundries:—					
Bags	691,982	594,158	615,408	1,400,639	1,046,763
Electric Appa	467,852	300,476	378,337	338,633	274,280
Hides (All Kir	99,823	79,458	62,615	102,999	105,869
Leather (All	72,876	117,400	97,118	71,956	101,055
Matches & M					
Material	128,869	119,641	129,525	113,623	101,250
All Other Sur	2,861,343	3,314,015	2,602,116	2,793,138	2,659,057
Total ..	40,309,375	39,176,610	36,522,008	44,079,865	49,799,261

TRIES.

<i>Exports</i>
<hr/>
\$
—
—
12,778
10,400
770,165
—
12,001
—
—
1,500
722,268
59,653
27
1,278,118
—
11
10,415
—
3,270
45,325,424
—
1,826,812
1,655,887
<hr/>
51,688.729
<hr/>

<i>Exports</i>
<hr/>
\$
—
—
95
92,971
—
742,453
4,806
15,225
700
—
18,246
183,806
980
4,014
24,690
—
1,499
655,670
19,010
500.551
<hr/>
2,264,716
<hr/>

(S 19)

BURMA.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials	6,085	105
Chemicals and Drugs	—	14,827
Chinese Medicines	23,569	100,210
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	1,758	42,733
Foodstuffs & Provisions	122,412	995,064
Fuels	—	39
Hardware	90	11,557
Liquor, Intoxicating	—	598
Machinery & Engines	—	780
Metals	42,262	582
Minerals & Ores	—	425
Nuts & Seeds	—	15,745
Oils & Fats... ..	1,367	7,295
Paints	—	11,951
Paper & Paperware	—	53,101
Piece Goods & Textiles	21,810	38,989
Tobacco... ..	81,816	—
Treasure	1,538	26,819
Wearing Apparel	—	110,538
Sundries	513,123	314,574
Total	815,830	1,745,432

CANADA.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	31,080	—
Building Materials	225,554	658
Chemicals and Drugs	455	—
Chinese Medicines	8,481	168,504
Foodstuffs & Provisions	2,430,505	1,034,166
Hardware	4,362	1,316
Liquor, Intoxicating	13,304	4,051
Machinery & Engines	1,053	—
Metals	401,140	—
Nuts & Seeds	995	19,758
Oils & Fats... ..	—	64,814
Paints	29,056	—
Paper & Paperware	526,768	52,189
Piece Goods & Textiles	332	6,415
Tobacco... ..	—	11,847
Treasure	—	849,175
Vehicles	645,487	—
Wearing Apparel	8,080	22,648
Sundries	196,299	109,764
Total	4,522,951	2,345,305

(S 20)

CEYLON.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chinese Medicines	2,190	9,167
Foodstuffs & Provisions	157,496	296,154
Hardware	—	841
Oils & Fats... ..	542	—
Paints	—	140
Paper & Paperware	—	202
Piece Goods & Textiles	—	34,236
Tobacco... ..	—	320
Treasure	300	—
Wearing Apparel	375	33,912
Sundries	7,021	492,884
Total	167,924	867,856

EAST AFRICA (BRITISH).

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chinese Medicines	142,121	—
Foodstuffs & Provisions	216,298	156
Hardware	—	2,508
Piece Goods & Textiles	—	90,317
Wearing Apparel	—	6,613
Sundries	75,902	156,781
Total	434,321	256,375

INDIA.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials	5,281	—
Chemicals and Drugs	106,978	938
Chinese Medicines	258,535	363,024
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	14,190	2,890
Foodstuffs & Provisions	676,523	579,151
Fuels	606,097	—
Hardware	112	6,401
Liquor, Intoxicating	—	447
Machinery & Engines	1,300	—
Metals	54,691	680
Minerals & Ores	1,180	—
Nuts & Seeds	14,261	338
Oils & Fats... ..	35,618	22,238
Paints	432	42,384
Paper & Paperware	46	6,179
Piece Goods & Textiles	311,161	1,724,743
Railway Materials	5,505	—
Tobacco... ..	—	40,460
Treasure	15,838,669	434,455
Vehicles	—	3,220
Wearing Apparel	4,359	22,487
Sundries	6,179,408	1,417,449
Total	24,114,346	4,667,484

(S 21)

MALAYA (BRITISH).

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials	76,245	539,599
Chemicals and Drugs	79,569	202,685
Chinese Medicines	360,646	2,338,148
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	318,682	13,100
Foodstuffs & Provisions	447,670	8,697,140
Fuels	173,077	915
Hardware	13,884	296,166
Liquor, Intoxicating	45,774	49,438
Machinery & Engines	76,727	12,114
Manures	13,128	103,048
Metals	1,065,890	252,446
Nuts & Seeds	470,637	931,785
Oils & Fats... ..	180,111	1,089,497
Paints	4,030	49,618
Paper & Paperware	33,675	790,632
Piece Goods & Textiles	18,605	2,347,026
Railway Materials	9,846	
Tobacco... ..	3,183	1,020,716
Treasure	409,771	3,111,712
Vehicles	19,553	11,520
Wearing Apparel	10,623	1,799,441
Sundries	2,074,870	4,219,388
Total	5,906,196	27,876,134

NEW ZEALAND.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chinese Medicines	—	8,289
Foodstuffs & Provisions	149,443	157,912
Hardware	—	1,118
Liquor, Intoxicating	—	6,016
Nuts & Seeds	—	1,149
Oils & Fats... ..	—	28,903
Paper & Paperware	—	2,679
Piece Goods & Textiles	—	8,080
Tobacco... ..	—	583
Treasure	—	20,500
Vehicles	—	293
Wearing Apparel	—	28,835
Sundries	—	111,259
Total	149,443	375,616

NORTH BORNEO (BRITISH).

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	—	144
Building Materials	989,113	30,782
Chemicals and Drugs	3,500	4,700
Chinese Medicines	21,116	25,384
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	2,778	828
Foodstuffs & Provisions	191,590	271,586
Fuels	373,314	681
Hardware	—	12,446
Liquor, Intoxicating	—	34,150
Machinery & Engines	100	1,527
Manures	—	133
Metals	2,622	9,647
Nuts & Seeds	34,100	13,911
Oils & Fats... ..	2,272	70,182
Paints	65	786
Paper & Paperware	70	10,869
Piece Goods & Textiles	170	80,031
Railway Materials	—	1,275
Tobacco... ..	—	24,169
Treasure	—	118,400
Vehicles	—	160
Wearing Apparel	—	28,772
Sundries	118,167	128,252
Total	1,738,977	863,813

SOUTH AFRICA.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chinese Medicines	3,620	25,890
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	2,787	—
Foodstuffs & Provisions	14,335	121,641
Fuels	114,640	—
Hardware	—	1,188
Liquor, Intoxicating	—	101
Nuts & Seeds	—	3,498
Oils & Fats	—	4,135
Paper & Paperware	—	416
Piece Goods & Textiles	23,232	143,298
Tobacco... ..	—	116
Treasure	—	611
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	51,910
Sundries	3,186	223,134
Total	161,800	575,938

WEST AFRICA (BRITISH).

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Hardware	—	512
Piece Goods & Textiles	—	27,573
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	5,080
Sundries	—	30,978
Total	—	64,093

(S 23)

WEST INDIES (BRITISH).

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chemicals and Drugs	—	450
Chinese Medicines	26	21,593
Foodstuffs & Provisions	—	103,295
Hardware	—	1,778
Liquor, Intoxicating	4,417	1,413
Nuts & Seeds	—	2,856
Oils & Fats	—	187
Paper & Paperware	—	293
Piece Goods & Textiles	—	55,376
Tobacco... ..	—	868
Wearing Apparel... ..	237	931,663
Sundries	—	147,821
Total	4,680	1,267,593

BRITISH EMPIRE (OTHER).

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials	—	13,898
Chemicals and Drugs	—	2,941
Chinese Medicines	—	22,029
Foodstuffs & Provisions	386,609	276,515
Fuels	—	248
Hardware	—	20,981
Liquor, Intoxicating	1,761	3,083
Machinery & Engines	—	160
Manures	2,072	134
Metals	571	7,747
Nuts & Seeds	200	3,359
Oils & Fats	—	107,186
Paints	—	662
Paper & Paperware	—	7,515
Piece Goods & Textiles	—	488,748
Tobacco... ..	—	16,392
Vehicles	—	1,336
Wearing Apparel... ..	154	268,617
Sundries	98,568	501,077
Total	489,935	1,742,628

BELGIUM.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials	406,490	—
Chemicals and Drugs	129,589	—
Chinese Medicines	—	730
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	1,570	4,681
Foodstuffs & Provisions	116,628	30
Hardware	38,359	—
Liquor, Intoxicating	830	—
Machinery & Engines	1,625	—
Manures	13,167	—
Metals	3,694,491	179,747
Minerals & Ores	—	550,347
Nuts & Seeds	—	963
Oils & Fats	573	2,680
Paints	70,527	—
Paper & Paperware	115,059	—
Piece Goods & Textiles	127,171	280
Railway Materials	18,383	—
Tobacco... ..	3,303	499,359
Wearing Apparel... ..	21	—
Sundries	141,859	10,909
Total	4,879,645	1,189,717

CHINA (NORTH).

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	1,717,763	14,135
Building Materials	331,138	226,742
Chemicals and Drugs	317,689	572,969
Chinese Medicines	8,135,748	1,971,653
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	203,764	703,062
Foodstuffs & Provisions	12,193,691	16,719,280
Fuels	1,753,242	—
Hardware	183,483	89,592
Liquor, Intoxicating	420,474	116,152
Machinery & Engines	128,218	94,491
Manures	386,974	219,982
Metals	187,505	3,094,744
Minerals & Ores	5,084	216
Nuts & Seeds	3,967,807	719,083
Oils & Fats	3,901,784	719,149
Paints	106,052	399,529
Paper & Paperware	483,946	136,892
Piece Goods & Textiles	33,682,335	1,447,199
Railway Materials	1,300	32,910
Tobacco... ..	1,715,865	262,727
Treasure	15,950,061	1,764,198
Vehicles	37,300	68,678
Wearing Apparel... ..	117,686	217,002
Sundries	4,035,697	8,951,476
Total	89,964,606	38,541,861

(S 25)

CHINA (MIDDLE).

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	687,281	—
Building Materials	797	93,543
Chemicals and Drugs	31,717	468,197
Chinese Medicines	277,701	373,554
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	6,944	479,783
Foodstuffs & Provisions	3,437,785	6,390,687
Fuels	—	16,452
Hardware	20,314	178,634
Liquor, Intoxicating	280	17,042
Machinery & Engines... ..	17,256	184,462
Manures... ..	1,047	1,683,669
Metals... ..	441,128	2,688,893
Minerals & Ores	11,310	862
Nuts & Seeds	87,909	72,630
Oils & Fats	4,964	2,943,047
Paints	2,202	140,448
Paper & Paperware	677,213	977,655
Piece Goods & Textiles	44,562	1,433,607
Railway Materials	—	167
Tobacco... ..	12,873	56,740
Treasure	7,142,931	725,670
Vehicles	2,000	149,735
Wearing Apparel... ..	3,571	479,779
Sundries	1,586,073	1,319,215
Total	14,497,858	20,874,471

CHINA (SOUTH).

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	3,535,634	24,170
Building Materials	448,946	2,527,889
Chemicals and Drugs	41,695	1,290,487
Chinese Medicines	2,428,541	769,396
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	175,536	1,087,900
Foodstuffs & Provisions	13,236,945	35,748,002
Fuels	1,655,525	697,712
Hardware	344,996	921,038
Liquor, Intoxicating	70,939	95,441
Machinery & Engines... ..	25,899	5,317,528
Manures... ..	54,625	932,794
Metals... ..	16,850,421	6,604,330
Minerals & Ores	866,723	7,829
Nuts & Seeds	1,032,058	782,895
Oils & Fats	5,388,244	11,440,358
Paints	21,855	340,342
Paper & Paperware	1,555,117	2,637,992
Piece Goods & Textiles	6,801,158	15,112,896
Railway Materials	—	1,486,681
Tobacco... ..	620,819	713,229
Treasure	17,420,699	5,560,258
Vehicles	5,454	1,400,889
Wearing Apparel... ..	326,747	251,431
Sundries	9,630,356	9,125,297
Total	82,538,932	104,876,784

(S 26)

CUBA.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chemicals and Drugs	—	14
Chinese Medicines	—	5,622
Foodstuffs & Provisions	977,500	69,161
Liquor, Intoxicating	4,890	403
Nuts & Seeds	—	2,360
Oils & Fats	—	1,329
Paper & Paperware	—	1,749
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	27
Sundries	—	26,739
Total	982,390	107,404

CENTRAL AMERICA.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials	187	—
Chinese Medicines	—	21,153
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	—	69
Foodstuffs & Provisions	80,565	884,811
Hardware	—	4,677
Liquor, Intoxicating	—	2,569
Machinery & Engines... ..	15,000	—
Manures... ..	—	345
Metals... ..	2,754	—
Nuts & Seeds	—	43,010
Oils & Fats	—	6,147
Paints	—	40
Paper & Paperware	—	390
Piece Goods & Textiles	—	168,342
Tobacco... ..	—	9,274
Treasure	22,141	—
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	34,249
Sundries	—	365,359
Total	70,647	1,540,435

DENMARK.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chemicals and Drugs	13,345	—
Chinese Medicines	—	750
Foodstuffs & Provisions	10,177	4,973
Hardware	239	—
Liquor, Intoxicating	14,335	—
Machinery & Engines... ..	5,287	—
Metals... ..	—	100,600
Minerals & Ores	2,659	—
Oils & Fats	—	16,803
Paints	14,222	—
Tobacco... ..	—	81
Vehicles	600	—
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	69
Sundries	2,589	6,165
Total	63,453	129,391

(S 27)

EGYPT.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chinese Medicines	—	5,722
Foodstuffs & Provisions	119,215	388
Nuts & Seeds	—	995
Paper & Paperware	—	30
Piece Goods & Textiles	—	18,296
Tobacco... ..	10,832	2,250
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	17,131
Sundries... ..	6,676	26,708
Total	136,723	71,520

FRANCE.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials	1,768	—
Chemicals and Drugs	351,180	—
Chinese Medicines	898	10,090
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	160,076	50,997
Foodstuffs & Provisions	71,453	2,186
Hardware	44,485	—
Liquor, Intoxicating	518,602	—
Machinery & Engines... ..	4,071	—
Manures... ..	49,300	—
Metals	140,890	4,071,866
Minerals & Ores	—	680,227
Nuts & Seeds	55,304	2,675
Oils & Fats	49,147	12,837
Paints	774	—
Paper & Paperware	40,486	—
Piece Goods & Textiles	217,417	200
Treasure	—	4,400
Vehicles	18,137	—
Wearing Apparel... ..	13,731	—
Sundries... ..	238,921	70,924
Total	1,976,640	4,906,402

FRENCH INDO-CHINA.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	242,305	130,559
Building Materials	770,464	17,199
Chemicals and Drugs	2,999	123,820
Chinese Medicines	1,126,090	1,620,496
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	224,504	307,941
Foodstuffs & Provisions	20,773,538	6,179,536
Fuels	865,193	2,609
Hardware	1,402	84,429
Liquor, Intoxicating	900	5,217
Machinery & Engines... ..	600	32,847
Manures... ..	9,431	53,435
Metals... ..	145,123	334,824
Nuts & Seeds	130,182	312,250
Oils & Fats	122,582	202,395
Paints	152,684	59,871
Paper & Paperware	4,813	747,532
Piece Goods & Textiles	97,692	10,968,008
Tobacco... ..	2,424	336,951
Treasure	3,134,397	3,447,400
Vehicles	2,000	25,085
Wearing Apparel... ..	613	33,151
Sundries... ..	1,569,270	2,517,047
Total	29,379,206	27,542,602

(8 28)
GERMANY.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	1,400	—
Building Materials	822,547	—
Chemicals and Drugs	1,489,898	—
Chinese Medicines	3,000	40,601
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	1,937,505	55,020
Foodstuffs & Provisions	141,268	68,675
Hardware	609,013	143
Liquor, Intoxicating	61,398	—
Machinery & Engines	1,369,033	—
Manures... ..	377,677	—
Metals... ..	1,455,735	298,550
Minerals & Ores	3,160	1,035,626
Nuts & Seeds	875	21,556
Oils & Fats	112,215	477,591
Paints	311,791	—
Paper & Paperware	802,510	—
Piece Goods & Textiles	914,448	2,673
Railway Materials	16,492	—
Tobacco... ..	1,600	198
Treasure	40	—
Vehicles	134,605	—
Wearing Apparel... ..	41,027	100
Sundries... ..	2,929,475	588,210
Total	13,536,712	2,588,943

HOLLAND.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials	93,496	—
Chemicals and Drugs	126,790	—
Chinese Medicines	—	29,963
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	12,813	29,908
Foodstuffs & Provisions	2,455,144	208,165
Hardware	6,346	—
Liquor, Intoxicating	27,588	—
Machinery & Engines... ..	38,115	—
Manures	353,592	—
Metals... ..	468,334	487,345
Nuts & Seeds	346	2,611
Oils & Fats	44,191	418,084
Paints	8,245	—
Paper & Paperware	399,235	—
Piece Goods & Textiles	121,249	1,241
Railway Materials	40,622	—
Tobacco	4,603	—
Treasure	—	3,000
Vehicles	191	—
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	1,386
Sundries... ..	325,158	236,449
Total	4,526,058	1,418,352

(8 29)

ITALY.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials	69,318	—
Chemicals and Drugs	39,920	—
Chinese Medicines	1,000	13,941
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	14,659	—
Foodstuffs & Provisions	22,931	700
Hardware	4,150	—
Liquor, Intoxicating	19,401	—
Machinery & Engines... ..	263,474	—
Metals... ..	236,693	13,768
Minerals & Ores... ..	3,318	125,574
Nuts & Seeds	36,365	3,431
Oils & Fats	250	7,764
Paints	782	—
Paper & Paperware	108,747	—
Piece Goods & Textiles	1,531,022	5,675
Vehicles	12,789	—
Wearing Apparel... ..	192,592	—
Sundries... ..	232,865	14,793
Total	2,790,276	185,646

JAPAN.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	680	—
Building Materials	827,185	47,108
Chemicals and Drugs	681,197	18,098
Chinese Medicines	395,684	468,162
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	14,138	77,948
Foodstuffs & Provisions	7,218,368	1,047,391
Fuels	5,773,728	—
Hardware	413,374	2,704
Liquor, Intoxicating	167,808	4,887
Machinery & Engines... ..	95,857	5,018
Manures... ..	64,952	613
Metals... ..	1,461,825	4,138,084
Minerals & Ores... ..	29,178	220,150
Nuts & Seeds	23,927	229,166
Oils & Fats	174,243	901,887
Paints	102,309	36,597
Paper & Paperware	1,360,419	2,537
Piece Goods & Textiles	11,518,101	131,738
Tobacco	—	3,553
Treasure	64,546	118,240
Vehicles	115,190	3,394
Wearing Apparel... ..	1,662,176	7,474
Sundries... ..	4,568,259	4,101,353
Total	36,733,144	11,565,602

KWONGCHOW WAN.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	2,592,725	—
Building Materials	—	42,675
Chemicals and Drugs	422	139,819
Chinese Medicines	22,089	322,477
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	210	162,085
Foodstuffs & Provisions	1,016,443	1,844,072
Fuels	189	1,812
Hardware	264	21,214
Liquor, Intoxicating	—	33,926
Machinery & Engines... ..	500	4,686
Manures... ..	3,711	128,158
Metals... ..	23,388	155,610
Minerals & Ores... ..	165	—
Nuts & Seeds	72,948	22,701
Oils & Fats	13,572	973,530
Paints	130	75,254
Paper & Paperware	3,534	217,276
Piece Goods & Textiles	37,377	2,234,509
Tobacco	2,959	151,989
Treasure	2,715,491	359,696
Vehicles	2,419	105,069
Wearing Apparel... ..	5,196	493,773
Sundries... ..	2,034,412	887,766
Total	8,548,144	8,378,097

MACAO.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	33,753	130,767
Building Materials	18,932	282,860
Chemicals and Drugs	1,068	378,811
Chinese Medicines	133,005	162,361
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	2,915	74,695
Foodstuffs & Provisions	1,260,153	6,575,701
Fuels	44	340,126
Hardware	23,160	86,373
Liquor, Intoxicating	510,784	514,836
Machinery & Engines	20,705	99,117
Manures... ..	20,925	159,083
Metals	75,597	528,324
Minerals & Ores	168,869	1,000
Nuts & Seeds	1,999	252,480
Oils & Fats	396,593	958,509
Paints	2,981	87,655
Paper & Paperware	108,717	623,860
Piece Goods & Textiles	250,729	3,106,371
Railway Materials	1,815	—
Tobacco	539,531	526,335
Treasure	3,441,631	217,990
Vehicles	12,487	261,147
Wearing Apparel... ..	654,261	308,676
Sundries... ..	3,729,494	1,905,338
Total	11,410,148	17,582,415

(S 31)

NORWAY.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chemicals and Drugs	20,583	—
Chinese Medicines	—	408
Foodstuffs & Provisions	18,161	—
Hardware	1,319	—
Liquor, Intoxicating	200	—
Machinery & Engines	2,273	—
Metals	210	—
Oils & Fats	1,150	—
Paints	10,226	—
Paper & Paperware	371,199	—
Piece Goods & Textiles	—	473
Tobacco	52	—
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	20
Sundries... ..	2,304	7,146
Total	427,677	8,047

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials	10,726	958
Chemicals and Drugs	37,052	32,734
Chinese Medicines	52,986	1,100,096
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	77,307	2,462
Foodstuffs & Provisions	18,910,452	1,844,789
Fuels	111,846	828
Hardware	741	52,937
Liquor, Intoxicating	227,719	16,987
Machinery & Engines	6,384	3,929
Manures	6,669	1,612
Metals	30,366	86,214
Nuts & Seeds	24,746	48,882
Oils & Fats	14,129,497	109,541
Paints	4,030	17,956
Paper & Paperware... ..	1,425	213,193
Piece Goods & Textiles	694	1,009,520
Tobacco	12,369	249,237
Treasure	17,330	2,619,241
Vehicles	1,889	3,226
Wearing Apparel... ..	620	372,094
Sundries... ..	1,027,244	3,338,718
Total	34,692,092	11,125,154

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials	3,186	27,248
Chemicals and Drugs	880	1,605
Chinese Medicines	—	113,496
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	3,073	1,295
Foodstuffs & Provisions	347,073	2,190,963
Hardware	2,542	58,875
Liquor, Intoxicating	2,569	2,206
Machinery & Engines	2,203	51,390
Manures	—	54,185
Metals	264,723	92,569
Nuts & Seeds	—	48,038
Oils & Fats	76,649	39,328
Paints	327	40,806
Paper & Paperware	432	14,340
Piece Goods & Textiles	839	339,964
Railway Materials	848	—
Tobacco	164,935	12,689
Treasure	61,818	258,334
Vehicles	35,076	2,278
Wearing Apparel... ..	2,731	276,674
Sundries... ..	221,330	1,423,056
Total	1,191,234	5,549,679

PORTUGAL.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chinese Medicines	—	4,651
Foodstuffs & Provisions	6,964	—
Liquor, Intoxicating	25,271	—
Sundries... ..	40,946	86
Total	73,181	4,737

(S 38)

SIAM.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	319,750	—
Building Materials	893,070	19,331
Chemicals and Drugs	317	71,978
Chinese Medicines	515,383	636,541
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	14,591	116,167
Foodstuffs & Provisions	28,542,305	3,134,886
Fuels	17,633	25,758
Hardware	5,477	215,415
Liquor, Intoxicating	250	37,098
Machinery & Engines	160	23,969
Manures... ..	1,110	124,092
Metals	92,910	53,814
Minerals & Ores	6,160	—
Nuts & Seeds	128,622	333,730
Oils & Fats	13,986	412,281
Paints	81	23,153
Paper & Paperware	—	433,124
Piece Goods & Textiles	274,046	6,675,766
Railway Materials	28,824	—
Tobacco	596	319,448
Treasure	10,217,175	508,803
Vehicles	1,332	2,890
Wearing Apparel... ..	1,614	482,756
Sundries... ..	2,605,654	1,521,345
Total	43,681,026	15,167,345

SOUTH AMERICA.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chinese Medicines	—	12,817
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	39,863	30
Foodstuffs & Provisions	9,342	750,012
Hardware	—	1,342
Liquor, Intoxicating	—	4,014
Nuts & Seeds	—	38,437
Oils & Fats	—	8,348
Paper & Paperware	—	850
Piece Goods & Textiles	20	10,400
Tobacco	336	29,688
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	125,648
Sundries... ..	—	105,606
Total	49,561	1,087,192

(S 34)

SWEDEN.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chemicals and Drugs	132,457	—
Chinese Medicines	—	1,475
Foodstuffs & Provisions	68	65
Hardware	33,055	—
Machinery & Engines	86,930	—
Metals	36,708	29,200
Minerals & Ores	—	131,400
Oils & Fats	—	7,903
Paints	662	—
Paper & Paperware	893,885	—
Piece Goods & Textiles	6,194	2,894
Vehicles	781	—
Wearing Apparel... ..	250	185
Sundries... ..	122,886	25,041
Total	1,313,876	198,163

SWITZERLAND.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chemicals and Drugs	77,848	—
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	82,139	—
Foodstuffs & Provisions	62,230	62
Hardware	543	—
Machinery & Engines	5,844	—
Metals	10,849	—
Oils & Fats	1,892	—
Paints	1,470	—
Piece Goods & Textiles	25,976	9,017
Treasure	75	—
Wearing Apparel... ..	6,426	—
Sundries... ..	46,340	6,924
Total	321,632	16,003

SPAIN.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chemicals and Drugs	1,206	—
Chinese Medicines	6,563	—
Foodstuffs & Provisions	595	—
Liquor, Intoxicating	46,159	—
Metals	15,114	122,555
Nuts & Seeds	—	37
Oils & Fats	—	27,827
Paints	426	—
Sundries... ..	12,300	455
Total	82,363	150,874

(S 35)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live	4,000	—
Building Materials	675,444	67
Chemicals and Drugs... ..	653,291	—
Chinese Medicines	2,889,515	879,001
Dyeing & Tanning Materials	197,929	407
Foodstuffs & Provisions	5,052,636	4,155,470
Hardware	339,957	18,717
Liquor, Intoxicating	6,744	255,622
Machinery & Engines	1,453,447	—
Manures... ..	77,719	57,225
Metals	2,118,913	6,949,827
Minerals & Ores	—	108,770
Nuts & Seeds	14,180	268,592
Oils & Fats	8,735,106	3,195,461
Paints	79,547	85
Paper & Paperware	1,685,106	24,970
Piece Goods & Textiles	88,025	15,133
Railway Materials	5,360	—
Tobacco	1,599,125	60,147
Treasure	1,639,961	62,187,102
Vehicles	901,573	—
Wearing Apparel... ..	158,902	121,960
Sundries	2,606,509	2,461,415
Total	30,982,989	80,759,971

ALL OTHER COUNTRIES.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials	126,952	—
Chemicals and Drugs... ..	900	1,044
Chinese Medicines	3,000	—
Foodstuffs & Provisions	217,338	35,283
Hardware	37,351	304,777
Liquor, Intoxicating	749	10,763
Machinery & Engines	—	5,181
Metals	26,992	303
Nuts & Seeds	160	30,575
Oils & Fats	250,617	9,609
Paints	16	14,415
Paper & Paperware	304,073	—
Piece Goods & Textiles	89,102	1,593
Tobacco	—	428,527
Treasure	—	1,209
Vehicles	—	172,430
Wearing Apparel... ..	123,627	128
Sundries	219,630	107,029
Total	1,400,507	292,798
		1,415,662

WHOLESALE PRICE CHANGES.

Wholesale prices in the Colony during the year 1934 recorded decreases of 11.6% as compared with 1933, 25.2% as compared with 1932, 33.0% as compared with 1931, 14.3% as compared with 1924, and 8.5% as compared with the base period of 1922.

As compared with 1933 there were decreases in 1934 in each of the four groups of commodities, the index number of Foodstuffs declining 16.8%, Textiles 11.4%, Metals and Minerals 9.6%, and Miscellaneous Items 7.5%.

The following table shows the course of local wholesale price changes since 1913:—

1922 = 100.

Groups.	1913.	1924.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
Foodstuffs	73.6	106.1	144.3	126.5	113.4	94.3
Textiles	55.1	112.5	135.8	125.2	97.0	85.9
Metals	63.2	102.3	140.9	128.1	107.8	97.4
Miscellaneous	64.2	106.3	125.4	109.7	95.7	88.5
Average	64.0	106.8	136.6	122.4	103.5	91.5

INDIVIDUAL AVERAGES.

1922 = 100.

Foodstuffs.	1924.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
Beans	100.3	130.9	118.6	101.3	83.9
Beef	116.9	218.0	152.3	173.2	121.3
Eggs... ..	94.5	131.1	104.5	96.7	86.0
Flour (Wheat)... ..	96.4	114.0	98.5	85.7	75.8
Salt Fish	87.6	125.9	150.0	153.4	137.1
Fruits, Fresh	123.4	306.7	274.5	250.1	233.0
Lard	106.9	138.0	114.7	101.2	78.5
Milk (Condensed)	92.2	185.2	176.8	170.9	137.9
Mutton	114.3	173.9	132.9	139.4	143.2
Onions	103.1	141.1	104.1	81.6	63.8
Peanut Oil	111.6	117.1	122.1	101.7	73.1
Pork	103.6	133.8	119.8	109.6	87.3
Potatoes	93.4	109.0	109.6	86.2	71.8
Poultry	111.0	175.2	147.7	117.0	88.8
Rice (Broken)	112.3	126.1	118.3	88.9	66.1
Rice (White)	110.2	133.2	113.5	93.5	72.2
Sugar (Raw)	135.8	99.0	86.6	78.7	60.5
Vegetables (Dried, etc.)	96.3	64.3	56.8	45.2	45.4
Vermicelli	106.5	120.2	101.7	80.3	66.0

(S 37)

Textiles.

	1924.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
Cotton Yarn	120.5	141.4	120.1	92.3	86.2
Cotton (Dyed Plain)	100.4	94.8	88.4	77.6	66.3
Italian (Dyed Figured Plain)... ..	82.2	87.5	100.0	61.8	61.6
Shirtings (White 40/43 yds.)	91.4	97.5	83.5	68.8	51.2
Hemp (Manila)	137.9	116.9	97.3	80.8	64.7
Gunny Bags	201.5	291.1	240.6	220.5	183.9
Hessian Cloth	138.0	64.9	83.2	73.6	62.4
Silk Piece Goods	91.4	85.3	75.9	72.2	63.4
Silk Yarn (Artificial)	94.3	45.1	45.0	40.0	30.0
Blankets (Wool & Union)	105.2	156.5	124.3	101.5	94.7
Fiannels	105.0	352.4	349.2	181.2	175.2
Suiting & Tweeds (Woollen)	81.8	96.0	94.6	93.7	91.5

Metals and Minerals.

Brass Sheets	99.9	127.1	100.1	99.9	86.8
Yellow Metal Sheathing... ..	95.8	159.5	115.9	109.7	86.9
Coal	88.1	119.8	110.2	92.9	83.9
Iron & Steel Bars	90.1	113.3	85.3	84.4	93.7
Iron & Steel Nails	93.5	116.5	117.0	118.8	101.8
Iron & Steel Plates	124.7	191.9	147.5	157.3	142.6
Lead (Pig)... ..	131.2	150.8	120.3	86.6	83.0
Kerosene	72.0	103.7	91.3	67.6	33.7
Oil Fuel	97.0	212.0	285.5	151.7	145.3
Lubricating Oil... ..	93.5	131.8	140.6	79.6	81.0
Petrol... ..	91.1	87.5	74.6	55.9	26.9
Tin	150.4	177.4	149.4	188.8	203.3

Miscellaneous.

Cement	75.0	71.8	61.2	41.9	45.8
Charcoal	118.3	43.6	35.9	33.8	36.3
Feathers (Duck)	157.4	160.7	124.1	80.8	102.7
Firewood	89.7	114.6	110.6	104.6	93.9
Hardwoods	80.5	92.7	80.8	80.8	73.6
Hides (Cow)	178.8	192.8	134.5	113.1	147.0
Hides (Buffalo)	114.3	192.6	159.0	164.6	84.2
Leather (Sole)... ..	87.3	135.7	123.3	102.3	99.2
Paper (Chinese)	108.8	98.3	110.0	69.4	52.2
Rattans	89.5	130.2	126.4	118.4	113.0
Saltpetre	98.0	154.0	132.2	120.2	99.3
Softwoods... ..	115.9	127.0	114.9	95.5	91.9
Soda Ash	98.3	147.7	128.8	101.0	80.2
Sulphuric Acid	85.4	131.2	127.7	136.2	152.0
Sulphate of Ammonia	96.7	87.5	76.8	72.4	56.2

**Table I.—NUMBER, TONNELLS ENTERED AT
PORTS IN THE COLON THE YEAR 1934.**

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARR— vs.	GRAND TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Australia & Pacific Islands including New46	63	198,388	6,210
British North Borneo,.....11	60	153,260	3,773
Canada, .....17	46	389,034	14,501
Ceylon, ..... ..	...	...	...
India, including Mauritius, .....61	154	580,734	16,882
South Africa,	4	13,625	321
Straits Settlements & F.M.S., .....03	82	178,735	8,034
United Kingdom,.... .....18	176	944,878	20,485
China, ..... .....30	2,622	4,192,936	216,076
„ (River Steamers), .....12	3,147	2,857,655	204,895
„ (Steamships under 60 tons),11	2,967	76,519	37,711
„ (Junks), ..... .....92	8,122	1,313,384	152,292
Denmark, ..... .....10	16	80,502	610
Europe (not specially mentioned),40	43	173,694	2,670
France, ..... .....68	33	248,835	6,904
Formosa, ..... .....15	99	131,199	7,058
Germany, ..... .....78	83	396,361	6,506
Holland,..... .....33	22	94,430	1,857
Italy, ..... .....74	29	202,392	5,874
French Indo-China,..... .....35	394	482,452	27,785
Japan, ..... .....93	702	2,505,374	56,836
Macao, ..... .....66	13	5,413	366
„ (River Steamers), .....60	1,574	1,232,930	70,638
„ (Steamships under 60 tons)40	306	7,319	3,240
„ (Junks), ..... .....04	295	39,609	4,004
Netherlands East Indies, .....91	148	508,080	14,435
Philippine Islands, ..... .....62	132	888,491	23,580
Russia in Asia,	1	5,068	47
Siam, ..... .....01	317	396,599	23,010
South America,..... .....75	3	18,006	275
Sweden, ..... .....53	14	50,326	453
United States of America, .....02	274	1,598,202	32,323
TOTAL, .....301	21,941	19,964,430	969,641

**Table II.—NUMBER VESSELS CLEARED IN THE COLONY OF HONG KONG TO EACH
THE YEAR 1934.**

COUNTRIES TO WHICH	FOREIGN.					GRAND TOTAL.				
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Fuel Oil.	Bunker Coal.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Fuel Oil.	Bunker Coal.
Australia & Pacific Islands including	44	136,091	3,136	...	7,240	74	236,112	6,760	...	11,575
British North Borneo,	12	33,123	486	20	...	49	127,788	3,352	70	7,885
Canada, .....	...	...	...	...	...	38	372,576	13,106	600	950
Ceylon, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
India including Mauritius,	146	508,821	9,523	250	7,615	229	822,037	21,454	250	10,665
South Africa, .....	...	...	...	...	...	5	13,832	469	...	1,960
Straits Settlements & F. M. S.	67	135,542	4,792	...	12,925	115	229,692	9,429	2,975	19,395
United Kingdom,	38	222,048	5,239	...	...	134	789,589	20,223	3,080	7,020
China,	1,193	1,993,705	91,715	834	34,420	2,650	4,397,428	223,574	6,078	117,574
„ (River Steamers),	531	292,915	27,712	...	15,859	3,136	2,947,813	204,885	460	83,836
„ (Steamships under 60 tons),	2,969	76,309	37,725	...	20,323	2,969	76,309	37,725	...	20,323
„ (Junks),	8,248	1,406,891	156,324	...	...	8,248	1,406,891	156,324	...	...
Denmark,	12	57,624	455	...	...	12	57,624	455	...	...
Europe, (not specially mentioned),	12	42,762	437	...	...	13	47,624	542	...	...
France,	29	235,359	6,346	...	900	29	235,359	6,346	...	900
Formosa,	117	176,133	7,226	70	975	127	199,232	7,629	70	1,703
Germany,	57	265,966	4,320	...	680	88	427,088	6,661	...	680
Holland,	11	46,939	719	...	...	13	53,269	825	...	...
Italy,	15	136,553	4,325	...	130	15	136,553	4,325	...	130
French Indo-China,	277	403,234	16,197	9	23,094	503	719,512	32,549	218	53,123
Japan,	374	1,164,626	25,875	3,691	21,816	564	2,077,934	49,325	7,041	41,846
Macao,	12	2,374	237	20	55	14	3,706	337	20	115
„ (River Steamers),	348	71,989	8,360	...	1,392	1,571	1,130,354	70,638	...	16,549
„ (Steamships under 60 tons),	305	6,891	3,205	...	881	305	6,891	3,205	...	881
„ (Junks),	326	42,833	4,455	...	...	326	42,833	4,455	...	...
Netherlands East Indies,	121	417,602	12,676	90	5,645	130	448,019	13,140	90	6,405
Philippine Islands,	119	675,177	14,465	1,110	1,350	153	983,039	26,530	1,110	2,380
Russia in Asia,	3	3,953	134	...	250	3	3,953	134	...	250
Siam,	206	240,619	13,876	1,787	55,799	286	365,374	21,311	3,977	81,039
South America,	28	155,837	3,347	...	...	28	155,837	3,347	...	...
Sweden,	10	37,651	326	500	...	10	37,651	326	500	...
United States of America,	224	1,342,403	27,359	1,580	1,700	265	1,537,684	30,643	2,080	2,100
Total,	15,854	10,331,970	490,992	9,961	213,049	22,102	20,079,603	980,024	28,619	489,284

(T 3)

Table III.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, PASSENGERS AND CARGOES OF JUNKS (FOREIGN TRADE) ENTERED IN THE COLONY OF HONG KONG, FROM PORTS ON THE COAST OF CHINA AND MACAO, IN THE YEAR 1934.

	CARGO.					BALLAST.				TOTAL.				
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Cargo, Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Cargo, Tons.
Canton,.....	284	74,090	5,697	...	18,192	2,147	409,286	34,174	...	2,431	483,376	39,871	...	18,192
West River,	2,605	563,997	78,374	58,216	151,553	1,588	195,212	22,557	...	4,193	759,209	100,931	58,216	151,553
Macao, 26	3,907	393	...	2,499	269	35,702	3,611	...	295	39,609	4,004	...	2,499	
East Coast,	1,277	63,644	9,849	...	46,967	203	5,575	1,371	...	1,480	69,219	11,220	...	46,967
West Coast,	14	1,331	224	...	267	4	249	46	...	18	1,580	270	...	267
Total, 1934,	4,206	706,969	94,537	58,216	219,478	4,211	646,024	61,759	...	8,417	1,352,993	156,296	58,216	219,478
Total, 1933,	5,030	647,007	73,218	68,796	245,939	5,797	835,469	92,431	240	10,827	1,482,476	165,649	69,036	245,939

Table IV.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, PASSENGERS AND CARGOES OF JUNKS (FOREIGN TRADE) CLEARED IN THE COLONY OF HONG KONG, FOR PORTS ON THE COAST OF CHINA AND MACAO, IN THE YEAR 1934.

	Cargo.					Ballast.				Total.				
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Cargo, tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Cargo, tons.
Canton,	2,527	518,769	41,861	...	504,478	70	5,888	556	...	2,597	524,657	42,417	...	504,478
West River, ...	2,735	675,107	85,099	57,808	208,316	1,417	146,717	17,180	5,818	4,152	821,824	102,279	63,626	208,316
Macao,	310	40,990	4,281	...	32,372	16	1,843	174	...	326	42,833	4,455	...	32,372
East Coast, ...	925	20,334	6,326	...	8,362	551	47,897	4,925	...	1,476	68,231	11,251	...	8,362
West Coast, ...	20	1,984	346	...	2,232	3	195	31	...	23	2,179	377	...	2,232
Total 1934,.....	6,517	1,257,184	137,913	57,808	755,760	2,057	202,540	22,866	5,818	8,574	1,459,724	160,779	63,626	755,760
Total 1933,.....	9,535	1,275,192	153,550	63,183	1,149,704	1,727	202,294	21,363	240	11,262	1,477,486	174,913	63,423	1,149,704

Table V.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of FOREIGN GOING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at Ports in the Colony of Hong Kong in the Year 1934.

NATIONALITY.	ENTERED.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British,	2,404	6,000,717	242,589
" River Steamers,	3,841	3,724,910	239,451
American,	229	1,396,156	30,958
Chinese,	666	729,422	46,399
" River Steamers,	880	365,675	36,072
" Junks,	8,417	1,352,998	156,296
Danish,	133	342,975	7,745
Dutch,	243	877,095	25,464
French,	176	601,928	21,977
Italian,	41	305,895	9,105
Japanese,	853	2,508,425	61,706
Norwegian,	543	911,427	34,884
Portuguese,	61	26,658	4,567
" River Steamers, .....	.....	.....	.....
German,	136	585,979	9,985
" River Steamers, .....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish,	28	99,506	905
Belgian,	2	430	71
Panamanian,	8	29,574	310
Greek,	7	20,827	206
Siamese, .....	.....	.....	.....
Chilean, .....	.....	.....	.....
Steamships under 60 tons trading to Ports outside the Colony,	3,273	83,838	40,951
TOTAL,	21,941	19,964,430	969,641

Table VI.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of FOREIGN GOING VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at Ports in the Colony of Hong Kong in the Year 1934.

NATIONALITY.	CLEARED.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British,	2,420	6,034,370	249,581
" River Steamers,	3,828	3,713,263	239,451
American,	230	1,396,373	30,923
Chinese,	665	731,301	44,851
" River Steamers,	879	864,904	36,072
" Junks,	8,574	1,459,724	106,779
Danish,	131	340,091	7,550
Dutch,	243	881,932	25,931
French,	177	602,835	22,167
Italian,	41	305,895	9,106
Japanese,	853	2,497,967	60,692
Norwegian,	546	913,147	36,095
Portuguese,	59	25,022	4,407
" River Steamers, .....	.....	.....	.....
German,	136	586,474	9,943
" River Steamers, .....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish,	28	99,506	948
Belgian,	2	430	49
Panamanian,	8	29,574	310
Greek,	8	23,595	239
Siamese, .....	.....	.....	.....
Chilean, .....	.....	.....	.....
Steamships under 60 tons trading to Ports outside the Colony,	3,274	83,200	40,930
TOTAL,	22,102	20,089,603	980,024

(U 1)

AGRICULTURE, 1934.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, PRODUCE, STOCK,
LAND LEASED, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.
Acres. 50,255.64	Acres. 199,629.36	Acres. 249,885

RETURN OF THE PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

NAME OF THE COUNTY, DISTRICT, OR PARISH.	CROPS. State the Nature of the Crop, and the Number of Acres of Land in each Crop.									STOCK Number of.			
	Padi (2 crops) and 1 catch-crop.	Padi (2 crops).	Padi (1 crop).	Sweet Potatoes.	Ground-nuts.	Sugar-cane.	Pineapples.	Orchard.	Total Number of Acres in crop.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.
Colony of Hong Kong, (includ- ing the New Territories.)	11,510.37	22,089.42	2,701.06	8,692.09	2,200.00	2,100.00	378.42	584.28	50,255.64	530	2,898	†	252 *

* Sheep and Goats are imported for slaughter only, with the exception of a few goats kept by Indians for milk

† Sheep only imported for immediate slaughter.

Return of Lands Leased during the Year 1934.

District.	Term of Years.	No. of Grants.	Acreage.		By Grant or Sale.	Average Sale Price per Acre.	Total Acreage Leased.	Total Acreage remaining unsold.
			a.	r. p.		\$ c.		
HONG KONG.								
No.								
1. Victoria Marine.....	999	1	0. 0.	1 1/5	Grant.	.....	
2. " "	75 (renewable)	1	3. 3.	3 7/10	Do.	.....	
3. Victoria Inland	999	133	2. 3.	14 1/10	Do.	.....	
4. " "	99 (renewable)	56	2. 1.	14 2/5	Do.	.....	
5. " "	Do.	1	0. 0.	4 1/10	Sale.	654,271.20		
6. " "	75 (renewable)	26	5. 3.	3	Do.	39,345.20		
7. " "	Do.	13	0. 1.	3 5	Grant.	.....	
8. " "	5	1	0. 0.	11 1/2	Do.	.....	
9. Victoria Garden	75 (renewable)	4	91. 0.	24	Do.	.....	
10. " "	21	2	0. 1.	34 9/10	Sale.	2,178.00		
11. Permanent Pier.....	50	2	0. 0.	9 3/10	Grant.	.....	
12. Rural Building	75 (renewable)	11	8. 1.	13 1/2	Do.	.....	
13. " "	Do.	25	45. 2.	14 7/10	Sale.	2,753.76		
14. " "	75	1	0. 1.	21	Grant.	.....	
15. Shaukiwan Inland.....	75 (renewable)	10	0. 1.	6 1/10	Do.	.....	
16. " "	Do.	3	0. 2.	4	Sale.	77,494.48		
17. Aberdeen Inland.....	Do.	1	0. 0.	6 7/10	Grant.	.....	
KOWLOON.								
18. Kowloon Marine	75 (renewable)	1	10. 1.	15 3/5	Grant.	.....	
19. Kowloon Inland.....	Do.	77	4. 1.	21 4/5	Do.	.....	
20. " "	Do.	94	7. 0.	8 9/10	Sale.	66,484.73		
21. " "	75	18	1. 0.	21 1/10	Grant.	.....	
22. Kowloon Permanent Pier	50	2	0. 0.	3 1/5	Do.	.....	
23. Hung Hom Inland.....	75 (renewable)	2	0. 1.	4 9/10	Do.	.....	
NEW KOWLOON.								
24. New Kowloon Inland...	75 (renewable for 24 less 3 days)	119	6. 2.	29 2/5	Grant.	.....	
25. " " " "	Do.	62	3. 3.	14 7/10	Sale.	68,498.20		
26. New Kowloon Dairy Farm	75 (renewable for 24 less 3 days)	1	6. 1.	37 2/5	Grant.	.....	
27. " " " "	10	3	2. 0.	15 1/2	Do.	.....	
28. Sheung Shui Inland ...	75 (renewable for 24 less 3 days)	1	3. 0.	10 1/5	Do.	.....	
29. Tsau Wan Permanent Pier	50	1	0. 0.	35 2/5	Sale.	435.60		
30. Shek O Inland	75 (renewable)	1	0. 0.	1 4/5	Do.	1,306.80		
NEW TERRITORIES. (Northern District.)								
31. Agricultural	75 (renewable for 24 less 3 days)	128	19. 2.	24	Sale.	237.63		
32. Building	Do.	86	3. 0.	16	Do.	2,298.06		
33. Building and Garden...	Do.	5	1. 1.	38 2/5	Do.	1,692.62		
34. Garden	Do.	7	5. 0.	33 3/5	Do.	189.25		
35. Orchard	Do.	22	25. 1.	4 4/5	Do.	161.99		
36. Orchard & Agricultural	Do.	3	0. 1.	20 4/5	Do.	221.05		
37. Agricultural and Fish-pond.....	Do.	1	5. 1.	25 3/5	Do.	141.04		
38. Threshing Floor	Do.	16	0. 1.	25 3/5	Do.	424.39		
39. Garden & Tennis Court	Do.	1	6. 1.	30 2/5	Do.	109.01		
40. Agricultural	21	1	1. 0.	24	Grant.	.....	
41. " "	10	6	19. 1.	11 1/5	Do.	.....	
42. " "	5	197	135. 3.	25 3/5	Do.	.....	
43. Other purposes	5	4	18. 1.	6 2/5	Do.	.....	
44. Agricultural	1	558	265. 1.	12 4/5	Do.	.....	
45. Other purposes	1	12	47. 3.	28 4/5	Do.	.....	

All lands in the Colony, with the exception of the Cathedral, and some Admiralty and Military Lands are granted on lease with or without premium. Lands which are let for short terms or on temporary permits are not included except in the case of the New Territories.

A small quantity of arable land in the Colony exclusive of the New Territories is let on yearly lease or to tenants at will. Crown land for building purposes is made available as circumstances require.

(U 3)

Return of Lands Leased during the Year 1934,—*Continued.*

District.	Term of Years.	No. of Grants.	Acreage.	By Grant or Sale.	Average Sale Price per acre.	Total Acreage Leased.	Total Acreage remaining unsold.
NEW TERRITORIES, — <i>Continued.</i> (<i>Southern District.</i>) No.			<i>a. r. p.</i>		<i>\$ c.</i>		
46. Hang Hau Building ...	75 (renewable for 24 less 3 days)	7	0. 0. 16	Sale.	47.00		
47. Tsun Wan Building ...	Do.	5	0. 0. 36 $\frac{4}{5}$	Do.	370.00		
48. Islands Building	Do.	29	0. 3. 33 $\frac{3}{5}$	Do.	620.00		
49. Tsun Wan Agricultural	Do.	9	7. 3. 30 $\frac{2}{5}$	Do.	962.00		
50. Islands Agricultural ...	Do.	14	20. 2. 22 $\frac{2}{5}$	Do.	1,313.00		
51. Tsun Wan Building ...	Converted from Agricultural into Building	4	0. 0. 19 $\frac{1}{5}$	Do.	10.00		
52. Islands Building	Do.	1	0. 0. 3 $\frac{1}{5}$	Grant.	.....	
53. Tai O Salt Pan	15	1	37. 2. 16	Do.	.....	
54. Islands Quarries	Annual	11	11. 0. 38 $\frac{2}{5}$	Do.	.....	
55. Islands Building	75 (renewable for 24 less 3 days)	3	0. 0. 4 $\frac{4}{5}$	Do.	.....	
56. Islands Agricultural...	Do.	1	0. 0. 4 $\frac{4}{5}$	Do.	.....	
57. Tsun Wan Agricultural	Do.	1	0. 0. 4 $\frac{4}{5}$	Do.	.....	
Total .....	.....	1,806	841. 3. 39 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	.....

Return of Lands Re-entered, Surrendered, and Resumed during the Year 1934.

District.	Re-entered.	Surrendered.	Resumed.	Aggregate Totals.
HONG KONG.	<i>a. r. p.</i>	<i>a. r. p.</i>	<i>a. r. p.</i>	<i>a. r. p.</i>
(including Kowloon & New Kowloon)				
Hong Kong Island	9. 1. 12 $\frac{1}{10}$	42. 3. 1 $\frac{1}{5}$	0. 0. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$	52. 0. 39 $\frac{4}{5}$
Kowloon	5. 3. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	2. 1. 37 $\frac{1}{2}$	0. 0. 0	8. 1. 9
New Kowloon	0. 0. 33 $\frac{1}{5}$	2. 0. 21 $\frac{2}{5}$	0. 0. 0	2. 1. 14 $\frac{3}{5}$
New Territories	640. 0. 0	0. 0. 0	0. 0. 0	640. 0. 0
<i>Northern District</i> (excluding New Kowloon)	11. 1. 24	11. 0. 6 $\frac{2}{5}$	43. 1. 20 $\frac{4}{5}$	65. 3. 11 $\frac{1}{5}$
<i>Southern District</i>	1. 0. 8	0. 2. 32	27. 3. 14 $\frac{2}{5}$	29. 2. 14 $\frac{2}{5}$
Total	667. 3. 8 $\frac{4}{5}$	59. 0. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$	71. 1. 27 $\frac{7}{10}$	798. 1. 9

(V 1)

RETURN OF FACTORIES AND WORKSHOPS.

AERATED WATERS. Hong Kong, 4 Kowloon, 3	ENGINEERING AND SHIPBUILDING. Hong Kong, 11 Kowloon, 26	LAUNDRY (Power). Hong Kong, 1 Kowloon, 1	PRINTING (job) AND LITHOGRAPHERS. Hong Kong, 38 Kowloon, 9
BAKELITE ARTICLES. Hong Kong, 1	FEATHER CLEANING AND SORTING. Hong Kong, 2 Kowloon, 3	LEATHER GOODS. Hong Kong, 4 Kowloon, 11	PUBLIC UTILITIES. Hong Kong, 5 Kowloon, 4
BATTERIES (dry). Hong Kong, 11 Kowloon, 10	FIRE CRACKERS. Kowloon, 1 New Territories, 1	MARBLE AND TERRAZZO TILES. Hong Kong, 1	RATTAN WARE MANUFACTURERS. Hong Kong, 5 Kowloon, 3
BISCUITS AND CONFECTIONERY. Hong Kong, 13 Kowloon, 5	FLOUR MILLING. Hong Kong, 1 Kowloon, 10	MAT & GRASS ROPE. Kowloon, 5	RADIO. Hong Kong, 1
BRASS SHEETS. Hong Kong, 1	FOOD PRESERVING FACTORIES (Ginger and Fruit). Hong Kong, 3 Kowloon, 12	MEDICINE (Chinese). Hong Kong, 3	ROPE MAKERS. Hong Kong, 1
BREWERIES. Kowloon, 1	FOOD PRESERVING FACTORIES (Other foods). Hong Kong, 1 Kowloon, 1	METAL PRODUCTS (Miscellaneous). Hong Kong, 5 Kowloon, 17	RUBBER SHOES. Hong Kong, 2 Kowloon, 4
BRICK WORKS. Kowloon, 8	FURNITURE MAKERS. Hong Kong, 5	MOSQUITO STICKS AND INSECT POWDER. Kowloon, 5	SAWMILLS. Hong Kong, 8 Kowloon, 5
BULBS ELECTRIC (torch). Hong Kong, 2 Kowloon, 1	GLASS & MIRRORS. Hong Kong, 13 Kowloon, 6	NEON LIGHT FACTORIES. Kowloon, 1	SESAMUM SEEDS. Kowloon, 2
BUTTONS (pearl). Kowloon, 1	GREEN PEAS (Sorting). Kowloon, 1	NEWSPAPERS. Hong Kong, 15	SHIRT MAKERS. Hong Kong, 1 Kowloon, 8
CEMENT MAKERS. Kowloon, 1	GUNNY BAGS. Hong Kong, 1	NOODLES. Hong Kong, 3 Kowloon, 1	SUGAR CANDY MAKERS. Hong Kong, 2 Kowloon, 7
CEMENT TILES. Hong Kong, 3 Kowloon, 4	HANDKERCHIEF MAKERS. Hong Kong, 7 Kowloon, 1	OIL REFINERIES. Hong Kong, 1 Kowloon, 3	SUGAR REFINERIES. Hong Kong, 1
CHEMICAL WORKS. Hong Kong, 1 Kowloon, 1	HAT MAKERS (Felt & Cork). Hong Kong, 5 Kowloon, 5	ORE REFINERIES AND PRODUCTS. Hong Kong, 2 Kowloon, 2	TAPE MAKERS. Kowloon, 1
CHINESE PREPARED TOBACCO FACTORIES. Hong Kong, 5 Kowloon, 3	ICE FACTORIES. Hong Kong, 2 Kowloon, 1	PAINT MANUFACTURERS. Hong Kong, 1 Kowloon, 1	THREAD FACTORY (Silk & Cotton). Kowloon, 1
CIGAR FACTORIES. Hong Kong, 4 Kowloon, 1	IRON FOUNDRIES. Hong Kong, 3 Kowloon, 6	PAPER (Dyeing). Hong Kong, 1 Kowloon, 1	TIN CAN MAKERS. Hong Kong, 5 Kowloon, 2
CIGARETTE FACTORIES. Hong Kong, 3	IVORY WARES. Kowloon, 1	PAPER BOXES (Cardboard). Hong Kong, 2 Kowloon, 1	TOOTH PICK MAKERS. Kowloon, 1
CLOCK MAKERS. Kowloon, 1	JOSS STICK MAKERS. Kowloon, 5	PEANUT OIL. Hong Kong, 3 Kowloon, 2	TORCHES (Electric). Hong Kong, 10 Kowloon, 4
COAL BRIQUETTES. Hong Kong, 1 Kowloon, 1	KNITTING & HOSIERY. Hong Kong, 3 Kowloon, 85	PENCILS (lead). Kowloon, 1	UMBRELLA STICKS. Kowloon, 1
CONCRETE PRODUCTS. Kowloon, 1	LAMP SHADES (Silk). Hong Kong, 1	PERFUMERY AND SOAP MAKERS. Hong Kong, 14 Kowloon, 3	VERMILION AND WHITE LEAD. Hong Kong, 2 Kowloon, 6
DISTILLERIES. Hong Kong, 4 Kowloon, 1 New Territories, 11	LARD FACTORIES. Hong Kong, 6 Kowloon, 1	PIANOS. Hong Kong, 1	WATER PIPES. Kowloon, 1
DYEING WORKS. Kowloon, 6		PICTURE FRAMES. Kowloon, 2	WEAVING FACTORIES. Kowloon, 31
ELECTRO PLATING. Hong Kong, 11 Kowloon, 9		PLASTER WORK. Kowloon, 2	WRITING INK AND PRINTING INKS. Hong Kong, 3 Kowloon, 3
ENAMEL WARES. Kowloon, 1			

FISHERIES.

NUMBER OF SHIPS AND BOATS EMPLOYED.	GENERAL REMARKS.
No ships are employed.	The number of rowing and similar boats licensed in 1934 to ply for hire within the waters of the Colony was 2,484.
The number of fishing and other boats frequenting the harbour and bays of Hong Kong in 1934 may be estimated at 14,997.	The number of cargo boats, lighters, and water boats licensed in 1934 was 1,955.
No details available as to description, quantity, and value of fish.	The number of launches licensed in 1934 was 392.

QUARRIES.

Locality.	Acres.	Locality.	Acres.	Locality.	Acres.
Sai Wan .....	..	Ma Tau Kok .....	.65	Kap Shek Mi .....	.29
Stubbs Road .....	...	„ .....	.32	Lot 553 R.P., S.D. 4 .....	.35
N. of Aberdeen I.L. 78 .....	.16	Tai Kok Tsui	4.41	Cha Kwo Ling .....	.14
Shauiwan Quarry Lot 1 ...	.50	Tai Shek Ku	5.43	„	2.27
„ „ 2 ...	2.62	Kowloon Quarry No. 1	2.41	„ .....	.35
Shauiwan Road .....	.38	„ „ 2	4.33	„	1.79
Morrison Hill	3.84	„ „ 4 .....	.79	„	1.23
„ .....	.52	„ „ 5 .....	.62	Kung Tong Tsai	1.58
„ .....	.74	„ „ 14	1.70	„ .....	.47
Ah Kung Ngam Q. No. 1. ...	.52	„ „ 16	1.55	Near the New Kowloon Cemetery No. 1 .....	.52
Stanley .....	.15	Lyemun.....	.09	Near Hau Wong Temple.....	1.72
„ .....	...	„ .....	.24	„ .....	.23
Quarry Bay .....	.37	„	1.28	„ .....	.35
Tai Hang .....	...	„ .....	.80	Near Ngau Iu Tau	1.72
Tai Hang Road.....	...	„ .....	.18	N. K. Quarry No. 4.....	.16
Tytam Bay .....	...	Castle Peak .....	.37	Lai Chi Kok.....	.40
Tsin Shui Ma Tau .....	...	Sam Ka Tsun .....	.23	Yau Tong Bay.....	.13
Po Shan Road .....	.12	„ .....	.17	Kowloon Tsai .....	.39
Ngau Tau Kok .....	...	Sham Wan .....	.42	Kau Lung Tong .....	...
Ma Tau Kok .....	.27	„ .....	.14		
„ .....	.35	Ngau Chi Wan.....	.52		

(W 1)

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

BUILDING TRADE:—

Carpenters,	\$1.15 per day.
Bricklayers,	1.10 „
Painters,	1.20 „
Plasterers,	1.10 „
Scaffolders.....	1.70 „
Labourers (male),.....	0.80 „
„ (female),	0.50 „

Working hours 9 per day. Time and a half paid for overtime. Free temporary sleeping quarters provided on the building site and communal messing at cheap rates.

SHIPBUILDING & ENGINEERING:—

Electricians,	\$1.45 to \$1.80 per day.
Coppersmiths,	1.20 to 1.80 „
Fitters,	0.80 to 1.80 „
Sawmillers,	1.00 to 1.40 „
Boilermakers,.....	1.00 to 1.50 „
Sailmakers,	1.00 to 1.50 „
Blacksmiths,	0.80 to 1.20 „
Turners,	1.00 to 1.40 „
Patternmakers,	1.00 to 1.40 „
Labourers,	0.50 to 0.80 „

Overtime—time and a half. Night work—double time.

TRANSPORT WORKERS:—

Tram Drivers,	\$36 to \$45 per month.
„ Conductors,	30 to 39 „
Bus Drivers,	50 per month.
„ Conductors,	20 to 25 per month.

Working hours 9 per day. Free Uniform. Bonus at end of year.

RAILWAY WORKERS (GOVERNMENT):—

Engine Drivers,	\$ 540 to \$1,000 per annum.
Firemen,	330 to 480 „
Guards,	600 to 1,000 „
Signalmen,.....	600 to 1,000 „
Station Masters,	1,100 to 1,800 „
Booking Clerks,	600 to 1,000 „
Telephone Operators,	480 to 1,000 „

FEMALE WORKERS IN FACTORIES:—

Cigarette making,.....	\$0.40 to \$0.80 per day.
Knitting factories,	0.20 to 0.55 „
Perfumery,	0.20 to 0.50 „
Confectionery,	0.20 to 0.60 „

Working hours from 7 a.m. to 5 p.m. One hour off at mid-day. Overtime from 6 p.m. to 9 p.m. at day rates.

DOMESTIC SERVANTS:—

Employed by Chinese,	\$ 7.00 to \$20.00 per month.
Employed by Europeans,.....	15.00 to 40.00 „
Gardeners,.....	15.00 to 30.00 „

With free lodging, and, with Chinese employers, generally free board.

Note:—The rates of pay of Government employees are much the same as those of a similar category in private employ.

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES.

A.—STAPLE FOODSTUFFS, ETC., OF WAGE EARNING CLASSES.

	1933		1934
Rice (3rd Grade),	7.6	cents per catty	5.6 cents per catty
Fresh fish,	31.8	" "	25.3 " "
Salt fish,.....	27.8	" "	23.1 " "
Beef,	44.4	" "	40.6 " "
Pork,.....	51.4	" "	41.6 " "
Oil,	21.4	" "	15.3 " "
Firewood,.....	10	" 9 catties	10 " 9.7 catties

B.—OTHER FOODSTUFFS, ETC.

		\$	c.		\$	c.
Wheaten Flour,	per bag of 50 lbs.	3.60	to	3.50		
" Bread,	per lb.	0.10	to	0.12		
Horned Cattle (large, for slaughter),.....	per head.	50.00	to	120.00		
Sheep,	"	16.00	to	22.00		
Goats, (for slaughter),.....	"	7.50	to	13.00		
Swine,	per picul.	19.50	to	24.50		
Milk,	per pint.	0.24	to	0.36		
Butter, Fresh, supply very limited,	per lb.	0.40	to	1.10		
" Salt,.....	"	0.80	to	1.05		
Cheese,	"	1.00	to	1.60		
Beef, (native).....	"	0.22	to	0.45		
" (Australian frozen),	"	0.40	to	1.20		
Mutton, (native),	"	0.32	to	0.38		
" (Australian frozen),	"	0.35	to	0.60		
Pork, (native),.....	"	0.22	to	0.45		
" (Australian frozen),.....	"			None		
Rice,	"	0.05	to	0.07		
Coffee, (raw),	"	0.30	to	0.35		
Tea,	"	1.00	to	2.40		
Sugar,	"	0.08	to	0.22		
Salt (Table),	in 2-lb. jar.	0.58	to	0.75		
Wine,	per dozen quarts.	48.00	to	120.00		
Brandy,	" "	36.00	to	204.00		
Beer,.....	" "	6.00	to	8.00		
"	per pint.	3.60	to	6.00		
Tobacco (Tins),	per lb.	7.20	to	7.60		
" (Cakes),	"	5.50	to	6.00		

IMPROVEMENTS IN AGRICULTURE AND MANUFACTURES † INTRODUCED THIS YEAR.

Nil.

† See V 1 and 2.

PROGRESS OF ANY IMPROVEMENTS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED.

Nil.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF HONG KONG FOR 1934.

Name and Nature of the Prisons, (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1934.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment,"* including "Penal Servitude," (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1934.	The Daily Average Number on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1934.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
"Victoria Gaol,"—Common Gaol, House of Correction, also receives Prisoners sentenced to Penal Servitude, &c.,	13,304	73	934	12,297	1,458	205	29	18	366	1,053	10,860	1,610	...	...	...
Total,	13,304	73	934	12,297	1,458	205	29	18	366	1,053	10,860	1,610	...	...	...
Men,	11,382	72	870	10,440	1,355	188	15	18	337	945	9,140	...	1,645	68.16	26
Women,	1,922	1	64	1,857	103	17	14	Nil.	29	108	1,720	...			
Juveniles,	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	...			

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

Questions.

Answers.

I.—If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

The Victoria Gaol is nearly on the separate system. The Branch Prison at Lai Chi Kok is not on the separate system. Prisoners work and sleep in association. The Female Prison is partly on the separate system but prisoners are mainly in association both night and day.

II.—If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

Victoria Gaol:—All cell doors are provided with inspection holes through which the prisoners can be seen by the officers patrolling the wards. While at labour or exercise the prisoners are at all times under the immediate supervision of Principal Warders, Warders, and Assistant Warders. At Lai Chi Kok Branch Prison, officers patrol behind grilles at night. Female Prison. Cells have inspection holes. Wardresses patrol at night during the day the prisoners are under the supervision of the Matrons and Wardresses.

III.—How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

Victoria Gaol:— 633 cells on the separate system, 9 association cells, 1 condemned cell and 1 padded cell. Lai Chi Kok:— 9 association Halls—with accommodation for a total of 642 prisoners.

IV.—Taking the *average* number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

Victoria Gaol:—
In separate 664 cubic feet.
In association (approximate) 200 " "
Lai Chi Kok:—There are 602 cubic feet to each prisoner and each one has 5½ sq. feet of window capable of being opened.
Female Prison, 394 cubic feet to each prisoner.

V.—How are the prisoners classified?

In classification their sentences and nationality are taken into consideration; they are classified as follows, viz.:—

Europeans, Indians, and Chinese.

Females.	On remand and awaiting trial.
Convicted adult prisoners.	Juvenile offenders.
Debtors.	
Misdemeanants.	

All the prisoners of the above classes are separated at night, and in the yards, so far as possible.

Questions.

VI.—Is penal labour—that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill—in force?

VII.—If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

VIII.—What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?

IX.—If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed?
2. How are they supervised?
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

X.—What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year 1934?

XI.—What was the amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1934?

XII.—What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted? and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Answers.

There is no tread-mill. Shot-drill, crank-labour, and carrying stone are no longer practised.

The hours of labour throughout the year are from 7 a.m. to 4 p.m., one hour being allowed for the mid-day meal.

No work is usually performed on Saturday afternoons, Sundays, Xmas Day, Good Friday & Chinese New Year Day.

Tailoring, shoe-making, painting, photography, weaving, net-making, carpentering, grass and coir mat making, rattan work, type casting, printing, book-binding, tinsmithing, washing, cleaning, gardening, and incidental repairs to the Prison buildings.

1. Detached parties are employed on garden work, building or repairs.

2. By armed guards.

3. 1932 Nil.
1933 Nil.
1934 Nil.

4. Credited to Revenue.

The total expenditure of the Gaol in 1934 was \$829,798.71 of which the sum of \$1,878.00 was refunded for the subsistence of Military Court Martial prisoners, Debtors, &c., as follows:—

Debtors,	\$1,772.00
Naval prisoners.....	106
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,878.00
	<hr/>

\$220,622.50.

The average time allotted for sleep is about 11 hours in 24.

The cells of the Victoria Gaol are not artificially lighted, but lights are kept burning in all passages and corridors, and the patrols on duty are provided with lamps to throw light into the cells when required.

At Lai Chi Kok prisoners sleep in association in lighted Halls.

Patrols are on duty in Victoria Gaol throughout the night, and patrol the corridors, passages and yards of the prison constantly. The patrols are visited at frequent intervals by a Principal Warder.

At Lai Chi Kok the patrols are behind a grille through which they supervise the prisoners. They are frequently visited by senior officers.

The Female Prison is artificially lighted throughout. Wardresses patrol at night.

Questions.

XIII.—What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

XIV.—Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

XV.—Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasions?

XVI.—Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

XVII.—What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

XVIII.—On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

XIX.—Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? and what were the verdicts?

XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prisons during the year 1934?

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

Answers.

The number of prisoners reported during the year was 431; they were punished in the manner detailed below, viz.:—

31	with Rice and Water	1 day.
105	" "	2 days.
155	" "	3 "
18	" "	4 "
46	" "	5 "
2	" "	6 "
26	" "	7 "
1	" "	14 "
—	" Solitary Confinement on Rice and Water	1 day.
—	" "	2 days.
—	" "	3 "
—	" "	4 "
—	" "	5 "
—	" "	6 "
—	" "	7 "
—	" "	14 "
1	" Bread and Water	1 day.
2	" "	2 days.
3	" "	3 "
1	" "	4 "
—	" "	7 "
—	" Solitary Confinement on Bread and Water	1 day.
120	" Forfeited Marks.	
—	" Whipping awarded by the Superintendent (Birch).	
1	" Whipping awarded by the Superintendent and a Justice of the Peace (cat o' nine tail).	
13	" Whipping awarded by the Superintendent (Cane).	

526

Protestant and Roman Catholic Chaplains are appointed.

Religious services are held for the Church of England prisoners every Sunday.

The Prison is also visited by Roman Catholic Priests, who hold a service on Sundays for both European and Chinese prisoners.

A religious service is also held regularly every Sunday morning and every Friday afternoon for the benefit of Chinese prisoners by native clergymen belonging to London Mission. Attendance voluntary.

They are allowed free access to the Prison at such hours as do not interfere with the discipline of the Prison. Intimation is immediately sent to any Minister or Priest, if at any time a prisoner expresses a desire to see him.

No provision for adult prisoners, but all are supplied with religious and other books.

A School master instructs the juvenile offenders.

Male prisoners sentenced to 2 years and upwards may earn $\frac{1}{3}$ th remission of sentence by industry and good conduct.

Female prisoners sentenced to 2 years and upwards may earn $\frac{1}{3}$ rd remission of sentence by industry and good conduct.

Male and Female prisoners with sentences of less than 2 years but exceeding 6 months may earn $\frac{1}{6}$ th remission by industry and good conduct.

The Governor may grant remission on medical grounds or for any special reason.

Yes, during the year there were 27 deaths—natural causes.

Good.

1933. { (a) *In-patients*:—Influenza, Chronic Opium Poisoning, Cellulitis, Observation, Acute Bronchitis, Diarrhoea, Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Acute Rheumatism & Bacillary Dysentery.
2. { (b) *Out-patients*:—Chronic Opium Poisoning, Chronic Tuberculosis, Scabies, Gonorrhœa, Hernia, Hæmorrhoids, Syphilis, Active Tuberculosis and Tinea.
1934. { (a) *In-patients*:—Influenza, Chronic Opium Poisoning, Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Cellulitis, Enteritis, Malaria, Bacillary Dysentery.
2. { (b) *Out-patients*:—Chronic Opium Poisoning, Scabies, Chronic Tuberculosis, Syphilis, Gonorrhœa, Hernia, Hæmorrhoids, Active Tuberculosis, Tinea.

(X 4)

XXI.—What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

Answers.

Class 1 for Europeans.

For Men with Hard Labour.

	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Satur- day.
BREAKFAST :—							
Bread	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
DINNER :—							
Bread	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.
Potatoes	8 "	8 "	8 "	8 "	8 "	8 "	8 "
Soup	1½ pints.	...	...	1½ pints.	...	...	1½ pints.
Beef.....	...	6 ozs.	...	...	6 ozs.	...	...
Mutton .....	...	...	6 ozs.	...	...	6 ozs.	...
SUPPER :—							
Bread	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.
Soup .....	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...

Class 1.

For Men without Hard Labour, Women and Juveniles.

	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Saturday.
BREAKFAST :—							
Bread	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
DINNER :—							
Bread	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.
Potatoes	6 "	6 "	6 "	6 "	6 "	6 "	6 "
Soup	1 pint.	...	...	1 pint.	...	...	1 pint.
Beef.....	...	6 ozs.	...	...	6 ozs.	...	...
Mutton .....	...	...	6 o. s.	...	...	6 ozs.	...
SUPPER :—							
Bread	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.
Soup .....	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...

(X 5)

Class 2 for Europeans.

For Men with Hard Labour.

	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Saturday.
BREAKFAST :—							
Bread.....	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.
DINNER :—							
Bread.....	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.
Potatoes .....	...	8 ozs.	...	8 "	...	8 "	...
Soup .....	...	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.
Rice	8 ozs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fish	12 ozs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Curry Stuff.....	7 drs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beef.....	...	8 ozs.	...	8 ozs.	...	8 ozs.	...
Mutton.....	...	...	8 ozs.	...	8 ozs.	...	8 ozs.
Beans .....	...	...	4 "	...	4 "	...	4 "
SUPPER :—							
Bread.....	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.
Soup .....	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...
Cheese	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.

Class 2 for Europeans.

For Men without Hard Labour, Women, Juveniles, Debtors, Misdemeanants of First Class,
Prisoners on remand and awaiting Trial.

	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Saturday.
BREAKFAST :—							
Bread.....	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.
DINNER :—							
Bread.....	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.
Potatoes .....	...	6 "	...	6 "	...	6 "	...
Soup	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
Rice	6 ozs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fish	10 "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Curry Stuff.....	7 drs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beef.....	...	6 ozs.	...	6 ozs.	...	6 ozs.	...
Mutton.....	...	...	6 ozs.	...	6 ozs.	...	6 ozs.
Beans .....	...	...	4 "	...	4 "	...	4 "
SUPPER :—							
Bread.....	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.
Soup .....	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...
Cheese	2 ozs.	..	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.

INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

(European Diets).

Soup,	Each pint to contain 4 oz. of meat without bone. One ounce onions. One ounce barley. 4 ounces greens, yams, sweet potatoes or taro, with pepper and salt.
Gruel,	Each pint to contain 2 ounces oatmeal. One ounce molasses, with salt.
Cocoa,	Each pint to contain $\frac{3}{4}$ ounce flake cocoa or nibs; $\frac{3}{4}$ ounce sugar and 2 ozs. milk.
Tea,	Each pint to contain $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce tea; $\frac{3}{4}$ ounce sugar and 2 ounces milk.
Curry Stuff,	Chillies $3\frac{1}{2}$ drs., pepper $1\frac{1}{2}$ drs., turmeric $\frac{3}{4}$ drs., correander seed $\frac{3}{4}$ dr., cummin seed $\frac{3}{4}$ dr. and oil $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce.

Note.—A European prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed 8 oz. of chicken for dinner on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet.

Chinese Diets.

For Men and Women with Hard Labour.

Class 1.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Satur- day.
BREAKFAST :—							
Rice (Red)	10 ozs.	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	10 ozs.
Rice (white) .....	...	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	...	...
Fresh vegetables.....	8 ozs.	...	...	4 ozs.	8 „	...	...
Salt vegetables .....	..	...	2 ozs.	...	...	...	2 ozs.
Chutney	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Oil	1 „	1 „	1 „	1 „	1 „	1 „	1 „
Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „
Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „
Salt Fish.....	..	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...
Midday Meal.....Congee.....1 Pint.							
Class 1.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Satur- day.
SUPPER :—							
Rice (Red)	10 ozs.	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	10 ozs.
Rice (white) .....	...	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	..	...
Fresh vegetables.....	...	8 ozs.	...	...	...	8 ozs.	4 ozs.
Chutney	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Oil	1 „	1 „	1 „	1 „	1 „	1 „	1 „
Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „
Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „
Fresh Fish	$2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	...	$2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	$2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	$2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	...	$2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.

(X 7)

Chinese Diets.

For Men and Women without Hard Labour and Juveniles under 16 years of age.

Class 1.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Satur- day.
BREAKFAST :—							
Rice (Red)	9 ozs.	9 ozs.	...	9 ozs.	...	9 ozs.	9 ozs.
Rice (white) .....	...	...	9 ozs.	...	9 ozs.	...	...
Fresh Vegetables	8 ozs.	...	...	4 ozs.	8 "	...	...
Salt Vegetables .....	...	...	2 ozs.	...	...	...	2 ozs.
Chutney	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Oil	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "
Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Salt Fish .....	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...

Midday Meal..... Congee.....1 Pint.

Class 1.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Satur- day.
SUPPER :—							
Rice (Red)	9 ozs.	9 ozs.	...	9 ozs.	...	9 ozs.	9 ozs.
Rice (white) .....	...	...	9 ozs.	...	9 ozs.	...	...
Fresh Vegetables .....	...	8 ozs.	...	...	...	8 ozs.	4 ozs.
Chutney	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Oil	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "
Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Fresh Fish	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	...	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	...	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.

Chinese Diets.

For Men and Women with Hard Labour.

Class 2.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Satur- day.
BREAKFAST :—							
Rice (Red)	12 ozs.	12 ozs.	...	12 ozs.	...	12 ozs.	12 ozs.
Rice (white) .....	...	...	12 ozs.	...	12 ozs.	...	...
Fresh Vegetables	14 ozs.	...	...	8 ozs.	14 "	...	...
Salt Vegetables .....	...	...	3 ozs.	...	...	...	3 ozs.
Chutney	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.
Oil	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "
Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Salt Fish .....	...	3 ozs.	...	3 ozs.	...	3 ozs.	...

Midday Meal.....Congee.....1 Pint.							
Class II.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Saturday.
SUPPER :—							
Rice (Red)	12 ozs.	12 ozs.	...	12 ozs.	...	12 ozs.	12 ozs.
Rice (White) .....	...	...	12 ozs.	...	12 ozs.	...	...
Fresh Vegetables .....	...	14 ozs.	10 „	...	10 „	14 ozs.	8 ozs.
Chutney	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.
Oil	1 „	1 „	1 „	1 „	1 „	1 „	1 „
Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „
Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „
Fresh Fish	3 ozs.	...	...	3 ozs.	...	...	3 ozs.
Fresh Beef .....	...	...	5 ozs.	...	5 ozs.	...	...

Chinese Diets.

For Men and Women without Hard Labour, Juveniles, Debtors, Misdemeanants of First Class and Prisoners on remand and awaiting Trial.

Class II.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Saturday.
BREAKFAST :—							
Rice (Red)	10 ozs.	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	10 ozs.
Rice (white) .....	...	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	...	...
Fresh Vegetables	11 ozs.	...	...	6 ozs.	11 „	...	...
Salt Vegetables .....	...	...	3 ozs.	...	...	...	3 ozs.
Chutney	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Oil	1 „	1 „	1 „	1 „	1 „	1 „	1 „
Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „
Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „
Salt Fish.....	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...

Midday Meal.....Congee.....1 Pint.							
Class II.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Saturday.
SUPPER :—							
Rice (Red)	10 ozs.	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	10 ozs.
Rice (white) .....	...	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	...	...
Fresh Vegetables .....	...	11 ozs.	8 „	...	8 „	11 ozs.	6 ozs.
Chutney	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Oil	1 „	1 „	1 „	1 „	1 „	1 „	1 „
Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „
Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	$\frac{1}{4}$ „
Fresh Fish	3 ozs.	...	...	3 ozs.	...	...	3 ozs.
Fresh Beef .....	...	...	4 ozs.	...	4 ozs.	...	...

(X 9)

Diets for Indian Prisoners.

CLASS I.			CLASS II.			Debtors, Misde- meanants of First Class, Prisoners on remand for trial,		
	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women and Juveniles.		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women and Juveniles.			
BREAKFAST :—			BREAKFAST :—					
Sunday.....	Flour or Rice	10 ozs.	8 ozs.	Sunday.....	Flour or Rice.	11 ozs.	9 ozs.	9 ozs.
	Vegetable.....	8 "	8 "		Vegetable.....	8 "	8 "	8 "
	Dhali	2 "	2 "		Dhall.....	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Chutney	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.		Chutney	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.
	Oil	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "		Oil	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
	Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "		Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Tuesday....	Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	Thursday...	Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
	Curry Stuff...	1 "	1 "		Curry Stuff...	1 "	1 "	1 "
Monday ...	Flour or Rice	10 ozs.	8 ozs.	Monday ...	Flour or Rice.	11 ozs.	9 ozs.	9 ozs.
	Vegetable.....	8 "	8 "		Vegetable....	8 "	8 "	8 "
	Dhall	2 "	2 "		Dhall	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Chutney	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.		Chutney.....	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.
	Oil	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "		Oil	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
	Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "		Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Wednesday.	Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	Friday	Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
	Curry Stuff...	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "		Curry Stuff..	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
MIDDAY MEAL.			MIDDAY MEAL.			MIDDAY MEAL.		
	4 ozs. flour	4 ozs. flour		4 ozs. flour	4 ozs. flour	4 ozs. flour		
	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt		$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt		
	1 " onion	1 " onion		1 " onion	1 " onion	1 " onion		
SUPPER :—			SUPPER :—					
Sunday.....	Flour or Rice.	10 ozs.	8 ozs.	Sunday ...	Flour or Rice.	11 ozs.	9 ozs.	9 ozs.
	Meat	4 "	2 "		Meat	4 "	4 "	4 "
	Dhall	2 "	2 "		Dhall	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Chutney	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.		Chutney	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.
	Oil	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "		Oil	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
	Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "		Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Tuesday....	Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	Thursday..	Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
	Curry Stuff...	1 "	1 "		Curry Stuff..	1 "	1 "	1 "
Monday ...	Flour or Rice.	10 ozs.	8 ozs.	Monday ...	Flour or Rice.	11 ozs.	9 ozs.	9 ozs.
	Vegetable.....	8 "	8 "		Vegetable....	8 "	8 "	8 "
	Dhall	2 "	2 "		Dhall	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Chutney	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.		Chutney	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ "
	Oil	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "		Oil	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
	Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "		Salt	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Wednesday	Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	Friday	Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
	Curry Stuff...	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "		Curry Stuff...	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "

Ingredients and Instructions.

CHINESE AND INDIAN DIETS.

The weights given in the scale of diets are for uncooked provisions, which are to be cooked according to the usual customs of the two races respectively.

Only good, succulent and nutritious vegetables are to be issued, and stalks and midribs are so far as possible to be excluded.

CHUTNEY.—To be prepared according to the following formula :—Onions one ounce, Garlic one drachm Chillies three drachms.

To these when cooked the oil of the dietary to be added before being issued.

CONGEE.—Each pint to contain 2 ozs. rice $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. beans (with salt.)

Except on Sunday and Wednesday when it will consist of 3 ozs. rice and $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz. sugar.

A Chinese prisoner sentenced to two years and upwards who is in the 1st Class stage shall be allowed 6 ozs. of pork or 6 ozs. of chicken on Sundays in addition to the prescribed diet.

An Indian prisoner sentenced to 2 years and upwards who is in the 1st Class stage will be allowed 8 ozs. of chicken on Sundays in addition to the prescribed diet.

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

The terms to which the Diets for prisoners shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table:—

Term.		Class 1.	Class 2.
European	Three months or under	Whole term. Three months	.....
	Over three months.....		Remainder of term.
Chinese & Indians	Six months or under,	Whole term. Six months.	.....
	Over six months,		Remainder of term.

DIETS FOR ILL-CONDUCTED OR IDLE PRISONERS.

No. 1.

For Men and Women.

- EUROPEAN,..... Bread, 1 lb., with water; daily.
- CHINESE, Rice, 12 oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; with water ; daily.
- INDIAN, Rice, 12 oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; with water ; daily.

This diet to be limited to seven days, and the under-mentioned “No. 2” diet to be substituted for it on the fourth day.

No task or labour to be enforced on any of the days on which this diet constitutes the sole food supplied to the prisoner.

No. 2.

For Men and Women performing a Daily Task of any Labour not expressly defined as Hard Labour.

European,	Breakfast,	Bread, 8 oz.
	Dinner,	Potatoes, 8 oz.
	Supper,	Stirabout, 1 pint. Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,.....	Breakfast,	Rice, 6 oz.
	Dinner,	Vegetables, 4 oz.
	Supper,	Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Congee, 1 pint. Rice, 6 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
Indian,	Breakfast,	Flour, 7 oz.
	Dinner,	Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
	Supper,	Stirabout, 1 pint. Flour, 7 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.

This diet to be limited to twenty-one days.

(X 11)

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

No. 3.

For Men Performing a Daily Task of Hard Labour.

European,	Breakfast,	Bread, 8 oz.
	Dinner,	Bread, 8 oz.
		Potatoes, 8 oz.
	Supper,	Stirabout, 1½ pints.
		Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,.....	Breakfast,.....	Rice, 10 oz.
		Vegetables, 4 oz.
	Dinner,	Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Supper,.....	Congee, 1½ pints.
		Rice, 10 oz.
		Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
Indian,	Breakfast,	Flour, 8 oz.
		Vegetables, 4 oz.
	Dinner,	Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Supper,.....	Stirabout, 1½ pints.
		Flour, 8 oz.
		Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.

This diet to be limited to forty-two days.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Europeans.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, ...	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, ... Saturday, ... Monday, Wednesday, ... Friday, Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint. Bread, .....6 oz. Cocoa, .....1 pint.	Daily, Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread,....4 oz. Butter, ...½ oz. Milk, ....½ pint. Sugar, ...1 oz. Tea, .....¼ oz.
Dinner,	Sunday, Monday, Wednesday, ... Friday, Tuesday, Thursday, ... Saturday, ... Bread, .....4 oz. Rice, .....6 oz. Fish, .....8 oz. Curry Stuff,...5 drs. Bread, .....4 oz. Potatoes, .....8 oz. Cooked Meat } 4 oz. without bone } Soup, .....¾ pint. Bread, .....4 oz. Soup, .....¾ pint.	Sunday, Wednesday, ... Monday, Friday, Tuesday, Thursday, ... Saturday, ... Bread, .....4 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Bread, .....6 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Cooked Meat } 5 oz. without bone } Bread, .....6 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Soup, .....¾ pint.	Daily, Bread,....4 oz. Beef tea, ½ pint.
Supper,	Daily, Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread,....4 oz. Milk,.....½ pint. Butter, ...½ oz.

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Chinese.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, .	Sunday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables,...8 oz.	Sunday, { Rice, .....6 oz. Vegetables,...4 oz.	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Congee, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.
	Tuesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Tuesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	
	Monday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Salt Fish, ....1 oz.	Monday, { Rice, .....6 oz. Salt Fish, ....1 oz.	
	Wednesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Wednesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	
Midday Meal,	Daily, Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, Congee, .1 pint.
Supper,	Monday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Tuesday, { Fresh Fish, ...2 oz.	Sunday, { Rice, .....7 oz. Tuesday, { Fresh Fish, ...2 oz.	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Congee, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Wednesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Wednesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	
	Sunday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Salt Fish, ....1 oz.	Monday, { Rice, .....6 oz. Vegetables, ..4 oz.	
	Monday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Wednesday, { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Monday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	

Indians.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, .	Sunday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables,...9 oz.	Sunday, { Rice, .....8 oz. Vegetables,...8 oz.	Daily, . { Rice, .....6 oz. Salt Fish, .4 oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Congee, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.
	Tuesday, { Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Tuesday, { Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	
	Saturday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Flour, .....9 oz.	Saturday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	
	Monday, { Fresh Fish, ...1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Monday, { Flour, .....8 oz. Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	
	Wednesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Wednesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	
Midday,	Daily, Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, Congee, 1 pint.
Supper,	Sunday, { Flour, .....9 oz. Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Sunday, { Flour, .....8 oz. Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Chicken for soup, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. Congee, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.
	Tuesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Tuesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	
	Monday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables, ...9 oz.	Monday, { Rice, .....8 oz. Vegetables, ...9 oz.	
	Wednesday, { Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Wednesday, { Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	

(X 13)

Return showing Value of Industrial Labour for the year 1934.

Nature of Industry.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Value of stock on hand January 1st, 1934.	Value of Materials purchased.	Total Dr.	Value of articles Manufactured or Work done for payment.	Value of work done for Gaol or other Departments.	Value of stock on hand December 31st, 1934.	Total Cr.	Value of Earnings. (Difference between Columns 3 & 7).
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Coir,	4,201.50	3,946.85	8,148.35	2,738.26	3,891.55	3,984.85	10,614.66	2,466.31
Net-making,	458.75	236.73	695.48	191.15	245.43	364.35	800.93	105.45
Tailoring,	5,368.20	17,683.85	23,052.05	44.70	23,755.36	4,809.14	28,609.20	5,557.15
Rattan,	149.10	486.73	635.83	.10	766.40	162.05	928.55	292.72
Tin-smithing,	215.40	1,988.65	2,204.05	89.01	4,602.59	473.90	5,165.50	2,961.45
Carpentering,	850.35	3,267.29	4,117.64	78.27	5,498.68	703.45	6,280.40	2,162.76
Grass-matting,	26.40	120.00	146.40	—	427.71	37.25	464.96	318.56
Shoe-making,	894.30	2,683.92	3,578.22	56.90	5,192.93	924.17	6,174.00	2,595.78
Laundry,	1,124.30	3,892.34	5,016.64	—	16,791.96	905.36	17,697.32	12,680.68
Printing and Book-binding,	55,109.00	83,313.99	138,422.99	1,797.67	265,869.58	61,261.67	328,928.92	190,505.93
Photography,	41.50	2,044.50	2,086.00	.85	2,548.68	12.75	2,562.28	476.28
Gardening,	36.20	126.45	162.65	546.18	—	23.20	569.38	406.73
Weaving,	214.90	167.80	382.70	—	352.35	123.05	475.40	92.70
Total,	68,689.90	119,959.10	188,649.00	5,543.09	329,943.22	73,785.19	409,271.50	220,622.50

Paid into Bank during 1934, which sum includes \$129.80 for work executed in 1933 \$5,338.98.

Value of work executed during 1934 for which payment was deferred to 1935 \$333.91.

Departments.	No. of forms printed.	No. of books bound.	Cost of Materials.	Estimated Value of labour.		Total Value of articles completed.	
				\$	c.	\$	c.
Attorney General's Office,	24,550	683	270.85	1,064.34		1,335.19	
Audit Office,	1,460	31	13.20	144.66		157.86	
Bacteriological Institute,	47,550	76	103.02	682.00		785.02	
Botanical and Forestry Department,	80,380	280	236.46	1,901.32		2,137.78	
Colonial Secretary's Office,	129,986	869	1,732.73	4,845.13		6,577.86	
Crown Solicitor's Office,	15,600	307	89.05	434.00		523.05	
District Office, (South),	63,490	203	316.32	1,891.65		2,207.97	
District Office, (North),	111,300	632	621.55	3,957.70		4,579.25	
Education Department,	288,453	3,237	1,319.93	5,714.30		7,034.23	
Fire Brigade,	54,050	112	262.51	1,136.80		1,399.31	
General Post Office,	5,508,347	10,851	10,319.28	24,182.00		34,531.28	
Government Analyst,	31,837	106	128.05	547.90		675.95	
Government Civil Hospital,	514,830	760	1,390.05	4,836.50		6,226.55	
Prison Department,	418,749	889	1,283.84	7,171.40		8,455.24	
Government House,	51,875	112	234.80	1,519.10		1,753.90	
Harbour Department,	647,177	11,606	2,995.49	11,157.60		14,153.09	
Health Officer of Port,	37,200	24	82.55	392.20		474.75	
Hong Kong Naval Volunteer Force,	7,300	4	23.70	108.40		132.10	
Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps,	86,557	281	397.05	3,151.80		3,548.85	
Imports and Exports Office,	3,800,541	5,448	10,482.53	13,237.25		23,719.78	
Kowloon-Canton Railway,	1,092,084	4,799	4,150.00	5,830.00		9,980.00	
Kowloon Hospital,	281,300	460	646.45	2,335.50		2,981.95	
Land Office,	133,067	459	975.25	2,573.80		3,549.05	
Hong Kong Magistracy,	182,212	810	1,188.10	4,732.20		5,920.30	
Kowloon Magistracy,	116,526	439	694.19	4,298.30		4,992.49	
Medical Department,	929,763	4,412	4,741.45	8,122.70		12,864.15	
Official Receiver's Office,	109,659	759	607.50	2,304.60		2,912.10	
Public Works Department,	1,505,910	6,505	6,681.91	18,372.80		25,054.71	
Police Department,	3,488,333	36,587	13,531.53	21,245.30		34,776.83	
Queen's College,	31,492	219	130.25	506.70		636.95	
Royal Observatory,	129,717	2,071	385.40	1,240.00		1,625.40	
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	159,460	1,077	530.10	2,056.40		2,586.50	
Sanitary Department,	1,289,209	7,789	3,874.28	10,829.10		14,703.38	
Stamp Office,	690,900	118	767.10	1,219.50		1,986.60	
Supreme Court,	136,345	563	1,054.96	4,267.80		5,322.76	
Treasury,	1,000,071	2,664	4,472.95	9,196.30		13,669.25	
Tsao Yuk Hospital,	41,000	86	138.00	1,291.90		1,429.90	
Victoria Hospital,	19,100	171	116.65	351.60		468.25	
Total,	23,333,380	106,499	77,019.03	188,850.55		265,869.58	

(X 15)

Return showing the Employment of Prisoners and the Value of their Labour, during the year 1934.

Description of Employment.	Rate per diem.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.			Value of Prison Labour.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	
	at c.				\$ c.
Sundays, Christmas Day, Good Friday and Chinese New Year Day :—					
Cooking,	40	34	14	48	1,286.40
Cleaning,	40	43	10	53	1,420.40
Non-productive, .....	...	1,383	153	1,536	.....
Total, .....	...	1,460	177	1,637	.....
Other Days :—					
Debtors, Remands, On punishment, Sick, .....	...	110	9	119	.....
In Manufactories :—					
Book-binding,	40	90	8	98	11,720.80
Printing,	40	72	.....	72	8,611.20
Oakum-picking,	30	353	.....	353	31,664.10
Coir-matting,	40	74	.....	74	8,850.40
Shoe-making,	40	18	.....	18	2,152.80
Tailoring,	40	37	30	67	8,013.20
Weaving,	40	8	4	12	1,435.20
Gardening,	40	14	.....	14	1,674.40
Net-making, String-making, and Ships' } fender-making,	30	384	.....	384	31,444.80
Tinsmithing,	40	23	.....	23	2,750.80
In Building :—					
Carpentering and Fitting,	40	26	.....	26	3,109.60
In Service of the Prison :—					
Laundry,	40	97	86	183	21,886.80
Cooking,	40	34	14	48	5,740.80
Cleaning,	40	48	10	58	6,338.80
Whitewashing,	40	42	5	47	5,621.20
Total, .....	...	1,425	166	1,591	156,721.70

*Return showing the Basis upon which the Value of Earnings of Prisoners is calculated.****In Manufactories :—**

Rate.

Book-binding,	40	cents per diem.
Printing,	40	"
Husk-beating,	40	"
Oakum-picking,	30	"
Coir-making,	40	"
Shoe-making,	40	"
Tailoring,	40	"
Weaving,	40	"
Net-making, string and fender-making,	30	"

In Building :—

Bricklaying,	40	"
Carpentering and Fitting,	40	"
Painting,	40	"

In Service of the Prison :—

Laundry,	40	"
Cooking,	40	"
Cleaning,	40	"
Whitewashing,	40	"

* No charge is made for prison labour for official work done for other Government Departments.

(Y 1)

CRIMINAL STATISTICS, 1934.

MAGISTRACY.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
The number of cases reported to the Police	22,728	21,071	31,289	33,282
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrates	42,466	36,333	48,618	56,370
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For Offences against the person.....	294	642	400	292
2. Gambling.....	2,860	2,217	2,361	2,442
3. For Offences against the property other than predial larceny	2,643	3,110	2,770	2,932
4. For Opium Offences	979	905	4,468	2,147
5. For other Offences	30,388	24,714	34,728	37,623
The number of persons acquitted in the Inferior Courts	4,478	4,647	3,851	5,146

MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
The number of offences reported to the Police	784	515	550	648
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Marine Magistrate	1,210	846	912	1,132
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For offences against the person .....	...	1	...	...
2. For breaching cargo.....	...	...	...	...
3. For offences against property other than breaching cargo ...	...	...	...	...
4. For other offences,	751	479	527	621
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For offences against the person.....	...	...	...	...
2. For offences against property.....	...	...	...	...
3. For other offences .....	...	...	...	...
The number of persons acquitted :—				
1. In the Marine Magistrate's Court	50	37	33	43
2. In the Superior Courts .....	...	...	...	...

(Y 2)

SUPREME COURT.

RETURN OF ALL CRIMINAL CASES tried in the Supreme Court of Hong Kong during the year 1934.
(Each Count being reckoned as a separate Case).

Number of cases.	Number of persons.	CRIME.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.				Find.	Cases abandoned.		Jury unable to agree.
					Death.	Death recorded.	Imprisonment over one year.	Imprisonment one year or under.		Number of cases.	Number of persons.	
2	2	Assault occasioning bodily harm	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
3	3	Attempt to commit an offence.....	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	18	Breach of deportation order	18	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	Conspiracy to defraud	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Common assault	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...
1	3	Conspiracy to commit an offence	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	Embezzlement.....	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
3	3	Forgery.....	3	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
1	1	Larceny in a dwelling house	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Making a false statement on oath or affirmation ...	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...
4	8	Manslaughter	5	1	...	...	3	2	...	1	2	...
9	10	Murder ...	2	6	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
1	1	Obtaining goods by false pretences	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
3	3	Obtaining money by false pretences	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
9	9	Obtaining credit by fraud	4	5	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
4	4	Receiving stolen goods .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...
3	3	Publishing false defamatory libel	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
17	27	Robbery by two or more	21	3	..	...	18	3	...	2	3	...
12	12	Unlawful possession of arms and/or ammunition...	12	...	...	...	10	1	1	...	...	...
2	2	Unlawful possession of forged banknotes	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	Uttering forged document.....	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
6	7	Wounding.....	2	4	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...
6	7	Wounding with intent	7	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
117	136		97	26	2	...	72	22	2	10	12	1

(Y 3)

Cases, how disposed of, and the Number of Male, Female and Juvenile Defendants under each Head.

Total No. of Defendants.	Convicted and sentenced.			Discharged.			Committed for trial at the Supreme Court.			Committed to Prison or Retained pending Orders of H. E. the Governor.			Bound over without further penalty.			Convicted and cautioned.			Previously convicted.		
	Total.			Total.			Total.			Total.			To keep the peace and be of good behaviour.			To come up for judgment.			Total.		
	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.
229	945	15	56	777	67	1	71	3	1	22	1	2	54	5	4	6	...	3	43	...	3
217	223	...	27	195	19	...	19	...	...	...	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	6
32	32	...	...	16	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	20	...	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	106	4	...	98	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
6	9	...	...	5	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
116	107	4	...	76	32	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
575	621	54	8	356	191	4	202	2	4	1	1	2	8	2	...	12	24	24	24	2	...
1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	18	...	...	4	11	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
42	42	1	...	26	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
129	135	6	10	102	16	...	17	2	...	1	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
6	10	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	20	...	...	12	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	278	4	11	138	44	...	47	1	...	68	12	1	1	...	1	5	...	1	...	...	...
6	13	5	...	8	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	31	20	...	21	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	30	1	...	19	8	...	9	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
69	90	8	...	58	18	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	...	...	...	...
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	10	...	...	7	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	135	214	71	2,276	77	2	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	3
147	147	15	1	128	13	1	15	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	21	3	8	22	1	...
127	338	11	...	206	35	...	36	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	...
69	506	392	157	4,182	571	37	616	38	...	105	16	9	108	12	9	54	41	13	116	3	12

(Y 4)

OF CASES UNDER COGNISANCE OF THE POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURT AT HONG KONG DURING THE YEAR 1934.

Hong Kong,—Continued.

Cases, how disposed of, and the Number of Male, Female and Juvenile Defendants under each Head.

Convicted and sentenced.				Discharged.				Committed for trial at the Supreme Court.			Committed to Prison or Detained pending Orders of H. E. the Governor.			Bound over without further penalty.						Convicted and cautioned.			Previously convicted.					
														To keep the peace and be of good behaviour.						To come up for judgment.								
	F.	J.	Total.	M.	F.	J.	Total.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.			
03	392	187	4,482	571	37	8	616	38	...	...	3	165	16	9	108	12	9	116	3	12	...	...	...		
1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	9	...	169	10	...	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	42	5	263	54	...	...	51	5	...	...	...	100	18	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	...	...	31	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	22	16	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	...	...	8	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54	28	8	290	12	...	5	17	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	18	2	...	...	...	...	...
56	327	8	591	5	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	9	...	...	...	...	...
41	168	21	1,833	25	...	2	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80	90	6	576	58	...	1	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	906	659	5,116	301	86	68	455	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	147	6	66	...	...	...	...
03	256	23	4,682	514	12	...	556	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	338	1	1	...	...	...	...
03	...	3	607	89	...	...	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	3	41	5,461	468	5	4	477	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	...	...	212	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	144	...	766	144	...	...	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	277	40	2,156	324	16	7	347	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	2,506	1,001	27,330	2,643	175	95	2,913	65	...	...	3	242	52	36	161	12	19	335	86	84	...	...	...	...

(Y 6)

UNDER COGNISANCE OF THE POLICE MAGISTRATE'S COURT AT KOWLOON DURING THE YEAR 1934.

Kowloon, —Continued.

Cases, how disposed of, and the Number of Male, Female and Juvenile Defendants under each Head.

[illegible]

Writs issued from Magistracies during the year 1934.

Hong Kong.

1. Summonses for Defendants.....	13,814
2. Summonses for witnesses	10
3. Notices of Rehearing	4
4. Warrants of Arrest	157
5. Warrants of Distress	1
6. Warrants of Search	230
7. Warrants for entering Gambling houses	400
8. Magistrates' Orders.....	79
	<hr/>
Total.....	14,695
	<hr/>

Kowloon.

1. Summonses for Defendants.....	6,286
2. Summonses for Witnesses	5
3. Notices of Rehearing	9
4. Warrants of Arrest	88
5. Warrants of Distress	9
6. Warrants for Search	109
7. Warrants for entering Gambling houses	194
8. Magistrates' Orders.....	15
	<hr/>
Total.....	6,715
	<hr/>

U

Hong Kong.

Return of Punishments awarded at Magistracy in respect of Certain Classes of Offences during the Year 1931.

C

Offences against Individuals.										Offences of a Public Nature.														
Against their Property.			Against their Persons.			Against the Crown and Government.				Against Public Justice.			Against the Public Peace.			Against Trade.			Against Public Morals and Police.			Other Offences.		
J.	F.	M.	J.	F.	M.	J.	F.	M.	J.	F.	M.	J.	F.	M.	J.	F.	M.	J.	F.	M.	J.	F.	M.	
498	34	40	...	26	66	1	120	716	6	...	23	...	40	207	1	...	30	...	15,812	1,184	466	1,500	214	24
...	25	351	...	...	46	...	159	1,534	...	2	8	...	...	25	...	2	2	...	1,749	589	...	297	63
...	25	1,069	...	1	13	...	...	15	...	9	161	...	2	11	...	...	...	...	28	10	...	42	...
...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
252	...	...	68	...	...	7	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	
...	
36	1	27	6	...	...	1	2	4	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	20	1	...	...	...
290	21	21	5	8	...	...	9	28	10	...	2	...	34	2	1	...	4	...	22	18	27	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1,900	1,025	267	279	12
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	
...	
...	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
...	
...	
3	19	102	4	...	2	1	4	4	4	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	10	41	...
...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	217	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1,346	1,629	116	49	215	13	291	2,332	89	194	11	...	62	391	2	...	36	...	19,538	2,827	1,075	2,159	289	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47

(Y 9)

Kowloon.

Return of Punishments awarded at Magistracy in respect of Certain Classes of Offences during the year 1934.

Number of persons punished.			Offences against Individuals.						Offences of a Public Nature.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
			Against their Property.			Against their Persons.			Against the Crown and Government.			Against Public Justice.			Against the Public Peace.			Against Trade.			Against Public Morals and Police.			Other Offences.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
			M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
50	168	1,506	9	11	...	31	12	...	201	72	7	45	3	...	27	4	...	3	10,519	1,398	161	25	6</

r of Cases brought under COGNIZANCE of the POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS during a period of ten years 1925-1934.

Cases, how disposed of, and the Number of Male and Female Defendants under each head.																																
arged.	Committed for trial at Supreme Court.						Committed to prison or detained pending order of His Excellency the Governor.			Ordered to find security.			Convicted and cautioned.			Did not appear and absconded.			Escaped before being brought for trial at the Magistracy			Escaped.			Punished for making false charge or giving false evidence.			Undecided.				
	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	To keep the peace, to be of good behaviour, and to answer any charge.			20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37		
				M.	F.					J.	M.	F.																			J.	M.
F.	242	*	178	2	*	*	*	323	23	*	†	†	†	*	*	*	200	2	*	J.
	149	*	83	...	*	*	...	...	*	403	64	*	†	†	†	*	...	...	*	...	...	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	...	*	F.
	160	*	93	1	*	*	...	...	*	521	49	*	†	†	†	*	...	...	*	1	...	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	*	J.
	222	*	84	1	*	*	6	...	*	575	35	*	†	†	†	*	...	...	*	...	...	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	...	*	J.
	203	*	135	...	*	*	6	...	*	461	54	*	†	†	†	*	6	...	*	...	...	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	*	J.
	976	...	573	4	...	...	12	...	...	2,283	225	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	602	2	...	F.
	195.2	...	114.6	.8	...	...	2.4	...	...	456.6	45	...	...	...	...	1.2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120.4	.4	...	F.
	464	*	48	2	*	*	5	...	*	410	52	*	†	†	†	*	2	...	*	...	...	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	...	*	J.
	246	*	66	1	*	*	1	...	*	670	60	*	†	†	†	*	...	...	*	...	...	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	*	F.
	593	271	94	2	*	*	2	...	*	775	130	221	†	†	†	*	2	...	*	...	...	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	*	J.
	250	71	57	2	*	*	1	...	*	808	144	125	†	†	†	*	...	...	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	*	F.
	368	212	73	...	*	*	3	...	*	607	129	142	†	†	†	*	...	...	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	*	J.
	921	554	338	7	...	...	12	...	...	3,270	515	488	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	213	...	*	F.
	384.2	184.6	67.6	1.4	...	...	2.4	...	...	654	103	162.6	...	...	...	.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62.6	...	*	J.
	897	...	911	11	...	...	24	...	...	5,553	740	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	915	2	...	F.
	289.7	...	91.1	1.1	...	...	2.4	...	...	555.3	74	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91.5	.2	...	J.

veniles were included in Column M. or F.

† Figures not available.

(Y 11)

MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

1.—TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrate by Arrest Warrants or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of.

	Number discharged for want of prosecution by the party complaining or for want of evidence.	Number of cases dismissed on the merits.	Number of persons summarily convicted.	Number of persons committed for trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the person, ...	...	...	...	...
Gambling, .....	...	...	...	...
Offences against property* (other than predial lar- ceny), .....	...	...	...	...
Refusal of duty, .....	...	...	1	...
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies, .....	...	...	...	...
Other offences,	38	5	1,088	...
Total number of persons summoned or apprehended, ...	38	5	1,089	...

* Include both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

2.—TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments Inflicted.

Punishments.	Total number of offences.	Assaults and other offences against the person.	Ma- licious injuries to property.	Gam- bling.	Offences against pro- perty other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny.	Offences against Harbour regula- tions.	Refusal of duty.	Other offences.
Fine,	504	...	...	...	...	465	...	39
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or surety,	120	...	...	...	...	116	...	4
Peremptory imprisonment,	4	1	...	...	...	3	...	...
Bound over with or without sureties, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forfeiture of pay, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reprimanded,	20	...	...	...	...	18	1	1
Total,	648	1	...	...	...	602	1	44

NOTE.—Where there has been an appeal from the Marine Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Marine Magistrate's original decision.

(Y 12)

3.—RETURN of CASES tried during the last Ten Years.

Year.	Defendants, how disposed of.									
	No. of cases.	No. of defendants.	Imprisoned with hard labour.	Imprisoned in default of fine.	Imprisonment without hard labour.	Fined.	Forfeiture of pay.	Reprimanded.	Sent back to du'y.	To be discharged from ship.
1925,	308	721	27	8	—	663	—	12	—	2
1926,	393	720	32	—	—	634	—	26	—	—
1927,	324	678	43	9	—	588	—	14	—	—
1928,	380	685	10	15	—	619	—	3	—	—
1929,	477	873	3	33	—	779	—	17	—	—
Total,...	1,882	3,677	115	65	—	3,283	—	72	—	2
1930,	792	1,269	1	64	—	1,139	—	24	—	—
1931,	743	1,210	1	43	—	1,081	—	35	—	—
1932,	487	846	12	38	—	724	—	35	—	—
1933,	500	912	1	86	—	750	—	42	—	—
1934,	622	1,132	6	222	—	832	—	29	—	—
Total,...	3,144	5,369	21	453	—	4,526	—	165	—	—
Average of { 1st period,	376.4	735.4	23.0	13.0	—	656.6	—	14.4	—	.4
Average of { 2nd period,	628.8	1,073.8	4.2	90.6	—	905.2	—	33.0	—	—

(Y 13)

POLICE.

1.—RETURN OF SERIOUS OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1934, showing the Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted, and Discharged.

YEAR.	Murder.				Robbery.				Burglary and Larceny in Dwelling House.				Assault with Intent to Rob.				Kidnapping and Protection of Women and Girls.				Piracy.				Unlawful Possession.				Larceny.				Felonies not already given.				All Serious Offences.			
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.				
1925,	30	7	19	26	173	56	22	78	467	30	5	35	1	1	1	10	5	7	12	...	336	307	102	409	1,787	832	130	962	841	601	165	766	3,645	1,839	450	2,289				
1926,	27	9	4	13	119	39	16	55	557	54	10	64	3	3	...	23	20	11	31	...	258	233	49	282	2,155	1,019	147	1,166	827	556	200	756	3,971	1,936	437	2,373				
1927,	17	4	8	12	100	39	14	53	675	79	15	94	5	7	4	23	21	9	30	...	326	307	44	351	2,615	1,334	173	1,507	1,111	754	279	1,033	4,879	2,554	546	3,100				
1928,	21	1	7	8	99	35	17	52	726	81	20	101	4	3	2	49	37	23	60	...	332	318	38	356	3,171	1,573	202	1,775	1,125	812	238	1,050	5,533	2,862	547	3,409				
1929,	22	5	4	9	113	35	28	63	695	93	10	103	4	2	6	44	44	22	66	...	322	294	50	344	3,386	1,752	154	1,906	1,082	796	177	973	5,670	3,021	454	3,475				
Total,...	117	26	42	68	604	204	97	301	3,120	337	60	397	16	16	12	149	127	72	199	18	1,574	1,450	283	1,712	13,114	6,510	806	7,316	4,986	3,519	1,059	4,578	23,698	12,212	2,434	14,646				
1930,	23	3	13	16	56	10	7	17	715	110	16	126	3	3	1	4	70	21	91	...	355	322	60	382	3,727	2,041	148	2,189	1,087	797	161	958	6,036	3,356	427	3,783				
1931,	18	2	14	16	79	24	3	27	715	151	12	163	6	6	2	8	33	38	12	50	...	270	235	51	286	3,499	1,908	157	2,065	934	644	115	759	5,554	3,008	366	3,374			
1932,	30	7	5	12	66	20	13	33	804	173	13	186	5	4	4	8	22	35	10	45	...	294	258	57	315	3,685	2,167	178	2,345	1,096	804	112	916	6,002	3,468	392	3,860			
1933,	14	1	2	3	63	12	15	27	615	108	13	121	3	6	...	6	32	39	7	46	...	321	279	56	335	3,657	2,207	166	2,373	1,246	915	154	1,099	5,951	3,597	413	4,010			
1934,	22	2	4	6	57	31	16	47	534	115	8	123	2	3	1	4	14	15	5	20	...	309	262	63	325	3,591	2,235	157	2,392	1,329	1,083	104	1,197	5,858	3,756	358	4,114			
Total,...	107	15	38	53	321	97	54	151	3,383	657	62	719	19	22	8	30	171	197	55	252	...	1,549	1,356	287	1,643	18,159	10,558	806	11,364	5,692	4,283	646	3,929	29,401	17,185	1,956	19,141			
Average of 1st period, 1925-1929,	23.4	5.2	8.4	13.6	120.8	40.8	19.4	60.2	624	67.4	12	79.4	3.2	3.2	2.4	5.6	39.8	25.4	14.4	39.8	3.6	314.8	291.8	56.6	348.4	2622.8	1302.	161.2	1463.2	997.2	703.8	211.8	915.6	4,739.6	2442.4	486.8	2929.2			
Average of 2nd period, 1930-1934,	21.4	3.	7.6	10.6	64.2	19.4	10.8	30.2	676.6	131.4	12.4	143.8	3.8	4.4	1.6	6.	34.2	39.4	11.	50.4	...	309.8	271.2	57.4	358.6	3631.8	2111.6	161.2	2272.8	1138.4	856.6	129.2	785.8	5,880.2	3137.	391.2	3828.2			

2.—RETURN of MINOR OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1934, showing Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted and Discharged.

YEAR.	ASSAULT.			GAMBLING.			MISCELLANEOUS.				DRUNKENNESS.	NUISANCES.	ALL MINOR OFFENCES.			
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of persons convicted.	No. of persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Cases reported.	Cases reported.	No. of persons convicted.	No. of persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.
1925,	217	234	48	282	445	2,280	193	2,482	9,157	13,766	1,402	15,168	326	10,200	16,289	16,932
1926,	310	359	76	435	335	1,668	113	1,781	14,881	20,402	1,753	22,155	513	16,077	22,999	24,951
1927,	332	384	75	459	791	2,718	200	3,008	18,170	23,050	1,642	24,692	248	19,565	26,152	28,159
1928,	291	339	70	409	612	2,060	206	2,266	12,915	14,010	633	14,643	239	14,077	16,409	17,318
1929,	299	314	51	365	532	1,996	107	2,103	14,296	15,581	664	16,245	321	15,470	17,891	18,713
Total,	1,449	1,630	320	1,950	2,715	10,722	819	11,640	69,419	86,809	6,094	92,903	1,647	75,389	99,740	106,073
1930,	257	372	61	433	591	2,031	131	2,162	17,275	19,299	902	20,201	647	18,895	21,702	22,796
1931,	311	379	52	431	824	3,374	85	3,459	14,878	17,323	674	17,997	1,139	17,174	21,076	21,887
1932,	341	374	51	425	609	2,252	105	2,357	13,707	15,362	534	15,896	394	15,070	17,988	18,678
1933,	402	452	57	509	859	2,657	88	2,745	23,015	25,486	870	26,356	1,046	25,338	28,595	29,610
1934,	487	593	100	693	772	2,605	64	2,669	25,209	27,001	994	27,995	942	27,424	30,199	27,995
Total,	1,798	2,170	321	2,491	3,655	12,919	473	13,392	94,084	104,471	3,974	108,445	4,168	103,901	119,560	120,966
Average of 1st period,	289.8	326.	64.	390.	543.	2,144.4	163.8	2,328.	13,883.8	17,361.8	1,218.8	18,580.6	329.4	15,077.8	19,948.	21,214.6
Average of 2nd period,	359.6	434.	64.2	498.2	731.	2,583.8	94.6	2,678.4	18,816.8	20,894.2	794.8	21,689.	833.6	20,780.2	23,912.	24,193.2

(Y 15)

PRISON.

1.—RETURN showing the NUMBER of PRISONERS on the last Day of each Week
of the Year 1934.

WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.	WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.
	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.			Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	
1934. January 7	19	...	1,228	192	1,439	1934. July 8	24	...	1,383	171	1,558
„ 14	18	...	1,263	199	1,480	„ 15	28	...	1,441	164	1,633
„ 21	16	...	1,267	202	1,485	„ 22	29	...	1,459	171	1,659
„ 28	17	...	1,267	210	1,494	„ 29	28	...	1,473	169	1,670
February 4	17	...	1,274	214	1,505	August 5	29	...	1,478	165	1,672
„ 11	17	...	1,289	206	1,512	„ 12	27	...	1,421	180	1,628
„ 18	18	...	1,283	208	1,509	„ 19	26	...	1,525	172	1,723
„ 25	20	...	1,298	229	1,547	„ 26	29	...	1,471	186	1,686
March 4	20	...	1,213	206	1,439	September 2	30	...	1,401	186	1,617
„ 11	21	...	1,241	217	1,479	„ 9	34	...	1,433	162	1,629
„ 18	22	...	1,220	195	1,437	„ 16	32	...	1,404	155	1,591
„ 25	23	...	1,237	183	1,443	„ 23	32	...	1,445	155	1,632
April 1	23	1	1,245	176	1,445	„ 30	30	...	1,435	157	1,622
„ 8	22	...	1,274	161	1,457	October 7	31	...	1,398	156	1,585
„ 15	22	...	1,300	172	1,494	„ 14	31	...	1,445	153	1,629
„ 22	22	1	1,296	179	1,498	„ 21	28	...	1,437	160	1,625
„ 29	22	1	1,382	179	1,584	„ 28	30	...	1,460	166	1,656
May 6	20	1	1,379	168	1,568	November 4	25	...	1,487	164	1,676
„ 13	20	1	1,430	174	1,625	„ 11	24	...	1,520	174	1,718
„ 20	24	...	1,404	173	1,601	„ 18	19	1	1,486	165	1,671
„ 27	27	...	1,411	162	1,600	„ 25	18	1	1,485	167	1,671
June 3	25	...	1,463	166	1,654	December 2	19	1	1,505	149	1,674
„ 10	24	...	1,484	173	1,681	„ 9	21	1	1,526	150	1,698
„ 17	24	...	1,508	177	1,709	„ 16	23	1	1,540	142	1,706
„ 24	27	...	1,503	175	1,705	„ 23	18	1	1,557	149	1,725
July 1	24	...	1,364	177	1,565	„ 30	18	1	1,502	140	1,661

(Y 16)

2.--STATEMENT of the DAILY AVERAGE of PRISONERS for each Month of the Year, from 1925 to 1934.

MONTHS.	1925.			1926.			1927.			1928.			1929.			1930.			1931.			1932.			1933.			1934.		
	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.			
January,	4	5	1,077	8	6	958	6	8	1,080	11	10	1,103	5	14	970	12	6	1,198	11	9	1,149	16	6	1,044	22	6	1,245	18	4	1,462
February, ...	6	6	1,091	7	8	952	5	6	1,078	8	8	1,037	6	12	974	10	7	1,168	9	9	1,167	23	4	1,056	24	6	1,303	18	3	1,504
March,	3	5	1,125	7	9	993	9	8	1,139	10	9	1,022	8	11	973	7	7	1,140	5	6	1,053	16	3	1,067	22	6	1,340	22	2	1,449
April,	3	5	1,162	5	9	1,018	8	7	1,174	9	7	1,049	9	10	1,022	8	7	1,142	7	6	1,037	13	3	1,083	26	4	1,396	23	1	1,493
May,	5	5	1,260	8	6	1,066	6	7	1,197	7	8	1,086	7	10	1,013	7	7	1,148	8	7	998	11	2	1,070	24	3	1,537	23	2	1,590
June,	6	7	1,274	6	9	1,078	7	8	1,225	8	7	1,106	8	9	996	7	7	1,117	12	9	1,077	12	2	1,050	25	2	1,549	25	3	1,658
July,	7	10	1,141	6	9	1,078	5	8	1,224	8	15	1,079	7	6	1,028	7	5	1,113	8	7	1,065	20	3	1,075	20	2	1,582	23	3	1,621
August,	7	8	1,022	6	15	1,100	6	5	1,168	11	14	1,035	10	8	1,070	10	7	1,192	8	7	1,065	22	1	1,061	19	3	1,561	28	4	1,683
September, ...	6	8	1,026	7	17	1,079	7	4	1,200	8	13	1,041	17	11	1,108	7	8	473	18	7	1,004	17	2	1,071	21	3	1,525	29	6	1,599
October,	6	8	1,018	5	19	1,005	9	5	1,233	8	13	1,041	15	10	1,159	9	8	1,207	18	8	1,143	23	4	1,127	18	5	1,491	30	5	1,607
November, ...	9	7	1,019	4	15	1,050	10	5	1,196	9	16	1,022	13	6	1,174	9	8	1,193	18	7	1,139	22	4	1,185	18	6	1,350	23	5	1,644
December, ...	7	8	1,029	5	11	1,038	9	10	1,181	6	19	945	16	6	1,184	9	8	1,127	19	8	1,094	26	6	1,221	21	6	1,471	21	6	1,681
TOTAL,.....	69	82	13,244	74	133	12,435	87	81	14,095	103	139	12,600	117	112	12,671	102	85	13,918	141	90	12,991	221	40	13,110	260	52	17,300	283	44	18,995
AVERAGE,...	6	7	1,103	6	11	1,037	7	7	1,175	9	11	1,051	10	9	1,036	9	7	1,160	12	8	1,082	18	3	1,093	22	5	1,446	24	4	1,582

E. = Europeans. I. = Indians. C. = Chinese.

(Z 1)

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

CIVIL HOSPITAL.

Return for the Year 1934.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1934.	Number admitted during the year 1934.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1934.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1934.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1934.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1934.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	121	3,802	141	16	2	21	14	7	2,618	7:2	192	215	18.	12.2	26.	365
Females ...	41	1,099	41	40	7	...	6	3	729	263	94	102	9.	13.2	12.	365

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	49	31½	13	17	sq. feet. 1,543	17	494	494	None.	None.	None.	None.	Indian Ward.
2	35	31½	13	15	1,102	15	418	418	"	"	"	"	Chinese Ward.
3	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	Private Ward.
4	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	"
5	18	15½	13	2	279	2	86	86	"	"	"	"	"
6	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	"
7	18	31	16½	7	558	7	180	180	"	"	"	"	Second Class Ward.
8	18	31½	16½	2	567	2	190	190	"	"	"	"	Private Ward.
9	18	15½	16½	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	"
10	35	31½	16½	12	1,102	12	114	114	"	"	"	"	European Ward.
11	35	31½	16½	13	1,102	13	418	418	"	"	"	"	Asiatic Ward.
12	61	20	16	16	1,220	16	258	258	"	"	"	"	"
13	20½	20½	15½	4	420	6	184	184	"	Yes	"	"	Prison Ward.
14	61½	20½	18½	16	1,274	20	322	322	"	None.	"	"	Asiatic Ward.
15	61½	20½	18½	16	1,274	19	322	322	"	"	"	"	"
16	20	20	16	2	400	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	"
17	20½	20½	15½	2	420	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	"
18	20½	20½	15½	16	417	16	184	184	"	"	"	"	"
19	58½	18½	15½	16	1,097	16	683	584½	"	"	"	"	"
20	58½	19½	15½	16	1,112	16	683	584½	"	"	"	"	"
21	58	19½	15	15	1,116	17	533	523	"	"	"	"	"
22	57	31½	15	20	1,795	20	334	334	"	Yes	"	"	"
23	32	18½	16	10	592	10	116	116	"	None	"	"	"

(Z 2)

CIVIL HOSPITAL,—Continued.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1934.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment,	One	Four	—
Of Surprise,	Nil	Nil	—

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

CIVIL HOSPITAL.
MATERNITY BUNGALOW.

Return for the Year 1934.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1934.	Number admitted during the year 1934.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1934.	Attendants.			Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1934.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).		
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1934.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1934.			
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.										Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.
Patients ...	15	939	15.	5	2	6	2	2	929	...	1	9	3.8	6.	5.	24

(Z 3)

CIVIL HOSPITAL, (Maternity Bungalow),—Continued.

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	4	sq. feet. 475	5	112	112	No.	No.	None.	None.	3rd Class Ward.
2	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	4	475	5	168	168	"	"	"	"	"
3	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	1	242	2	84	84	"	"	"	"	Private Ward.
4	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	1	242	1	84	84	"	"	"	"	3rd Class Ward.
5	32'-6"	17'-9"	13'-2"	6	577	6	160	160	"	"	"	"	"
6	18'-0"	13'-0"	13'-2"	2	238	2	134	134	"	"	"	"	Private Ward.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1934.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment,	One	Four (J. Ps.)	Nil
Of Surprise,	Nil	Nil	Nil

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

(Z 4)

KOWLOON HOSPITAL.

Return for the Year 1934.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in Hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1934.	Number admitted during the year 1934.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1934.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1934.	Average stay (days) of those.			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days.)
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1934.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1934.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	51	1,713	63.3	6	1	17	2	4	1,020	750	20	124	9	14	70	326
Females ...	20	757	25.4	15	2	...	3	2	215	324	15	68	13	11	21	122

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
					sq. feet.								
A 1	17½	16	14	3	276	3	90		No.	No.		No.	1st & 2nd Class
" 2	17½	16	14	3	276	3	67½		"	"		"	1st & 2nd Class
" 3	17½	16	14	...	276	...	90		"	"		"	Massage Dept.
" 4	17½	16	14	...	276	...	67½		"	"		"	Massage Dept.
" 5	20½	16½	14	4	338	4	90		"	"		"	Children
" 6	17½	16½	14	3	289	3	67½		"	"		"	2nd Class
" 7	17½	16½	14	3	289	3	90		"	"		"	1st Class
" 8	17½	16½	14	3	289	3	67½		"	"		"	2nd Class
" 9	17½	16½	14	3	289	3	90		"	"		"	1st Class
B 1	52	24	14	14	1,248	14	585		"	"		"	3rd Class
" 2	52	24	14	14	1,248	14	585		"	"		"	3rd Class
Prisoners Ward	8	7½	14	1	60	1	1½		"	"		"	3rd Class
M 1	18	18	14	2	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st & 2nd Class*
" 2	18	18	14	2	324	2	139½		"	"		"	1st & 2nd Class*
" 3	43.6	18	14	10	784	10	275		"	"		"	3rd Class*
" 4	43.6	18	14	10	784	10	275		"	"		"	3rd Class
" 5	20	16	14	...	320	...	146½		"	"		"	Labour Ward
" 6	18.5	16	14	2	296	4	124½		"	"		"	Waiting Ward
" 7	18	18	14	2	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st Class
" 8	18	18	14	2	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st Class
" 9	18	18	14	2	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st Class
" 10	18	18	14	2	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st Class
" 11	18	18	14	2	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st Class
" 12	18	18	14	2	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st Class
" 13	18	18	14	2	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st Class
Labour Ward	20	16	14	...	320	...	146½		"	"		"	Labour Ward
C 1	86	24	14	24	2,064	24	550		"	"		"	3rd Class
" 2	86	24	14	24	2,064	24	550		"	"		"	3rd Class

* Maternity Wards.

(Z 5)

KOWLOON HOSPITAL,—Continued.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1934.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment,	Once (Governor)	Four times (J.P's.)	---
Of Surprise,	---	---	---

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion ; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL.

Return for the Year 1934.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1934.	Number admit- ted during the year 1934.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1934.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1934.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1934.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1934.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Patients ...	11	348	12.3	...	...	12	9	7	331	7	6	5	36	12	14.7	300

VICTORIA HOSPITAL,—Continued.

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in the Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
					sq. feet.								
1	40	20	15½	10	800	8	440	The whole of the windows open.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Children's Ward.
2	25½	17½	15½	0	446	...	120		"	"	Lavy. Basins.	"	M. O. Office.
3	13½	17½	15½	1	236	1	83		"	"	"	"	Out Patients.
4	25½	17½	15½	4	446	4	120		"	"	"	"	2nd Class.
5	24½	20	15½	3	485	2	160		"	Yes.	No.	"	2nd Class.
6	20	15	15½	1	300	1	120		"	"	"	"	1st Class.
7	17	12½	11	1	212	2	80		"	"	"	"	Isolation.
8	20	15	12½	1	300	1	120		"	"	"	"	1st Class.
9	24½	20	12½	3	485	2	160		"	"	"	"	2nd Class.
10	23	17½	12½	4	402	4	250		"	No.	Lavy. Basins.	"	3rd Class.
10A	17	17½	12½	2	297	2			"	"	"	"	
11	17	17½	12½	2	297	2	250		"	"	"	"	3rd Class.
11A	23	17½	12½	4	402	3			"	"	"	"	
12	24½	20	12½	3	485	2	160		"	Yes.	No.	"	2nd Class.
14	20	15	12½	1	300	1	120		"	"	"	"	1st Class.
15	17	14	11	2	238	2	100		"	"	"	"	Isolation.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1934.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment,	One	Nil	—
Of Surprise,	Nil	Nil	—

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

Register books produced on each occasion.

Found made up to date.

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

(Z 7)

VICTORIA HOSPITAL,—Continued.
MATERNITY BLOCK.

Return for the year, 1934.

QUESTION I.

QUESTION 1.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1934.	Number admitted during the year 1934.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1934.	Attendants.					Patients discharged			Number who died in 1934.	Average stay (days) of those.			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days.)
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1934.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1934.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Patients ...	6	65	5.5	...	...	4	3	2	70	...	...	...	...	15.5	11	46

QUESTION II.

QUESTION 11.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward.?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.			Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
					sq. feet.								
1	18	12	14	1	216	1	120		No.	No.	No.	No.	1st Class.
2	18	12	14	1	216	1	80		"	"	"	"	"
3	18	12	14	1	216	1	80		"	"	"	"	"
4	18	17½	14	2	320	2	120		"	"	"	"	2nd Class.
5	18	17½	14	2	320	2	120		"	"	"	"	"
6	18	12	14	1	216	1	120		"	"	"	"	"
7	18	12	14	1	216	1	80		"	"	"	"	1st Class.
8	18	12	14	1	216	1	80		"	"	"	"	"
9	18	17½	14	2	320	1	120		"	"	"	"	"
10	18	17½	14	2	320	2	120		"	"	"	"	2nd Class.
11	18	17½	14	2	320	2	80		"	"	"	"	"
12	18	24½	14	4	446	2	160		"	"	"	"	"
Labour.	18	18	14	1	324	2	120		"	"	Yes.	"	3rd Class.
Infants.	15½	12	14	6	186	2	80		"	"	"	"	Massage.
"	17½	12	14	6	210	2	120		"	"	"	"	.....
									"	"	"	"

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1934.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
	One Nil	Nil Nil	— —
By Appointment,			
Of Surprise,			

I In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

Register books produced on each occasion.

Found made up to date.

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

TSAN YUK MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

Return for the year 1934.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1934.	Number admitted during the year 1934.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1934.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1934.	Average stay (days) of those.			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1934.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1934.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Patients ...	37	1931	36.87	11	4	...	...	...	1903	6	22	10	6.4	7.06	6.005	47

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	45	20' 9"	12	14	sq. feet. 933.25	14	252	The whole of the windows open.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Maternity.
2	45	20' 9"	12	15	933.25	15	252		"	"	"	"	"
3	45	20' 9"	12	14	933.25	14	252		"	"	"	"	"
4	45	20' 9"	12	12	933.25	12	252		"	"	"	"	Gynaecological.
A	16	12' 6"	12	2	200	2	70		"	"	"	"	1st Class.
B	16	9' 6"	12	2	152	2	70	"	"	"	"	"	"
F	16	8' 6"	12	1	136	1	70	"	"	"	"	"	"

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1934.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment,	Nil	Nil	One
Of Surprise,	Nil	Nil	One

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

None.

(a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.

None.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

(29)

KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL.*Return for the Year 1934.***QUESTION I.**

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1934.	Number admit- ted during the year 1934.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1934.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1934.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1934.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1934.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	6	0.3	...	...	1	1	1	6	...	...	...	...	6	...	39
Females.....	...	2	0.1	1	1	...	1	1	12	...	...	...	...	2	...	16

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	41'-6"	20'-0"	15'-0"	10	sq. feet. 830	4	221	221	No.	No.	No.	No.	Flush closets installed in bath-room.
2	25'-6"	13'-10"	15'-0"	2	353	2	126	126	"	"	"	"	
3	42'-0"	20'-6"	14'-0"	10	861	5	221	221	"	"	"	"	
4	26'-0"	20'-0"	14'-0"	2	520	2	95	95	"	Yes.	"	"	
5	20'-0"	19'-0"	14'-0"	1	330	1	126	126	"	"	"	"	
6	20'-0"	19'-0"	14'-0"	1	360	1	126	126	"	No.	"	"	

QUESTION III.*Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1934.*

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment,	Nil	Nil	One
Of Surprise,	Nil	Nil	Nil

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

MENTAL HOSPITAL RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Treated.	Number admitted during 1934	Daily average number during 1934.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of patients who died in 1934.	Average stay (days) of those.		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Recovered.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1934.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1934.
			Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.	Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.							
Males	198	24.2	14	5	...	...	59	54	79	2	47.	20.7	1,896.
Females	109	20.	5	...	2	...	38	26	45	1	198.	20.4	1,604.
TOTAL...	307	44.2	19	5	2	...	97	80	124	3	245.	41.1	3,490.

N.B.—Of those admitted during the year 261 were believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.
1934.

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of deceased on register.	Age of deceased.	Sex	bodily condition on admission.	Form of mental disorder.	Date of admission.	Cause of death.	Whether Coroner's inquest and verdict.	Whether p. m. was held.
37	84	Female.	Poor.	Dementia.	29th Dec., 1933.	Cardiac Failure.	No.	No.
283	50	Male.	"	Melancholia.	8th Sept., 1934.	"	"	"
320	60	"	"	G.P.I.	20th Jan., 1934.	Syphilis.	"	Yes.

Fill up the following table of cases of each kind of disease treated in the hospital in the year, with the number of deaths from each such disease:—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Alcoholism,	12	...
Epilepsy,	8	...
Imbecility,	39	...
Syphilitic Insanity,	16	1
Mania,	31	...
Melancholia,	23	1
Dementia,	58	1
Under Observation,	110	...
Delusional Insanity,	26	...
Confusional Insanity,	12	...
Insanity of Infective Toxic,	3	...
Post Febrile, Insanity,	6	...

And fill up the next tables of the cases of the following diseases occurring amongst patients and also amongst officers.

PATIENTS.

Name of Disease.	Number of Cases.	Number of days in Hospital before attack.	Disease patient was admitted for.	Died.
Beri-Beri,	Nil.			

STAFF.

Typhoid,	Nil.	
Gastro-Enteritis,	Nil.	

(Z 11)

QUESTION I,—Continued.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of rooms.	The number of such rooms.	The gross cubic space of all such rooms.	The gross superficial area of all such rooms.	Height of all such rooms.	Amount of superficial space allowed per patient.	Average temperature.		The amount of window space.
						Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories	None.	.....	.....	.....	.....	} Not recorded.		...
Day rooms and corridors used as day rooms } ...	Six.	44,459	3,456	18 feet	180 sq. ft.			641
Single rooms	Thirty.	40,240	3,228	14 "	100 "			532

Questions.

What is the source of the water supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for all purposes expressed in gallons, per patient, per day?

What is the number of :—

(I.) lavatories?

(II.) baths?

(III.) latrines?

What is the system of sewerage?

Answers.

Rain water from the public reservoirs; good; practically unlimited.

Four. The proportion of the total number of basins in them all to the total number of patients is 1 to 3.

Four. The proportion of the total number of baths to the total number of patients is 1 to 5; the patients are bathed twice a week and oftener if they desire to do so; an unlimited supply of water is allowed for each bath; fresh water is given to every patient, and the supply of hot water is adequate. A responsible official or attendant is always present during the bathing operations, and he reports, in writing, to the Superintendent of the institution as to the existence of any bruises, eruptions, deformities or other peculiarities he observes when patients are stripped.

None. The total number of seats to the total number of patients is 1 to 5.

Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT).

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion* under lock and key.	Mechanical restraint.
(a) The number of persons subject to.....	22 Males. 13 Females.	8 Males. 8 Females.
(b) The number of times resorted to	24 Males. 18 Females.	12 Males. 14 Females.
(c) The total number of hours restraint has been employed in all cases combined.....	120 hours.	72 hours.
(d) The greatest duration of, in any single instance	10 hours.	10 hours.

A physical examination of each patient is made by a medical practitioner immediately on admission.

* "Seclusion" means "the enforced isolation of a patient by day between the hours of 7 a.m. and 7 p.m. by the closing by any means whatsoever of the door of the room in which the patient is". The term "seclusion" does not apply to patients who are locked up in their rooms at night, as all patients sleeping in single rooms are locked up.

Questions.

In reference to the above table, state :—

I. By whose authority patients are restrained.

II. What methods of mechanical restraint are in use.

III. Casualties.—State particulars of any, and, if any, how many, cases of roughness or unkindness by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. Give a short account of all serious casualties sustained by patients.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients— (I.) By themselves?

(II.) By other Patients?

(III.) By Attendants?

Answers.

Medical Officer.

Strait Jacket & Shackles.

Nil.

Nil.

Nil.

Nil.

QUESTION,—Continued.

OCCUPATION.

Questions.		Answers.		
State the extent of—		ACRES.	R.	P.
(I.) The airing courts		0	0	273
(II.) and other grounds.....		} Belonging to the Asylum.		
Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?		Yes.		
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?		Confined to Airing Courts.		
Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. Is any special Recreation Room provided?		They are supplied with books and games.		
How many religious services were held in 1934?		None.		
What particular denominational services are provided, by whom are the services taken, what is the average attendance at the services of each denomination?		"		
In what building, and how many could it contain?		,,		
Giving the daily average number of patients who were employed in 1934.				
Distinguishing the sexes.	Specifying the character of the employment.			
	Agriculture and gardening.	Trade.	Household work, drawing water, &c.	
Male,	3	Nil.	5	
Female, .....	...	Needlework 9.	3	

QUESTION III.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
(I.) Idiots and Imbeciles,	15	24	39
(II.) Presumably Recoverable,	59	38	97
(III.) Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable:—	144	64	208
Of whom are			
(a) Turbulent and Dangerous,*	56	49	107
(b) Suicidal,	12	12	24
(c) Sick and Infirm,	30	18	48
(d) General Paralytics,	16	...	16
(e) Epileptics,	5	3	8
(f) Senile Dements,	4	7	11
(g) Quiet and able-bodied,	93	37	130

* N.B.—The difference between the addition of the total column and the total number of Males and Females is due to the inclusion of certain patients in more than one column as their condition is appropriate to more than one heading.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Asylum in 1934.

Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited from visits of partial inspection.	And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors.								
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		Visiting Justices.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued lunacy or otherwise of the patients.		
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	
1. Complete Inspections	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (I.) Financial and statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the money and store accounts are kept and audited).
- None.
- (II.) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.
- One annual report by the Medical Officer in charge.
- (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.
- None.

(Z 13)

DIETS FOR ALL HOSPITALS.

3RD CLASS EUROPEAN PATIENTS.

*Full Diet.**Breakfast—7.30 a.m.*

Bread, white (Lane Crawford's)	4 oz.	
Butter, fresh (Australian)	1 "	
{ Eggs, fowls	3 "	alternately.
{ Fish, cleaned	6 oz.	
{ Eggs 2, bacon 2 oz		
Milk, Cow's (Dairy Farm)	2½ "	
Sugar, cube	1 "	
Tea, Ceylon or Cocoa or coffee	¼ "	

Tiffin—12.30 p.m.

Bread, white (Lane Crawford's)	2 oz.	
{ Beefsteak (Rump)	6 "	alternately.
{ Chicken, cleaned	8 "	
{ Mutton chop	6 "	
Potatoes	6 "	
{ Beef or Mutton Soup { Beef or mutton	2 "	alternately.
{ Beef or Mutton Soup { Barley, Pearl	1 "	
{ Beef or Mutton Soup { Vegetable, fresh	1½ "	
{ Pea soup, Beef 2 oz., split peas	3 "	
{ Tomato soup, Beef 2 oz., tomatoes	4 "	
Vegetables, fresh	6 "	

Puddings.

{ Rice 1 oz., 1 egg, milk ½ pt., sugar	½ oz.	alternately.
{ Bread 2 oz., butter ¼ oz., 1 egg, milk ½ pt., sugar	½ "	
{ Sago 1 oz., 1 egg, milk ¼ pt., sugar	½ "	

Tea—3.30 p.m.

Bread, white (Lane Crawford's)	4 oz.
Butter, fresh (Australian)	1 "
Milk, Cow's (Dairy Farm)	2½ "
Sugar, cube	1 "
Tea, Ceylon	¼ "

Dinner—7.00 p.m.

{ Chicken soup, Chicken, cleaned	4 oz.	alternately.
{ Barley	1 "	
{ Beef soup, beef 2 oz., Barley	1 "	
{ Vegetable, Fresh	2½ "	
Chicken, cleaned	8 "	
Mutton chop	6 "	
Fish	6 "	
Vegetables, fresh	6 "	
Bread, (Lane Crawford's)	2 "	
Potatoes	6 "	

Puddings.

Custard, 1 egg, milk ¼ pt., sugar	½ oz.	alternately.
Ground rice, 1 oz., 1 egg, milk ¼ pt., sugar	½ "	
Vermicelli, 1 oz., 1 egg, milk ¼ pt., sugar	½ "	

*Low Diet.**Breakfast.*

Bread, white (Lane Crawford's)	2 oz.
Butter, fresh (Australian)	½ "
Milk, Cow's (Dairy Farm)	2½ "
Sugar, cube,	1 "
Tea, Ceylon	¼ "

Tiffin.

Beef tea, beef	8 oz.
Bread, (Lane Crawford's)	2 "

Tea.

Bread, white (Lane Crawford's)	2 oz.
Butter, fresh (Australian)	½ "
Milk, Cow's (Dairy Farm)	2½ "
Sugar, cube,	1 "
Tea, Ceylon	¼ "

Dinner.

Soup, chicken, cleaned chicken	8 oz.
Bread, white (Lane Crawford's)	2 "

(Z 14)

(DIETS),—Continued.

3RD CLASS INDIAN PATIENTS.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.		Supper.—4 p.m.	
Dhall,	4 oz.	Chicken, live,	8 oz.
Eggs, Fowls' (Fresh) or (Fish 6 oz. alternately)...	4	Curry Stuff, value	1 ct.
Rice,	8 oz.	Flour, (Indian),	12 oz.
Sugar, white crystallized,	$\frac{1}{2}$ „	Ghee,	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „
Tea, (Chinese),	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	Sugar, white crystallized,	$\frac{1}{2}$ „

Low Diet.

Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),	1 pint.	Chicken, (live for Soup), ...	8 oz.
Dhall,.....	4 oz.	Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),.....	1 pint.
Rice,	4 „	Rice,.....	4 oz.
Tea, (Chinese),.....	$\frac{1}{4}$ „		

3RD CLASS CHINESE PATIENTS.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.		Supper.—4 p.m.	
Fish, Fresh with $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Ground Nut Oil (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately)	2 oz.	Egg. Salt,	1
Pork, Fresh (with 1 Salt Egg, or 3 Water Chestnuts, alternately).....	2 „	Fish, Fresh, with $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Ground Nut Oil (or 2 oz. Pork with 4 oz. Acidulated Vegetables alternately)	2 oz.
Rice,	12 „	Rice,.....	12 „
Tea, (Chinese),	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	Vegetables, Fresh,	4 „
Vegetables, Fresh,	4 „		

Tiffin—12.30 p.m.

Beef Congee (2 oz. Beef, 1 oz. Rice).....	$\frac{1}{2}$ pt.
---	-------------------

Low Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.		Supper.—4 p.m.	
Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),	1 pint.	Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),	1 pint.
Fish, Fresh with $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Ground Nut Oil (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately),.....	2 oz.	Rice,	4 oz.
Rice,	4 „	Salt Egg,	1
Tea, (Chinese),	$\frac{1}{4}$ „		

Tiffin—12.30 p.m.

Plain Congee, 1 oz. Rice.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ pt.
-------------------------------	-------------------

1st and 2nd Class patients receive the above diets, but are allowed various extras in addition.

(Za 1)

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Victoria, West,.....	Civil Hospital.	See next page.	5,063	Out of the General Colonial Revenue.	For the community generally.
Victoria, West,	Kennedy Town Hospital.		8	Do.	For infectious diseases.
Victoria, West,	Maternity Hospital.		954	Do.	.....
Victoria, West,	The Government Mental Hospital.		307	Do.	For the community generally.
Ho Man Tin, Kowloon	Kowloon Hospital.		2,536	Do.	Do.
Victoria, Peak,.....	Victoria Hospital.		359	Do.	Do.
Victoria, Peak,	Victoria Maternity Hospital.		71	Do.	Do.
Victoria, Western, ...	Tsan Ynk Maternity Hospital.		1,931	Do.	Do.
Victoria, West,	Tung Wa Hospital.		12,471	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community by endowment and by Government Grant.	Incorporated under Ordinance No. 1 of 1870. Opened in February, 1872, for Chinese patients only. Rebuilt (main block) 1934.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Tung Wa Eastern Hospital.		6,532	Do.	Opened on 27th November, 1929.
Yaumati, Kowloon,...	Kwong Wa Hospital.		12,891	Do.	Opened on 9th October, 1911.
Victoria, West,.....	Tung Wa Hospital, Small-pox Branch, Kennedy Town.		47	Do.	Opened on 22nd February, 1910.
Victoria,	Alice Memorial Hospital.	Nil. (In-patients discontinued).		Chiefly by public contributions; to a small extent by proceeds of endowment and by Government Grant.	Opened 17th February, 1887. Chiefly for Chinese, but all nationalities admitted. Under the management of the London Missionary Society.
Victoria, West,.....	Nethersole Hospital.		827	By same funds as the Alice Memorial Hospital.	Opened 5th September, 1893. Affiliated with the Alice Memorial Hospital, the two hospitals forming essentially a single institution.
Victoria, West,.....	Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital.		414	Do.	Opened on 7th June, 1904.
Victoria, West,.....	Ho Min Ling Hospital.		431	Do.	Opened on 20th July, 1906.
Victoria, Peak,.....	The Matilda Hospital.		272	By legacy of private gentleman.	Opened on 27th January, 1907. For Europeans in poor circumstances.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institu- tions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Victoria, Eastern, (Wanchai),	Maternity Hospital.	<i>See below.</i>	857	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese com- munity and by Government Grant.	Opened 1919. Partly rebuilt 1931.
Victoria, Central, ...	Chinese Public Dispensary.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st February, 1907.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st April, 1905.
Victoria, Western, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Do.
Victoria, Shaukiwan,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 26th July, 1910.
Kowloon : Harbour & Yaumati,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 25th January, 1916.
Kowloon, Hung Hom	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 17th June, 1906.
Kowloon, Kowloon City,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st July, 1905.
Kowloon, Shamshui- po,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 12th April, 1915.
Aberdeen,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 26th September 1930.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Canossian Institute—Daughters of Charity of ; at Victoria, Shau-ki-wan, and Aberdeen, and in the dependency of Kowloon. Ordinance 26 of 1915.

The Church Missionary Trust Association Limited,—Native Church, Mission Houses and two Boarding Schools on Inland Lot No. 754, Anglo-Chinese College, five Boys' and nine Girls' Schools, in other parts of the city. Girls' Boarding School, Kowloon. Church and Schools at Kowloon and Yaumati.

Diocesan Girls' School and Orphanage, Kowloon. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Diocesan Boys' School, Yaumati, on K.I.L. No. 1588. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Eyre Memorial Refuge, Kowloon City.

* For Missions in China, Tonquin, and Cochin-China on Sec. A of Inland Lot No. 92.

* Farm Lot No. 24, at Pokfulam.

L'Asile de la Sainte Enfance, under The Mother Superior of the Soeurs de Saint Paul de Chartres, Hong Kong on Inland Lot No. 1698. Ordinance No. 10 of 1915.

† Mission House on Inland Lot No. 590. R.P. Three Chapels, four Hospitals, twelve Boys and nine Girls' Schools in different parts of the city.

Magdalen Asylum, directed by the Italian Daughters of Charity.

Nazareth Printing Office, directed by the French Mission.

Orphanage for European and Eurasian boys, under the Roman Catholic Mission.

Reformatory for Chinese, West Point, on Inland Lots Nos. 2484 ‡

Roman Catholic Mission of Propaganda Fide.—For Missions in Hong Kong and China ; 8, Caine Road.

St. Joseph's College, under the Christian Brothers, Robinson Road and Kennedy Road.

St. Paul's College, on Inland Lot No. 76, vested in The Archbishop of Canterbury ; a Missionary Training College.

‡ For Missions in China and Tonquin, on Inland Lot No. 576. R.P.

Salvation Army Industrial Home for Women, Prince Edward Road, Kowloon.

* The Procurator General in Hong Kong of the Missions Etrangères.

† The Senior Missionary in Hong Kong of the London Missionary Society.

‡ The Vicar Apostolic of the Roman Catholic Church in Hong Kong.

‡ The Procurator in Hong Kong for the Dominican Missions in the Far East.

SUMMARY OF OBSERVATIONS AT FIXED HOURS. YEAR 1934.

STATION : ROYAL OBSERVATORY, HONG KONG.

Lat. 22° 18' N. Long. 114° 10' 19' E.

Temperature Scale used below ... Fahrenheit.

Hours of Observations.	Standard Time of 120 th Meridian.			Barometer.	Rotating Thermometers.	Rain-gauge.	Anemometer.
	I 7 ^h . 00 ^m .	II 13 ^h . 00 ^m .	III 21 ^h . 00 ^m .				
	Height above M.S.L.....						
	Cistern 109 ft.				Site 103 ft.	Site 103 ft.	Head 150 ft.
	4 ft.				Bulbs 60 ins.	Rim 18 ins.	Head 45 ft.

1934.	Mean Pressure, (24 observations daily)		Temperature		Humidity.						Amount of Cloud, 0—100.		Number of Days of		Number of Days with		Wind. Number of Hours of (24 observations daily)														
	At Mean Sea Level.	Excess above Normal.	I	II	III	Depression of Wet-Bulb.			Vapour Pressure.			Percentage.			I	II	III	Calm.	N.	NE.	E.	S.E.	S.	SW.	W.	NW					
						I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III																	
millibar	m.b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	m.b.	m.b.	m.b.	%	%	%	61	66	3	12	...	14	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	
January,	1021.2	+1.4	53.5	59.6	55.0	4.3	6.9	4.7	10.5	11.1	10.8	63	72	66	72	61	66	3	12	...	14	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.
February,	1018.9	+0.4	56.8	64.5	59.0	3.6	7.8	4.5	12.5	12.8	12.9	79	62	45	52	45	41	7	7	...	18	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.
March,	1015.2	-0.9	61.0	66.7	62.7	3.3	6.2	3.5	15.4	16.0	16.1	82	70	72	70	79	72	5	20	...	13	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.
April,	1013.3	+0.7	66.8	70.6	67.4	2.5	4.7	2.6	19.8	20.1	20.1	88	78	90	93	87	90	...	27	...	18	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.
May,	1008.8	-0.3	75.1	79.3	75.9	3.2	6.1	3.8	25.5	25.5	25.3	86	75	85	80	85	79	...	19	...	20	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.
June,	1008.3	+2.5	79.7	83.8	79.9	2.8	5.1	2.9	30.2	31.3	30.3	88	80	85	84	85	73	...	21	...	14	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.
July,	1005.5	+0.8	81.0	84.1	81.2	2.8	4.7	3.3	31.6	32.2	31.1	88	82	85	82	85	77	...	21	...	12	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.
August,	1007.2	+2.4	79.4	83.1	80.0	2.1	4.3	2.7	30.9	31.8	30.7	91	84	66	71	55	...	14	...	17	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.
September,	1007.2	-1.2	80.0	84.8	81.3	3.4	6.8	4.3	29.7	29.9	29.8	86	74	62	59	48	...	9	...	15	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.
October,	1014.8	+1.0	72.6	77.4	73.9	5.1	7.4	5.5	21.2	22.1	21.7	77	69	62	56	62	...	16	...	23	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.
November,	1017.1	-0.4	67.2	73.1	68.8	3.9	6.7	4.6	18.4	19.6	18.8	81	71	75	62	62	...	13	...	15	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.
December,	1019.3	-0.3	60.6	67.0	62.5	3.7	6.6	4.1	15.0	15.7	15.4	79	68	46	46	51	...	9	...	25	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.
Year { Totals,																		31	188	...	204	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.
	1013.1	+0.6	69.5	74.5	70.6	3.4	6.1	3.9	21.7	22.3	21.9	83	73	75	67	65						492	977	1002	4199	618	430	416	446	180	

* On a day of clear sky the mean cloud amount at hours of observation < 20 ; on an overcast day > 80. The sign ... indicates zero.

(Zc 1)

SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, 1934.

SAVINGS BANKS.

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	Number of Depositors on 31st December.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.	Total amount at credit of depositors, 31st December.	Rate of Interest allowed.
Hong Kong Savings Bank, Victoria, Hong Kong. 1934.	Private.	10,994	\$3,638,133.81	\$2,529,670.13	\$6,757,182.02	2½ % per annum
do. Kowloon.	„	1,635	537,375.40	438,478.31	833,863.00	2½ % per annum

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Nil.

GOVERNMENT HOUSES, 1934.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

1. Government House, Albert Road, contains :—

1. Drawing room, dining room, billiard room, Governor's office, Private Secretary's office, Aide-de-Camp's office, Custodian's office, conservatory, ante-rooms, card room, supper room and ballroom with roof garden, sitting room, maid's room, 8 bedrooms, dressing and bath rooms.

2. Kitchen block containing usual offices, servants' quarters and laundry.

3. Garage block containing garage, custodian's quarters, servants' quarters and store.

4. Stable Block with accommodation for three horses.

5. Military Guard House with accommodation for four.

The house is heated by coal fire and electricity and lighted by electricity.

Part of cost of coal and electric light is borne by the Government.

There are about 5 acres of garden and pleasure grounds maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery and glass, is supplied by the Colonial Government.

2. "Mountain Lodge", The Peak.—This is a hill residence occupied during the summer months.

It contains drawing room, boudoir, dining room, Governor's office, waiting room, Private Secretary's and A. D. C's. offices, 3 drying rooms, 7 bedrooms, dressing rooms, maid's room, and 2 servants' rooms, kitchen and pantries.

The house has central heating and hot water supply and is lighted by electricity. Part of cost of coal and electric light is borne by the Governor.

There is also an extensive Servants' Block of 7 rooms including servants' kitchen, coolie quarters, laundry, store room for sedan chairs and gardeners quarters.

There is a police guard house with accommodation for 3.

The grounds extend to about 43 acres of which about 2½ acres are garden and pleasure grounds, maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery and glass, is supplied by the Colonial Government.

Stable Block with accommodation for two horses.

3. Fanling Lodge, Sheung Shui.

This is a small country residence situated near the Fanling Golf Course. It comprises :—

1. Dining room, drawing room, Governor's office, staff office, five bedrooms, dressing room, four bathrooms and usual offices.

2. Kitchen block containing servant's quarters, boiler room, coal house, store and usual offices.

3. Garage block containing store and quarters for two chauffeurs.

4. Stable block containing accommodation for three horses and quarters for two grooms.

5. Police guard house with accommodation for five.

The house has hot water supply, is heated by coal fire and electricity and lighted by electricity. Part of the cost of coal and electric light is borne by the Governor,

Furniture including plate, linen, crockery and glass is supplied by the Colonial Government.

There are about six and a half acres of garden and pleasure grounds maintained by the Colonial Government.

(Zc 1)

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the railways.

For roads, particulars of total lengths should be given.

For canals, the same particulars as in the case of railways and telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Station of each.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
Roads and Streets,	Owned by Government.	377 miles.	
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section, (1)	Do.	21.76 miles.	4' 8½"
*Telegraph and Telephone Lines, Route,	Do.	192 miles.	.....
Do. Conductors,	Do.	4,550 miles.	.....
Multiple-core Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	2,100 yds.	.....
Eight core Cable between Tai Kok Tsui and Stonecutters Island,	Do.	1 naut.	.....
Green Island Cable crossing Sulphur Channel,	Do.	820 yards.	.....
Waglan Cables, two	Do.	7 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cable,	Do.	66.25 miles.	.....
Kap Sing Mun Pass Cable,	Do.	1,800 yards.	.....
Chung Chau Channel Cables, (2)	Do.	3,100 yards.	.....
Telegraph Pipe Lines,	Owned by the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company.	1,865 nauts.	.....
Telegraph Land Cables,	Do.	5,916 nauts.	.....
Iron Troughs underground containing 6 twin Core Cables,	Do.	1,947 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cables,	Owned by the Great Northern Telegraph Company.	6.64 miles.	.....
Aerial Telegraph Lines,	Owned by the Eastern Extension and Great Northern Telegraph Companies.	22.13 miles (line) 66.39 „ (wire)	.....
Telegraph Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	1.95 nauts.	.....
Telephone Routes, Aerial (Pole Route),	Owned by the Hong Kong Telephone Company.	27.02 miles.	.....
Under-ground Armoured Cables (No duct trench),	Do.	158 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cable in Ducts,	Do.	46.8 miles.	.....
Under-ground Ducts,	Do.	64.3 miles.	.....
Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	3,781 miles.	.....
Cables crossing the Harbour Trunk,	Do.	1.12 miles.	.....
Conductors, Aerial, single line :—			
Iron Wire 295.034 } 600.694 cir. miles	Do.	1196.6 miles.	.....
Bronze Wire 305.66 }			
Conductors Submarine, Single Line :—	Do.	568.74 miles.	.....
313.56 cir. miles			
Conductors Submarine, Single Line :—	Do.	58.38 miles.	.....
29.19 cir. miles			
Conductors Underground, Single Line :—			
L. C. 27045.87 cir. miles } 331.12	Do.	66769 miles.	.....
Armoured 6066.975 „ „ }			
Conductors Covered Distribution, Single Line :—			
580.833 cir. miles.	Do.	1154.7 miles.	.....
Conductors Aerial Cable, Single Line :—	Do.	49.1 miles.	.....
24.55 cir. miles.			

1.—MAIN LINE.

Construction Expenditure up to 31st December 1933	\$20,331,501.57
Special Expenditure for the year 1934 chargeable to Capital	63,999.44
	\$20,395,501.01
Less adjustment in connection with re-railing No. 2 Tunnel in 1928 and other adjustments ...	18,256.60
	\$20,377,244.41

(1)

Passenger and Miscellaneous Receipts 1934 ...	\$1,565,550.66
Goods Receipts, 1934	74,224.41

\$1,639,775.07

RADIO STATIONS.

(1)—Cape D' Aguilar Radio Station. Position:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Lat. } 22^{\circ} 12' 38.61'' \text{ N.} \\ \text{Long. } 114^{\circ} 15' 18.94'' \text{ E.} \end{array} \right.$

Transmitters

No.	Call Signal.	Frequency in k/cs.	Wave length in meters.	Description and Aerial input.	Normal work- ing range.	Service on which employed.
1	VPS	300	1,000	I.C.W. 150 watt, self excited valve transmitter (1,000 periods). Local Make.	100	Radio Beacon, for enabling ships at sea to take wireless bearings when approaching Hong Kong.
2	VPS	300 375 425 500	1,000 800 705 600	I.C.W. 150 watt, self excited valve transmitter (1,000 periods). Marconi MC8A.	100	For alternative wave working with ships at sea in the vicinity of Hong Kong, and reserve Radio Beacon.
3	VPS	500	600	Continuous or I.C.W. (600 periods), 2 KW, self excited valve transmitter. Marconi Type U.	350	(a) Marine. (b) Emits a summary of meteorological conditions daily at 0018, 0400, 0830 and 1200 G.M.T. (corresponding to 0818, 1200, 1630 and 2000 (H.K. time). (c) Emits typhoon warnings immediately on receipt and at 18 minutes past each of the subsequent two hours. (d) Emits navigation warnings on receipt and after the completion of the weather reports at 0400 and 1200 G.M.T. (e) Emits time signals controlled from the Royal Observatory, Kowloon, twice daily at 0156-0200 and 1256-1300 G.M.T.
4	VPS	8333	36	Continuous wave, 250 watt valve transmitter. Valve M.O. Marconi TN7A. (Also spare Local Make 150 watt self excited).	1,000	(a) Communication with ships fitted for short wave reception. (b) Emits time signals controlled from the Royal Observatory, Kowloon, twice daily at 0156-0200 and 1256-1300 G.M.T.
5	ZCF4	2682.5	111.8	See No. 19.		Alternative frequency for No. 19.
6	...	2770	108.3			Emergency frequency.
7	ZCE4	3403.75	88.136	See No. 17.		Alternative frequency for No. 17.
8	ZEM	4780	62.76	I.C.W. (600 periods), 500 watt, self excited valve transmitter. Local Make. (300 Cycle Alt.).	1,000	Transmission of commercial traffic to Macao and South China.
9	ZCF3	5365	55.92	See No. 19.		Alternative frequency for No. 19.

(Ze 3)

(1)—Cape D'Aguilar Radio Station—(Contd.)

Transmitters

No.	Call Signal.	Frequency in k/cs.	Wave length in metres.	Description and Aerial input.	Normal working range.	Service on which employed.
10	ZCH	5995	50.04	I.C.W. (100 periods), 500 watt, self excited valve transmitter. Local Make. (50 Cycle Mains).	1,000	Transmission of commercial traffic to Swatow and points in South China.
11	...	5905	50.8	.....		Emergency frequency.
12	ZCE3	6807.5	44.068	See No. 17.		Alternative frequency for No. 17.
13	ZCI	6915	43.38	Continuous wave, valve transmitter, 250 watt, valve Master Oscillator. Marconi TN7A.	500	Transmission of commercial traffic to Taihoku, Foochow and alternatively to Swatow, Amoy, Kwongchow and other stations as required.
14	ZCF2	8047.5	37.28	See No. 19.		Alternative frequency for No. 19.
15	...	8650	34.68			Emergency frequency.
16	ZCG	9440	31.78	Interrupted Continuous wave 600 periods, 1 K.W. Marconi S1. (300 Cycle Alt.).	2,000	Transmission of commercial traffic to British North Borneo, Manila and other stations as required.
17	ZCE2	10211.25	29.378	C.W./I.C.W. 2 K.W. Valve Transmitter. Franklin Constant frequency M.O. Control. Marconi SWB4b (3 Phase supply).	2,000	Transmission of commercial traffic to Shanghai and alternatively to Malabar, Saigon and Bangkok.
18	...	10640	28.2			Emergency frequency.
19	ZCF	10730	27.96	C.W./I.C.W. Valve Transmitter 2 K.W. Franklin Constant Frequency M.O. Control. Marconi SWB4b (3 Phase supply).	2,000	Transmission of commercial traffic as required to Shanghai, Hanoi, Yunnanfu, Malabar, Saigon and Bangkok.
20	...	13100	22.9			Emergency frequency.
21	ZCE	13615	22.034	See No. 17.		Alternative harmonic frequency for No. 17.
22		17390	17.26			Emergency frequency.
23	...	23075	13.00			Emergency frequency.

Only Nos. 4, 13 and 16 can be considered as other than Spot Frequency (+ - 2%) S/W. Transmitters.

(2)—Victoria Peak Radio Station. Position :— { Lat. 22° 16' 38.56" N.
Long. 114° 08' 31.95" E.

24	Receiving Station only.	Reception of all fixed services. 3 Medium Wave Receivers. 3 Commercial S/W. Receivers. } A.C. 20 General purpose S W. Receivers. } operated. 8 Emergency S/W. Receivers. D.C. 1 Sub-Standard Frequency Checking Equipment.
----	-------------------------	---

(Ze 2)

RADIO STATIONS.

(1)—Cape D' Aguilar Radio Station. Position:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Lat. } 22^{\circ} 12' 38.61'' \text{ N.} \\ \text{Long. } 114^{\circ} 15' 18.94'' \text{ E.} \end{array} \right.$

Transmitters

No.	Call Signal.	Frequency in k/cs.	Wave length in meters.	Description and Aerial input.	Normal work- ing range.	Service on which employed.
1	VPS	300	1,000	I.C.W. 150 watt, self excited valve transmitter (1,000 periods). Local Make.	100	Radio Beacon, for enabling ships at sea to take wireless bearings when approaching Hong Kong.
2	VPS	300 375 425 500	1,000 800 705 600	I.C.W. 150 watt, self excited valve transmitter (1,000 periods). Marconi MC8A.	100	For alternative wave working with ships at sea in the vicinity of Hong Kong, and reserve Radio Beacon.
3	VPS	500	600	Continuous or I.C.W. (600 periods), 2 KW, self excited valve transmitter. Marconi Type U.	350	(a) Marine. (b) Emits a summary of meteorological conditions daily at 0018, 0400, 0830 and 1200 G.M.T. (corresponding to 0818, 1200, 1630 and 2000 (H.K. time). (c) Emits typhoon warnings immediately on receipt and at 18 minutes past each of the subsequent two hours. (d) Emits navigation warnings on receipt and after the completion of the weather reports at 0400 and 1200 G.M.T. (e) Emits time signals controlled from the Royal Observatory, Kowloon, twice daily at 0156-0200 and 1256-1300 G.M.T.
4	VPS	8333	36	Continuous wave, 250 watt valve transmitter. Valve M.O. Marconi TN7A. (Also spare Local Make 150 watt self excited).	1,000	(a) Communication with ships fitted for short wave reception. (b) Emits time signals controlled from the Royal Observatory, Kowloon, twice daily at 0156-0200 and 1256-1300 G.M.T.
5	ZCF4	2682.5	111.8	See No. 19.		Alternative frequency for No. 19.
6	...	2770	108.3			Emergency frequency.
7	ZCE4	3403.75	88.136	See No. 17.		Alternative frequency for No. 17.
8	ZEM	4780	62.76	I.C.W. (600 periods), 500 watt, self excited valve transmitter. Local Make. (300 Cycle Alt.).	1,000	Transmission of commercial traffic to Macao and South China.
9	ZCF3	5365	55.92	See No. 19.		Alternative frequency for No. 19.

(Z 3)

(1)—Cape D'Aguilar Radio Station—(Contd.)

Transmitters

No.	Call Signal.	Frequency in k/cs.	Wave length in metres.	Description and Aerial input.	Normal working range.	Service on which employed.
10	ZCH	5995	50.04	I.C.W. (100 periods), 500 watt, self excited valve transmitter. Local Make. (50 Cycle Mains).	1,000	Transmission of commercial traffic to Swatow and points in South China.
11	...	5905	50.8	.....		Emergency frequency.
12	ZCE3	6807.5	44.068	See No. 17.		Alternative frequency for No. 17.
13	ZCI	6915	43.38	Continuous wave, valve transmitter, 250 watt, valve Master Oscillator. Marconi TN7A.	500	Transmission of commercial traffic to Taihoku, Foochow and alternatively to Swatow, Amoy, Kwongchow and other stations as required.
14	ZCF2	8047.5	37.28	See No. 19.		Alternative frequency for No. 19.
15	...	8650	34.68			Emergency frequency.
16	ZCG	9440	31.78	Interrupted Continuous wave 600 periods, 1 K.W. Marconi S1. (300 Cycle Alt.).	2,000	Transmission of commercial traffic to British North Borneo, Manila and other stations as required.
17	ZCE2	10211.25	29.378	C.W./I.C.W. 2 K.W. Valve Transmitter. Franklin Constant frequency M.O. Control. Marconi SWB4b (3 Phase supply).	2,000	Transmission of commercial traffic to Shanghai and alternatively to Malabar, Saigon and Bangkok.
18	...	10640	28.2			Emergency frequency.
19	ZCF	10730	27.96	C.W./I.C.W. Valve Transmitter 2 K.W. Franklin Constant Frequency M.O. Control. Marconi SWB4b (3 Phase supply).	2,000	Transmission of commercial traffic as required to Shanghai, Hanoi, Yunnanfu, Malabar, Saigon and Bangkok.
20	...	13100	22.9			Emergency frequency.
21	ZCE	13615	22.034	See No. 17.		Alternative harmonic frequency for No. 17.
22		17380	17.26			Emergency frequency.
23	...	23075	13.00			Emergency frequency.

Only Nos. 4, 13 and 16 can be considered as other than Spot Frequency (+ - 2%) S/W. Transmitters.

(2)—Victoria Peak Radio Station. Position:— { Lat. 22° 16' 38.56" N.
Long. 114° 08' 31.95" E.

24	Receiving Station only.	Reception of all fixed services. 3 Medium Wave Receivers. 3 Commercial S/W. Receivers. } A.C. 20 General purpose S W. Receivers. } operated. 8 Emergency S/W. Receivers. D.C. 1 Sub-Standard Frequency Checking Equipment.
----	-------------------------	---

(Zs 4)

(3)—Gap Rock Lighthouse. Position:— { Lat. 21° 48' 50" N.
Long. 113° 56' 18" E.*Transmitters*

No.	Call Signal.	Frequency in k/cs.	Wave length in metres.	Description. and Aerial input.	Normal working range	Service on which employed.
25	VRA	500	600	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Reporting of vessels entering the harbour and meteorological.

(4)—Waglan Lighthouse. Position:— { Lat. 22° 11' 20" N.
Long. 114° 15' 18.20" E.

26	VRB	500	600	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Reporting of vessels entering the harbour and meteorological.
----	-----	-----	-----	--	----	---

(5)—Cheung Chau. Position:— { Lat. 22° 12' 42" N.
Long. 114° 01' 46" E.

27	VRC	1364	220	Continuous Wave, .025 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	20	Police.
----	-----	------	-----	--	----	---------

(6)—Tsim Sha Tsui. Position:— { Lat. 22° 17' 50" N.
Long. 114° 10' 03" E.

28	VRD	1364	220	Continuous Wave, .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Police.
----	-----	------	-----	---	----	---------

(7)—Tai O. Position:— { Lat. 22° 15' 00" N.
Long. 113° 51' 30" E.

29	VRF	1364	220	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Police.
----	-----	------	-----	--	----	---------

(8)—Rescue Tug "Kau Sing"

30	VPFR	{ 1364 500 425.5	{ 220 600 705	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Harbour.
----	------	------------------------	---------------------	--	----	----------

(Ze 5)

(9)—Police Launch No. 2.*Transmitters*

No.	Call Signal.	Frequency in k/cs.	Wave length in metres.	Description. and Aerial input.	Normal working range	Service on which employed.
31	VPFZ	1364 500	220 600	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Police.

(10)—Police Launch No. 3.

32	VPBQ	1364 500	220 600	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Police.
----	------	-------------	------------	--	----	---------

(11)—Police Launch No. 4.

33	VPFT	1364 500	220 600	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Police.
----	------	-------------	------------	--	----	---------

(12)—Government Radio Office, Ground floor, P. & O. Building, Des Voeux Road, Central, Victoria.

Central control and emergency receiving office, controls all Cape D'Aguilar transmitters and receives signals picked up by the Government Receiving Station at Victoria Peak by means of a system of tone channels, accepts and delivers telegrams to and from ships at sea, to most places in the Far East, American Continents, Australasia and Europe, receives and publishes Rugby Press messages twice daily, maintains communication with Waglan Lighthouse by submarine cable, or alternatively in the event of breakdown, by wireless; also with Gap Rock Lighthouse by wireless, advises Government Departments and the general public as required, of vessels entering the harbour, receives and forwards meteorological telegrams, navigation warnings, health bulletins, controls Police and Harbour Departments' wireless services and issues broadcast receiving licences.

(13)—Inspector W/T Office, 1st Floor, G. P. O. Building, Victoria.

Issues licences to ships, amateur transmitters, and Radio dealers, examines applicants for Wireless Operators' Certificates of Proficiency and is generally responsible for the local administration of wireless under the direction of the Postmaster General and the Chief Electrical Engineer, Public Works Department. Carries out all wireless surveys on behalf of the Board of Trade, London, and Government Marine Surveyor, Hongkong.

(14)—Government Radio Receiving Station, Royal Observatory Grounds, Kowloon.

This station is used for reception only, being the main receiving point for all meteorological services, and the operating and receiving point for marine and harbour services, receives time signals from Nauen, Malabar and Manila daily, receives press messages from Rugby twice daily and accepts and delivers telegrams to or from Kowloon. The equipment consists of 1 Rugby press receiver arranged for "Heartshape" reception. 1 Marconi receiver RG6A, and 1 G.E.C. receiver for marine reception on 600 metres. 1 Marconi receiver type RP2B for reception of long wave meteorological reports and time signals and various short wave receivers for marine and meteorological receptions. Telegraph and emergency tone lines for communication with Government Radio Office.

**(15)—Broadcasting Studio, 1st Floor, Gloucester Building,
Des Voeux Road, Central, Victoria.**

Audio control point for broadcast transmitting station at Hung Hom, Kowloon, (Mainland). Premises consist of studios, artists' waiting room, broadcasting committee's offices, control rooms and battery room. The Main control room is equipped with duplicate Marconi audio frequency control equipment comprising "A" and "B" amplifiers, modulation indicator, check receiver, necessary plugs and jacks for inter-connection of units, a twin electric motor turntable cabinet and Marconi Reisz microphones. Other units in the control room are jack board for the connection of outside relays, a time and tuning signal device operated by relay from the Royal Observatory and amplifiers for supplying the hospital and other outside circuits. The battery room houses duplicate accumulator batteries and a charging board with valve chargers. The Studios are equipped with necessary drapings and carpets, microphones stands, pianos and air conditioning plant.

(16)—Hung Hom, Kowloon, Transmitting Station.

Position :— { Lat. 22° 18' 30" N.
 { Long. 114° 10' 42" E.

Transmitters

No.	Call Signal.	Frequency in k/cs.	Wavelength in metres.	Description and Aerial input.	Normal working range	Service on which employed.
34	ZBW	845	355	2 KW. Broadcast transmitter, telephony, with thermionic valve frequency control.	500	Broadcasting, musical programmes, weather reports, speeches, etc.
35	ZEK	845 640 500 285.7	355 468.8 600 1050	Telephony and Telegraphy transmitter, 200 watts, self excited valve transmitter.	100	Broadcasting, musical programmes, weather reports, speeches, etc., and emergency Telegraph transmitter.
36	...	5410 or 8750	35.46 or 34.29	Telephony/Telegraphy C.W/I.C.W. Transmitter, 0.5 K.W. Crystal controlled.	1000	Commercial aviation. (Not yet in use).

The Share of the charges due to Hong Kong are given below.

SERVICE.	TO		FROM	
	Fr. ctms.	\$ c.	Fr. ctms.	\$ c.
(1) Ships at sea with the exception of river boats owned by the Hong Kong, Canton and Macao Steamboat Co.	0.50	...	0.50	...
(2) River boats owned by the Hong Kong, Canton and Macao Steamboat Co.	0.20	...	0.20	...
(3) French Indo-China and Kwongchow,	0.50	...	0.50	...
(4) Siam,	0.82½	...	0.82½	...
(5) Yunnan ....	...	0.20	...	0.20
(6) Amoy, Foochow and Shanghai, ....	...	0.14	...	0.14
(7) Canton and Swatow, ....	...	0.12	...	0.12
(8) Philippines,	0.30	...	0.30	...
(9) Europe via Manila,	1.086	...	0.553	...
Europe via Malabar,	1.067	...	0.533	...
(10) American Continents via Manila,	1.10	...	0.55	...
American Continents via Malabar,	1.10	...	0.55	...
(11) Dutch East Indies,	1.20	...	0.60	...
(12) British North Borneo,	0.45	...	0.45	...
(13) Formosa,	0.40	...	0.40	...
(14) Macao, ....	...	0.06	...	0.06

(Zf 1)

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, 1934.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE.

POSTAL SERVICE.		\$	c.	\$	c.
REVENUE :—					
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels,		1,149,016.57			
Fees for Private Letter Boxes,		11,884.00			
Fees for Private Bags,		16.00			
Fees for Reply Permits,		50.00			
Commission on Money Orders,		5,654.03			
Commission on Postal Orders,		3,624.76			
Profit on Exchange on Money Order transactions,		17,911.20			
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders, etc.,		218.12			
Total Postal Revenue,.....				1,188,374.68	
EXPENDITURE :—					
Salaries and Wages of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony,.....		293,074.36			
Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony,.....		123,537.73			
Miscellaneous		26,651.57			
Total,				443,263.66	
Balance of Revenue over Expenditure,...				745,111.02	
TELEGRAPH SERVICE.					
REVENUE :—					
Message Fees,		640,923.22			
Wireless Licences,		41,479.75			
Total Telegraph Revenue,				682,402.97	
EXPENDITURE (OPERATING):—					
Salaries and Wages, &c.,.....		158,301.08			
Miscellaneous Services (Broadcasting),.....		40,909.56			
Total,				199,210.64	
Balance of Revenue over Expenditure,.....				483,192.33	

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1934.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
1 General, 19 Branches.	One.	One Central. Three Branches.

(Zf 2)

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, ETC., DEALT WITH IN 1934.

Internal.		External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters,.....	} No statistics.					
Post Cards,						
Newspapers						
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars,						

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN HONG KONG AND GREAT BRITAIN, THE COLONIES, AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, IN 1934.

	Issued in the Colony.			Paid in the Colony.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Money Orders,	34,652	8	7	51,701	7	10
British Postal Orders,	6,326	0	6	1,915	6	11
Local Postal Notes,	\$2,405.25 H.K. Currency.					

STATISTICS OF INTERNATIONAL AND HONG KONG CORRESPONDENCE FOR 1934.

Registered Articles

	Posted and delivered at Hong Kong.	Posted at Hong Kong for other countries.	Received from other countries for Hong Kong.	In transit.	Total number.
1934	33,432	231,919	323,798	91,211	680,360
1933	35,189	235,451	329,053	91,353	691,046
Increase.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.	1,757	3,532	5,255	142	10,686

Insured Letters.

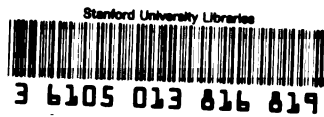
	Posted at Hong Kong for other countries.	Received from other countries for Hong Kong.	In transit.	Total number.
1934	6,161	6,607	3,548	16,316
1933	10,041	6,849	3,342	20,232
Increase.	.....	.....	206	.....
Decrease.	3,880	242	.....	3,916

Parcels.

	Articles posted.	Articles delivered.	Received for transmission to other countries.	Total articles handled.
1934	54,284	79,710	16,315	150,309
1933	53,382	70,728	18,954	143,064
Increase.	902	8,982	.....	7,245
Decrease.	.....	.....	2,639	.....

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below

SON-9.40



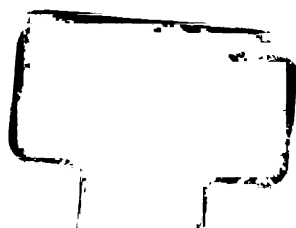
J613
R2
1934



Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

--	--



To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below

SON-8.40



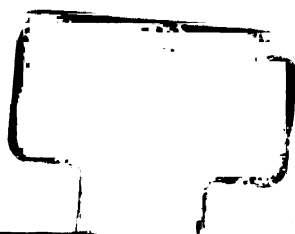
J613
R2
1934



**Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California**

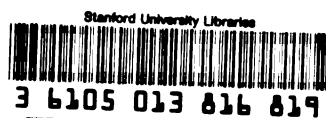
Return this book on or before date due.

--	--



To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below

SOM-9.40



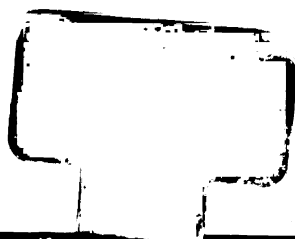
J613
R2
1934



Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

--	--	--





BOOK FOR 1934



(Ze 2)

RADIO STATIONS.

(1)—Cape D' Aguilar Radio Station. Position:— { Lat. 22° 12' 38.61" N.
Long. 114° 15' 18.94" E.

Transmitters

No.	Call Signal.	Frequency in k/cs.	Wave length in meters.	Description and Aerial input.	Normal work- ing range.	Service on which employed.
1	VPS	300	1,000	I.C.W. 150 watt, self excited valve transmitter (1,000 periods). Local Make.	100	Radio Beacon, for enabling ships at sea to take wireless bearings when approaching Hong Kong.
2	VPS	300 375 425 500	1,000 800 705 600	I.C.W. 150 watt, self excited valve transmitter (1,000 periods). Marconi MC8 A.	100	For alternative wave working with ships at sea in the vicinity of Hong Kong, and reserve Radio Beacon.
3	VPS	500	600	Continuous or I.C.W. (600 periods), 2 KW, self excited valve transmitter. Marconi Type U.	350	(a) Marine. (b) Emits a summary of meteorological con- ditions daily at 0018, 0400, 0830 and 1200 G.M.T. (corresponding to 0818, 1200, 1630 and 2000 (H.K. time). (c) Emits typhoon warnings immediately on receipt and at 18 minutes past each of the subsequent two hours. (d) Emits navigation warnings on receipt and after the completion of the weather reports at 0400 and 1200 G.M.T. (e) Emits time signals controlled from the Royal Observatory, Kowloon, twice daily at 0156-0200 and 1256-1300 G.M.T.
4	VPS	8333	36	Continuous wave, 250 watt valve trans- mitter. Valve M.O. Marconi TN7A. (Also spare Local Make 150 watt self excited).	1,000	(a) Communication with ships fitted for short wave reception. (b) Emits time signals controlled from the Royal Observatory, Kowloon, twice daily at 0156-0200 and 1256-1300 G.M.T.
5	ZCF4	2682.5	111.8	See No. 19.		Alternative frequency for No. 19.
6	...	2770	108.3			Emergency frequency.
7	ZCE4	3403.75	88.136	See No. 17.		Alternative frequency for No. 17.
8	ZEM	4780	62.76	I.C.W. (600 per- iods), 500 watt, self excited valve trans- mitter. Local Make. (300 Cycle Alt.).	1,000	Transmission of commercial traffic to Macao and South China.
9	ZCF3	5365	55.92	See No. 19.		Alternative frequency for No. 19.

(Ze 3)

(1)—Cape D'Aguiar Radio Station—(Contd.)

Transmitters

No.	Call Signal.	Frequency in k/cs.	Wave length in metres.	Description and Aerial input.	Normal work- ing range.	Service on which employed.
10	ZCH	5995	50.04	I.C.W. (100 periods), 500 watt, self excited valve transmitter. Local Make. (50 Cycle Mains).	1,000	Transmission of commercial traffic to Swatow and points in South China.
11	...	5905	50.8	.....		Emergency frequency.
12	ZCE3	6807.5	44.068	See No. 17.		Alternative frequency for No. 17.
13	ZCI	6915	43.38	Continuous wave, valve transmitter, 250 watt, valve Master Oscillator. Marconi TN7A.	500	Transmission of commercial traffic to Taihoku, Foochow and alternatively to Swatow, Amoy, Kwongchow and other stations as required.
14	ZCF2	8047.5	37.28	See No. 19.		Alternative frequency for No. 19.
15	...	8650	34.68			Emergency frequency.
16	ZCG	9440	31.78	Interrupted Continuous wave 600 periods, 1 K.W. Marconi S1. (300 Cycle Alt.).	2,000	Transmission of commercial traffic to British North Borneo, Manila and other stations as required.
17	ZCE2	10211.25	29.378	C.W/I.C.W. 2 K.W. Valve Transmitter. Franklin Constant frequency M.O. Control. Marconi SWB4b (3 Phase supply).	2,000	Transmission of commercial traffic to Shanghai and alternatively to Malabar, Saigon and Bangkok.
18	...	10640	28.2			Emergency frequency.
19	ZCF	10730	27.96	C.W/I.C.W. Valve Transmitter 2 K.W. Franklin Constant Frequency M.O. Control. Marconi SWB4b (3 Phase supply).	2,000	Transmission of commercial traffic as required to Shanghai, Hanoi, Yunnanfu, Malabar, Saigon and Bangkok.
20	...	13100	22.9			Emergency frequency.
21	ZCE	13615	22.034	See No. 17.		Alternative harmonic frequency for No. 17.
22		17390	17.26			Emergency frequency.
23	...	23075	13.00			Emergency frequency.

Only Nos. 4, 13 and 16 can be considered as other than Spot Frequency (+ - 2%) S/W. Transmitters.

(2)—Victoria Peak Radio Station. Position :— { Lat. 22° 16' 38.56" N.
Long. 114° 08' 31.95" E.

24	Receiving Station only.	Reception of all fixed services. 3 Medium Wave Receivers. 3 Commercial S/W. Receivers. } A.C. 20 General purpose S.W. Receivers. } operated. 8 Emergency S/W. Receivers. D.C. 1 Sub-Standard Frequency Checking Equipment.
----	-------------------------	---

(Za 4)

(3)—Gap Rock Lighthouse. Position:— { Lat. 21° 48' 50" N.
Long. 113° 56' 18" E.

Transmitters

No.	Call Signal.	Frequency in k/cs.	Wave length in metres.	Description. and Aerial input.	Normal working range	Service on which employed.
25	VRA	500	600	Interrupted Contin- uous Wave, (800 per- iods), .05 K.W. self excited valve trans- mitter.	50	Reporting of vessels entering the harbour and meteorological.

(4)—Waglan Lighthouse. Position:— { Lat. 22° 11' 20" N.
Long. 114° 15' 18.20" E.

26	VRB	500	600	Interrupted Contin- uous Wave, (800 per- iods), .05 K.W. self excited valve trans- mitter.	50	Reporting of vessels entering the harbour and meteorological.
----	-----	-----	-----	--	----	--

(5)—Cheung Chau. Position:— { Lat. 22° 12' 42" N.
Long. 114° 01' 46" E.

27	VRC	1364	220	Continuous Wave, .025 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	20	Police.
----	-----	------	-----	--	----	---------

(6)—Tsim Sha Tsui. Position:— { Lat. 22° 17' 50" N.
Long. 114° 10' 03" E.

28	VRD	1364	220	Continuous Wave, .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Police.
----	-----	------	-----	---	----	---------

(7)—Tai O. Position:— { Lat. 22° 15' 00" N.
Long. 113° 51' 30" E.

29	VRF	1364	220	Interrupted Contin- uous Wave, (800 per- iods), .05 K.W. self excited valve trans- mitter.	50	Police.
----	-----	------	-----	--	----	---------

(8)—Rescue Tug "Kau Sing"

30	VPFR	{ 1364 500 425.5	220 600 705	Interrupted Contin- uous Wave, (800 per- iods), .05 K.W. self excited valve trans- mitter.	50	Harbour.
----	------	------------------------	-------------------	--	----	----------

(Ze 5)

(9)—Police Launch No. 2.*Transmitters*

No.	Call Signal.	Frequency in k/cs.	Wave length in metres.	Description. and Aerial input.	Normal working range	Service on which employed.
31	VPFZ	1364 500	220 600	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Police.

(10)—Police Launch No. 3.

32	VPBQ	1364 500	220 600	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Police.
----	------	-------------	------------	--	----	---------

(11)—Police Launch No. 4.

33	VPFT	1364 500	220 600	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Police.
----	------	-------------	------------	--	----	---------

**(12)—Government Radio Office, Ground floor, P. & O. Building,
Des Voeux Road, Central, Victoria.**

Central control and emergency receiving office, controls all Cape D'Aguilar transmitters and receives signals picked up by the Government Receiving Station at Victoria Peak by means of a system of tone channels, accepts and delivers telegrams to and from ships at sea, to most places in the Far East, American Continents, Australasia and Europe, receives and publishes Rugby Press messages twice daily, maintains communication with Waglan Lighthouse by submarine cable, or alternatively in the event of breakdown, by wireless; also with Gap Rock Lighthouse by wireless, advises Government Departments and the general public as required, of vessels entering the harbour, receives and forwards meteorological telegrams, navigation warnings, health bulletins, controls Police and Harbour Departments' wireless services and issues broadcast receiving licences.

(13)—Inspector W/T Office, 1st Floor, G. P. O. Building, Victoria.

Issues licences to ships, amateur transmitters, and Radio dealers, examines applicants for Wireless Operators' Certificates of Proficiency and is generally responsible for the local administration of wireless under the direction of the Postmaster General and the Chief Electrical Engineer, Public Works Department. Carries out all wireless surveys on behalf of the Board of Trade, London, and Government Marine Surveyor, Hongkong.

**(14)—Government Radio Receiving Station, Royal Observatory
Grounds, Kowloon.**

This station is used for reception only, being the main receiving point for all meteorological services, and the operating and receiving point for marine and harbour services, receives time signals from Nauen, Malabar and Manila daily, receives press messages from Rugby twice daily and accepts and delivers telegrams to or from Kowloon. The equipment consists of 1 Rugby press receiver arranged for "Heartshape" reception. 1 Marconi receiver RG6A, and 1 G.E.C. receiver for marine reception on 600 metres. 1 Marconi receiver type RP2B for reception of long wave meteorological reports and time signals and various short wave receivers for marine and meteorological receptions. Telegraph and emergency tone lines for communication with Government Radio Office.

(15)—Broadcasting Studio, 1st Floor, Gloucester Building,
Des Voeux Road, Central, Victoria.

Audio control point for broadcast transmitting station at Hunghom, Kowloon, (Mainland). Premises consist of studios, artists' waiting room, broadcasting committee's offices, control rooms and battery room. The Main control room is equipped with duplicate Marconi audio frequency control equipment comprising "A" and "B" amplifiers, modulation indicator, check receiver, necessary plugs and jacks for inter-connection of units, a twin electric motor turntable cabinet and Marconi Reisz microphones. Other units in the control room are jack board for the connection of outside relays, a time and tuning signal device operated by relay from the Royal Observatory and amplifiers for supplying the hospital and other outsidess circuits. The battery room houses duplicate accumulator batteries and a charging board with valve chargers. The Studios are equipped with necessary drapings and carpets, microphones stands, pianos and air conditioning plant.

(16)—Hung Hom, Kowloon, Transmitting Station.

Position :— { Lat. 22° 18' 30" N.
Long. 114° 10' 42" E.
Transmitters

No.	Call Signal.	Frequency in k/cs.	Wavelength in metres.	Description and Aerial input.	Normal working range	Service on which employed.
34	ZBW	845	355	2 KW. Broadcast transmitter, telephony, with thermionic valve frequency control.	500	Broadcasting, musical programmes, weather reports, speeches, etc.
35	ZEK	845 640 500 285.7	355 468.8 600 1050	Telephony and Telegraphy transmitter, 200 watts, self excited valve transmitter.	100	Broadcasting, musical programmes, weather reports, speeches, etc., and emergency Telegraph transmitter.
36	...	5410 or 8750	35.46 or 34.29	Telephony/Telegraphy C.W/I.C.W. Transmitter, 0.5 K.W. Crystal controlled.	1000	Commercial aviation. (Not yet in use).

The Share of the charges due to Hong Kong are given below.

SERVICE.	TO		FROM	
	Fr. ctms.	\$ c.	Fr. ctms.	\$ c.
(1) Ships at sea with the exception of river boats owned by the Hong Kong, Canton and Macao Steamboat Co.	0.50	...	0.50	...
(2) River boats owned by the Hong Kong, Canton and Macao Steamboat Co.	0.20	...	0.20	...
(3) French Indo-China and Kwongchowwan,	0.50	...	0.50	...
(4) Siam,	0.82½	...	0.82½	...
(5) Yunnan ....	...	0.20	...	0.20
(6) Amoy, Foochow and Shanghai, ....	...	0.14	...	0.14
(7) Canton and Swatow, ....	...	0.12	...	0.12
(8) Philippines,	0.30	...	0.30	...
(9) Europe via Manila,	1.086	...	0.553	...
Europe via Malabar,	1.067	...	0.533	...
(10) American Continents via Manila,	1.10	...	0.55	...
American Continents via Malabar,	1.10	...	0.55	...
(11) Dutch East Indies,	1.20	...	0.60	...
(12) British North Borneo,	0.45	...	0.45	...
(13) Formosa,	0.40	...	0.40	...
(14) Macao, ....	...	0.06	...	0.06

(Zf 1)

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, 1934.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE.

POSTAL SERVICE.		\$	c.	\$	c.
REVENUE :—					
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels,		1,149,016.57			
Fees for Private Letter Boxes,		11,884.00			
Fees for Private Bags,		16.00			
Fees for Reply Permits,		50.00			
Commission on Money Orders,		5,654.03			
Commission on Postal Orders,		3,624.76			
Profit on Exchange on Money Order transactions,		17,911.20			
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders, etc.,		218.12			
Total Postal Revenue,.....				1,188,374.68	
EXPENDITURE :—					
Salaries and Wages of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony,.....		293,074.36			
Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony,		123,537.73			
Miscellaneous		26,651.57			
Total,				443,263.66	
Balance of Revenue over Expenditure,...				745,111.02	
TELEGRAPH SERVICE.					
REVENUE :—					
Message Fees,		640,923.22			
Wireless Licences,		41,479.75			
Total Telegraph Revenue,				682,402.97	
EXPENDITURE (OPERATING):—					
Salaries and Wages, &c.,.....		158,301.08			
Miscellaneous Services (Broadcasting),.....		40,909.56			
Total,				199,210.64	
Balance of Revenue over Expenditure,.....				483,192.33	

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1934.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
1 General, 19 Branches.	One.	One Central. Three Branches.

(Zf 2)

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, ETC., DEALT WITH IN 1934.

Internal.		External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters,.....	} No statistics.					
Post Cards,						
Newspapers						
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars,.....						

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN HONG KONG AND GREAT BRITAIN, THE COLONIES, AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, IN 1934.

	Issued in the Colony.			Paid in the Colony.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Money Orders,	34,652	8	7	51,701	7	10
British Postal Orders,	6,326	0	6	1,915	6	11
Local Postal Notes,	\$2,405.25 H.K. Currency.					

STATISTICS OF INTERNATIONAL AND HONG KONG CORRESPONDENCE FOR 1934.

Registered Articles

	Posted and delivered at Hong Kong.	Posted at Hong Kong for other countries.	Received from other countries for Hong Kong.	In transit.	Total number.
1934	33,432	231,919	323,798	91,211	680,360
1933	35,189	235,451	329,053	91,353	691,046
Increase.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.	1,757	3,532	5,255	142	10,686

Insured Letters.

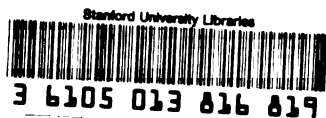
	Posted at Hong Kong for other countries.	Received from other countries for Hong Kong.	In transit.	Total number.
1934	6,161	6,607	3,548	16,316
1933	10,041	6,849	3,342	20,232
Increase.	.....	.....	206	.....
Decrease.	3,880	242	.....	3,916

Parcels.

	Articles posted.	Articles delivered.	Received for transmission to other countries.	Total articles handled.
1934	54,284	79,710	16,315	150,309
1933	53,382	70,728	18,954	143,064
Increase.	902	8,982	.....	7,245
Decrease.	.....	.....	2,639	.....

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below

50M-9-40



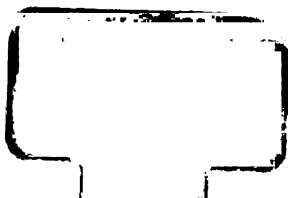
J613
R2
1934



Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

--	--	--



To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below

ROM-9-40



J613
R2
1934



Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

--	--

